

QL

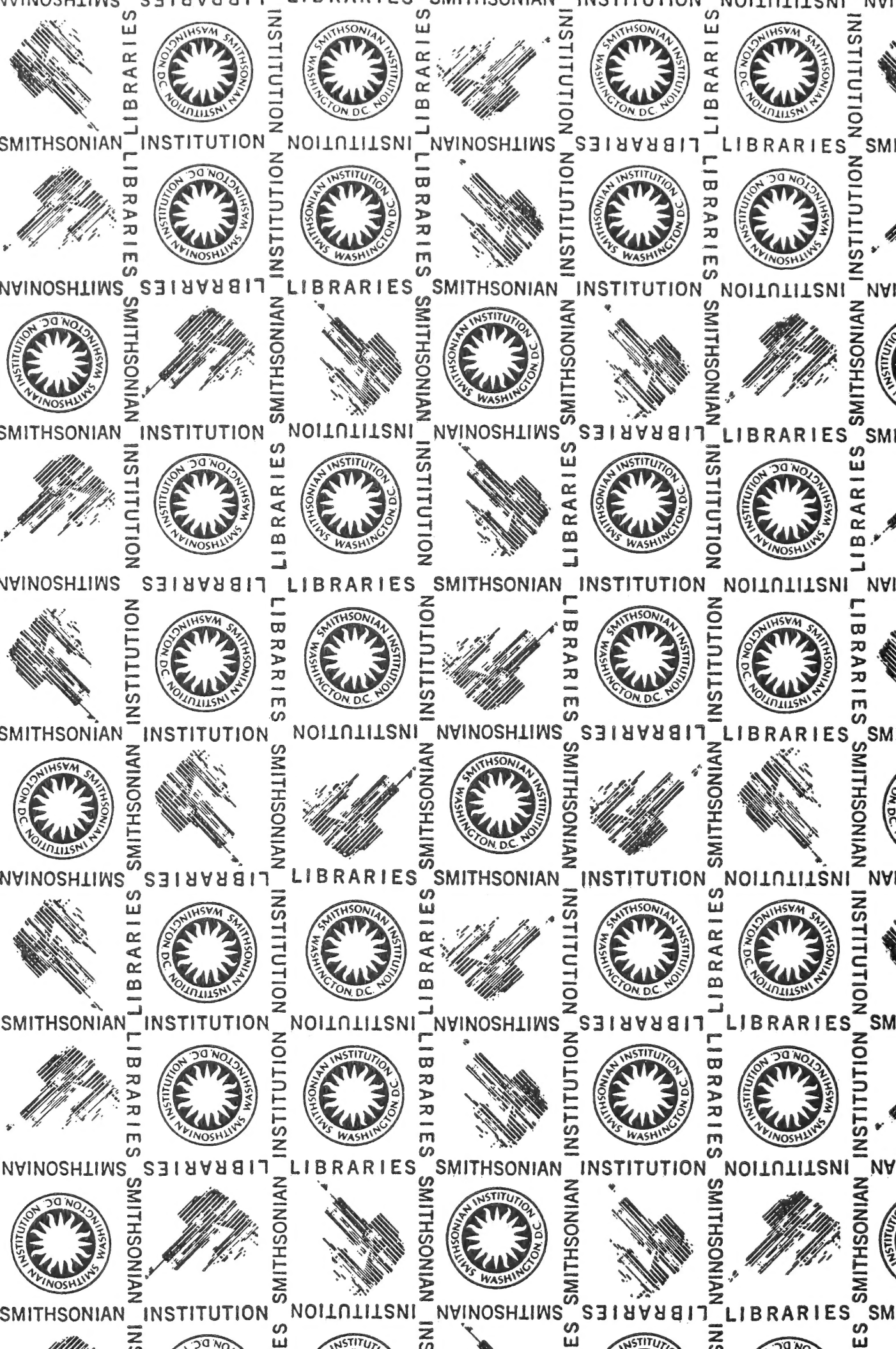
354

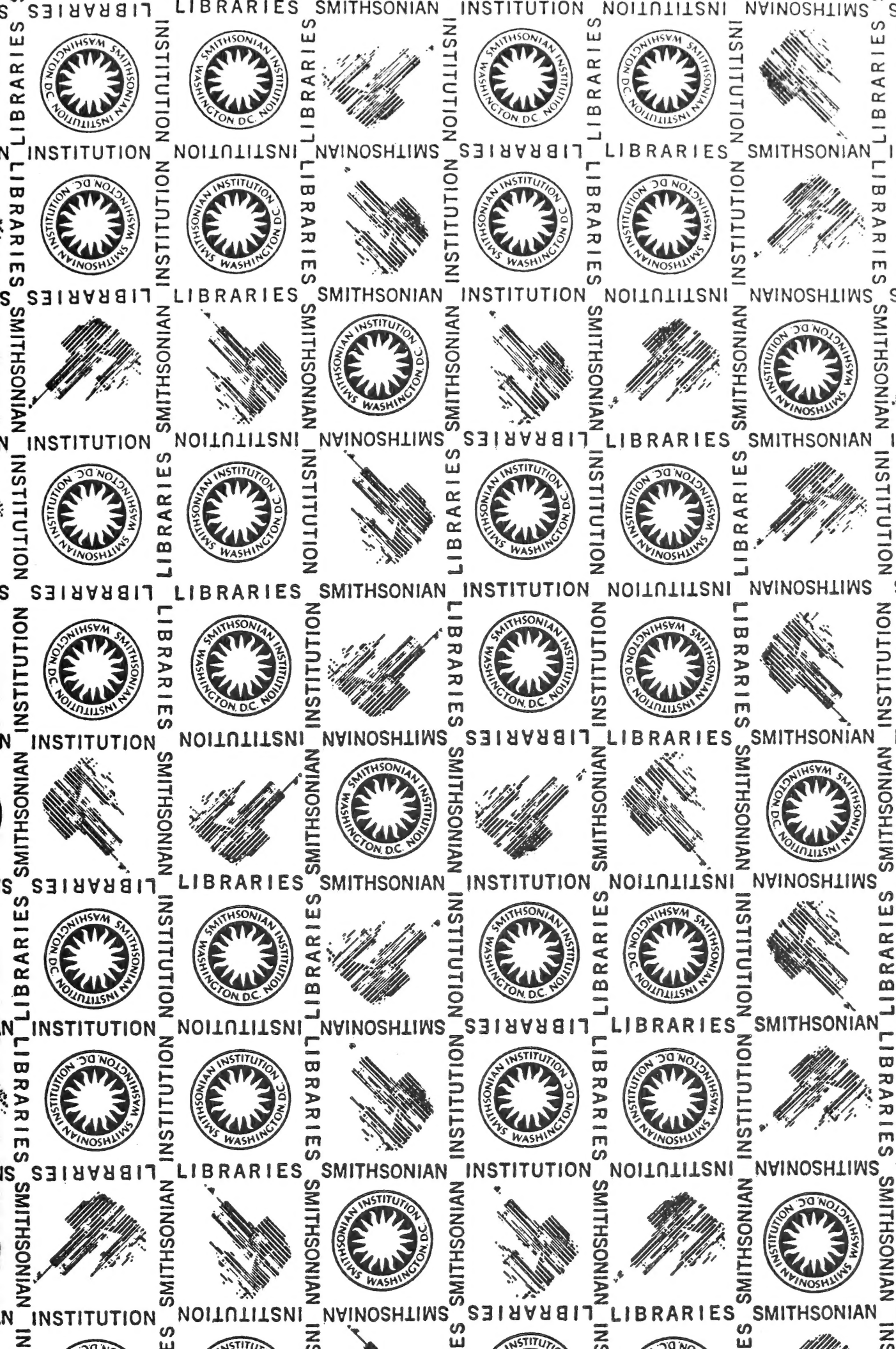
S5

sect.2

pt.31

KELLRF





t. 2
31
LRF

INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM
IMPOSITA SUNT

SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN

APUD OXONIENSES HONORIS CAUSA
SCIENTIAE DOCTORE
CONFECTUS

SECTIO SECUNDA

*A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI
USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.*

*PART XXXI. INDEX TO TRIVIALIA UNDER GENERA,
pp. 417-654 (Diabasis (Col.)—Lyurus).*

1801-1850

LONDON:

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM

SOLD AT THE

CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7:

T. ORD

November, 1932.

Price—Ten Shillings.

[All rights reserved.]

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN

- Diabasis (Col.)** *coerulescens*, *glauca*, *gloriosa*, *lineola*, *polita*, *punctata*, *retusus*.
- Diabasis (Dipt.)** *ataenia*, *bicinctus*, *curvipes*, *diversipes*, *flavipennis*, *fuscipennis*, *glaber*, *globicornis*, *interrupta*, *ochracea*, *scutellata*, *varipes*, *varius*.
- Diabasis (P.)** *obliquatus*, *parra*, *parrae*.
- Diabathrarius** *apicalis*, *variegatus*.
- Diabolus** *ursinus*.
- Diabrotica** *ambitiosa*, *amplexa*, *bivittula*, *conchula*, *conciliata*, *decolor*, *delicula*, *demissa*, *duodecimpunctata*, *flavolimbata*, *gracilentia*, *imbuta*, *lucifera*, *melanopa*, *optiva*, *praedita*, *praestans*, *prodiga*, *rubripennis*, *rufina*, *septemliturata*, *sesquilineata*, *trivittata*, *tumidicornis*, *venalis*, *vigens*.
- Diabroticus** *schmerlingi*.
- Diacantha (Col.)** *chevrolati*, *nucea*, *ornata*.
- Diacantha (P.)** *flavicauda*, *zebra*.
- Diacanthus** *acutipennis*, *aeneolus*, *aeneus*, *amphicollis*, *angusticollis*, *appropinquans*, *bicinctus*, *bifasciatus*, *bombycinus*, *caricinus*, *chrysocomus*, *cinctus*, *corporosus*, *costalis*, *cruciatus*, *curiatus*, *depressus*, *diversicolor*, *dubius*, *furcifer*, *fuscipennis*, *glaucus*, *globicollis*, *gravidus*, *holosericeus*, *impressus*, *inflatus*, *latus*, *leucaspis*, *lobatus*, *medianus*, *melancholicus*, *metallicus*, *milo*, *nubilipennis*, *resplendens*, *rugosus*, *ruccicollis*, *sagitticollis*, *sericeus*, *serricornis*, *signaticollis*, *spinosus*, *splendens*, *sticticus*, *submetallicus*, *sutor*, *suturellus*, *triundulatus*, *umbricola*, *volitans*.
- Diacheila** *amoena*, *polita*.
- Diachromus** *germanus*.
- Diachrysia** *aurifera*, *chrysis*, *orichalcea*, *zosima*.
- Diacope (Lep.)** *celsia*, *celsii*.
- Diacope (P.)** *alboguttata*, *analis*, *angulus*, *argentimaculata*, *aurantiaca*, *axillaris*, *bengalensis*, *bitaeniata*, *bohar*, *borensis*, *bottonensis*, *caeruleolineata*, *caeruleopunctata*, *caeruleovittata*, *civis*, *coccinea*, *decemlineata*, *duodecimlineata*, *erythrina*, *flavipes*, *fulva*, *fulviflammea*, *gibbus*, *immaculatus**, *kasmira*, *lineata*, *lineolata*, *macolor*, *marginata*, *melanura*, *metallicus**, *miniata*, *niger*, *notata*, *octolineata*, *octovittata*, *quadriguttata*, *quinquelineatus*, *rivulata*, *rosea*, *rufolineata*, *sanguinea*, *sebae*, *siamensis*, *sparus*, *spilura*, *tiea*, *timorensis*, *vaigensis*, *viridis*, *vittata*, *xanthopus*.
- Diacopoma** *typicoides*, *typicus*.
- Diacria** *depressa*, *laevigata*, *mucronata*, *orbigny*, *trispinosa*.
- Diacrisia** *russula*.
- Diactor** *alatus*, *azureus*, *bilineatus*, *compressipes*, *concolor*, *elatus*, *elegans*, *latipes*, *paganus*, *suratus*.
- Diacurus** *feuillaei*.
- Diadema (Cirr.)** *bifidum*, *candidum*, *diluvianum*.
- Diadema (Ech.)** *aequale*, *affine*, *ambiguum*, *annulare*, *archiaci*, *arenatum*, *bechei*, *bourgueti*, *bruntrutana*, *calamaria*, *calloviensis*, *carthusianum*, *complanatum*, *conformis*, *corona*, *courteaudianum*, *crenulare*, *depressum*, *desjardinsi*, *desmaresti*, *diatretum*, *dilatatum*, *distinctum*, *dubium*, *europaeum*, *florescens*, *fornaceum*, *gervillei*, *globulus*, *granulare*, *granulosum*, *grasi*, *heberti*, *hemisphaericum*, *homostigma*, *humile*, *inaequale*, *indifferens*, *jobae*, *kleini*, *koenigi*, *lamarcki*, *lucae*, *lusitanicum*, *macrostoma*, *malbosi*, *mamillanum*, *mamillatum*, *meriani*, *melchioni*, *micrococcon*, *microporum*, *minimum*, *nysti*, *orbignyanum*, *ornatum*, *picteti*, *placenta*, *polystigma*, *prisum*, *pseudodiadema*, *pseudo-hemicidaris*, *pulvinatum*, *pusillum*, *radiatum*, *repellini*, *requieni*, *rhodani*, *ricordeanum*, *roissyi*, *rotulare*, *rude*, *ruppelli*, *savignyi*, *seriale*, *setosum*, *sinaicum*, *spinosissimum*, *spinosum*, *stellatum*, *subangulare*, *subcomplanatum*, *subnudum*, *subulare*, *sulcatum*, *superbum*, *tenuae*, *tetragramma*, *texanum*, *textum*, *transversum*, *turcarum*, *uniforme*, *vagans*, *variolare*, *vulgaris*.
- Diadema (Lep.)** *alimena*, *anthedon*, *antilope*, *assimilis*, *auge*, *boisduvalli*, *bolina*, *consimilis*, *dubia*, *euryta*, *hostilia*, *lasinassa*, *lisarda*, *lucretia*, *nama*, *nyctelius*, *pandarus*, *persimilis*, *pimplea*, *pipleis*, *salmacis*, *semire*, *sulpitia*, *vitella*.
- Diadocidia** *flavicans*, *paraella*.
- Diadromus** *arrisor*, *candidatus*, *collaris*, *imbellis*, *intermedius*, *mitis*, *pimplarius*, *pulchellus*, *quadriguttatus*, *tenax*, *trogodytes*, *varicolor*.
- Diagramma** *albovittatum*, *balteatum*, *blochi*, *cavifrons*, *centurio*, *cinctum*, *cinerascens*,

- crassispinum, faetela, flavomaculatum, griseum, lessoni, lineatum, mediterraneum, orientale, pardalis, pertusum, pica, pictum, plectorhynchus, porosa, punctatum, siboldi, striata, thunbergi.
- Diahelia** amoena, arctica.
- Dialithis** gemmifera.
- Dialithus** magnificus.
- Dialysis** dissimilis.
- Dialyta** cupreifrons, erinacea, rufifrons.
- Diamerus** hispidus.
- Diamesa** gaedi, notata, waltli.
- Diamesus** osculans.
- Diamma** bicolor, ephippiger, spinolae.
- Diana** semilunata.
- Dianaea** bairdi, balaerica, bitentaculata, campanula, conica, cyanella, cymbalaroides, denticulata, diadema, digitata, dinema, endrachtensis, exigua, fasciculata, flavidula, funeraria, gibbosa, glacialis, hemisphaerica, lesueur, lineolata, lucullana, panopyra, perla, phosphorica, pileata, pleurostoma, proboscidalis, rotunda, triedra, unguiculata, viridula.
- Dianchora** bicornis, lata, obliqua, spinosa, striata.
- Dianeia** cerebriformis.
- Dianisotis** chinensis.
- Dianthecia** albimacula, caesia, compta, conspersa, echii, perplexa.
- Dianthoecia** albimacula, caesia, capsincola, carpophaga, compta, conspersa, corsica, cucubali, filigrana, magnolii, sejuncta, silenes, tephroleuca.
- Dianulites** bicornis, detritus, fastigiatus, pyriformis.
- Diapelmus** mendax.
- Diapericera** gemmula.
- Diaperis** aenea, ahenea, armata, bicolor, bicornis, bifasciata, bi-punctata, bipustulata, boleti, castanea, chalybeata, coccinea, cornigera, cornuta, cruenta, cruentata, dimidiata, elliptica, excavata, flavipes, fronticornis, gagates, helopioides, histrio, hydni, janus, maculata, marginata, megerlei, moerens, nigra, nigropunctatus, obscura, opaca, picicornis, picta, riederi, ruficornis, submaculata, thoracica, tricornis, unistriata, varians, variegata, viridipennis.
- Diaphana** candida, minuta, pellucida.
- Diaphania** (Dipt.) testacea.
- Diaphania** (Lep.) lucernalis, vitralis.
- Diaphanops** westermanni.
- Diaphasia** acus.
- Diapherodes** angulata, dilatata, dubius, gibbosa, gigas, glabricollis, pulverulentus, pumilio, scabricollis, sericollis, spinipes.
- Diapheromera** sayi.
- Diaphone** crataegi, elegans, populi.
- Diaphonia** dispar, dorsalis, eucnemis, frontalis, gratiosa, isabellina, penelope, ulysses.
- Diaphora** mendica.
- Diaphoromerus** iridipennis.
- Diaphoroncus** cyclogonus, ferrugineus, rufus.
- Diaphoropsophus** mellyi.
- Diaphorus** (Col.) dorsalis, lecontei, leprieuri.
- Diaphorus** (Dipt.) bimaculatus, cyanocephalus, flavocinctus, hoffmannseggii, mandarinus, minimus, nigricans, obscurellus, oculatus, winthemi.
- Diaphthirusa** granella.
- Diaphylla** hispida.
- Diaplochelus** crassipes, squamulatus.
- Diaprepes** aurarius, comma, distinguendus, doublieri, elegantulus, esuriens, excavatus, famelicus, farinosus, festivus, glaucus, lepidopterus, marginatus, modestus, novemdecimpunctatus, rohri, rufescens, spengleri, splengeri, verecundus.
- Diapria** antennata, bosci, brachialis, brunnipes, cecidomyiarum, clavata, conicus, cornuta, dispar, elegans, filicornis, melanocorypha, nervosa, nigra, parvula, petiolaris, picicornis, picipes, radialis, rufipes, rufiscapa, sereicornis, striolata, suspecta, verticillata.

- Diapromorpha** argentata, balteata, concinna, dejeani, melanopus, picta, pinguis, trifasciata, turcica, zebra.
- Diaprosomus** cruciatus.
- Diapterus** auratus.
- Diaptomus** castor.
- Diargotaenia** albicincta.
- Diarsia** brunnea, carnea, dahli, festiva, leucographa, punicea.
- Diasema** rufipes.
- Diasemia** graminalis, literalis.
- Diaseris** distorta.
- Diasomus** digitatus, sulcithorax.
- Diaspidius** scapha.
- Diaspis** (Col.) paradoxa.
- Diaspis** (Hem.) calyptroides, linearis, obliquus.
- Diastata** adusta, albicosta, anus, apicalis, basalis, capitata, claripennis, costata, diadema, frontalis, fulvifrons, fumipennis, fuscipennis, glabra, gracilipes, leucopeza, luctuosa, marginalis, nebulosa, nitida, obscurella, obscuripennis, ornata, punctum, rufipes, rufitarsis, striata, tenuipes, unipunctata.
- Diastatomma** campanulata, clavata, gigantea, infumatum, obscurum, parallelogramma, rapax, tricolora.
- Diastatops** dimidiata, fuliginea, tincta.
- Diastictis** argyralis, artesiaria.
- Diastictus** latitans, sabuleti.
- Diastocera** trifasciata.
- Diastodon** speciosus.
- Diastoleus** collaris.
- Diastoma** costellata.
- Diastopora** arbuscula, arduennensis, belemnitarum, cervicornis, clementina, confluens, congesta, dilatata, diluviana, echinata, echinus, escharoides, eudesiana, fasciculata, flabelliformis, flabellum, foliacea, glomerata, gracilis, incrustans, irregularis, labati, lamellosa, lamourouxii, laxata, meandrina, megapora, michelini, microstoma, minima, normaniana, oceani, oceanica, orbiculata, ornata, papillosa, partschi, pavonina, plumula, polystoma, pusilla, ramosa, rotula, scobinula, serpulaeformis, sowerbyi, sparsa, spongiosa, tenuis, thorenti, triquetra, tubulosa, undulata, verrucosa.
- Diastrophia** contorta.
- Diastrophus** rubi.
- Diastylis** arenarius, esca.
- Diataraxia** aliena, chenopodi, fibrosa, leucostigma, oleracea, splendens, suasa, temera.
- Diateina** holymenoides, polymenoides.
- Diatraea** sacchari.
- Diaugia** angusta.
- Diazoma** mediterranea.
- Diazona** cylindrica, violacea.
- Dibamus** novae guineae.
- Dibelonetes** biplagiatus.
- Diblasus** grevensis.
- Dibolia** aenea, aeneo-nigra, aerea, aurichalcea, borealis, cynoglossi, echii, femoralis, occultans, ochracea, pygmaea, rugulosa, subaenea.
- Dibothriorhynchus** gracilis, lepidoptera, scolecinus, todari, trichiuri.
- Dibothrium** angustatum, belones, boae-tigridis, claviceps, decipiens, dendriticum, ditremum, fissiceps, folium, fragile, gracile, granulare, heteropleurum, hians, imbricatum, infundibuliformis, labracis, microcephalum, plicatum, proboscideum, punctatum, rectangulum, rugosum, serratum.
- Dicaelindus** felpaticus.
- Dicaelosia** biloba, sinuata, varica.
- Dicaelotus** erythrostoma, pumilus, unipunctatus.
- Dicaelus** alternans, carinatus, chalybeus, confusus, cyaneus, decoloratus, dejeani, dilatatus, elongatus, furvus, iricolor, laevipennis, leonardi, obscurus, opacus, ovalis,

planicollis, politus, purpuratus, quadratus, reflexus, sculptilis, simplex, splendidus, teter, violaceus.

Dicaeum aterrimum, atripes, atrogaster, borbonicum, cantillans, celebicum, chloronothos, chrysochlora, cinereum, coccineum, concolor, conspicillatum, croceoventre, cruentata, erythronotos, erythropygia, flavum, flavipes, flavum, griseum, hirundinaceum, ignicapilla, ignipectus, leclancheri, mackloti, maculatum, maugei, melanoxanthum, minimum, niger, obsoletum, papuense, pectorale, percussum, perdalodus, pygmaeum, rubescens, rubra, rubricapilla, rubriventer, rubrocanum, rufescens, sanguinifrons, taeniatum, thoracicum, tickelliae, trigonostigma. *Vide et Diceum.*

Dicelis filaria.

Dicenopsis haematodes.

Dicentrines femoralis, lineaticollis, lineatus, pallidulus, pumilus.

Dicera (Hym.) obscura.

Diceras (L.) arietina, bernardina, falcatum, favri, inaequirostratus, lonsdalei, luci, minor, muensteri, saxonicum, sinistra, speciosum, sublamellosum.

Diceras (Verm.) rude.

Diceratella ovata, triangularis.

Dicerca aenea, aurichalcea, bifoveata, carbonum, chlorostigma, chrysea, consobrina, divaricata, dubia, ferrea, fritillum, gracilipes, impressifrons, indistincta, lacustris, lugubris, molitor, parumpunctata, prisca, scabrosa, scobina, tenebrosa, tuberculata.

Dicerea acuminata, aenea, alni, berolinensis.

Dicerobatis eregoodoo.

Dicerobatus banksianus, brevicaudatus, fabronianus, fimbriatus, giornanus, massena, mobular.

Diceroderes mexicanus.

Dicerorhinus sumatrensis.

Diceros (Col.) ornatus.

Diceros (R.) bifurcatus.

Dicerratella ovata.

Dices apicicornis, bilbergi, bipunctatus, clavicornis, ocellatus.

Diceum chrysorrhoeum, erythrothorax, sanguinolentum. *Vide et Dicaeum.*

Dichaeta caudata, tibialis.

Dicheirus brunneus, irregularis, villosus.

Dichelacera abiens, alpicornis, bifacies, binotata, fascia, ferrugata, fuscipennis, hinnulus, immaculata, longicornis, marginata, multifascia, praetereuns, repanda, rufa, scapularis, sparsa, testacea, unifasciata, vacillans.

Dichelesthium oblongum, sturionis.

Dichelhoplia indica, javanica.

Dichelia diversana, grotiana, histrionana.

Dichelonycha backi, hexagona, testacea, violaceipennis, virescens.

Dichelophus cristata.

Dichelops comma, fissus, punctatus, transversalis.

Dichelus ochraceus, virgatus.

Dicheros cuvera, decorus, ornatus, plagiatus.

Dichlostoma elliptica.

Dichobune cervinum, obliquum, suillum.

Dichobunes cervinum.

Dichoceros cavatus.

Dichocoenia distans, porcata, stellaris, stokesi, uva.

Dichocrinus fusiformis, ovatus, radiatus, septosus, striatus.

Dichodon cuspidatus.

Dichodontus coronatus, croesus.

Dicholophus cariamama, crista.

Dichomeris ligula, ligulella.

Dichomma duponti, maillei.

Dichonia aeruginea, convergens, distans, operosa, protea, proxima.

Dichoptera hyalinata.

Dichotomaria alterna, articulata, aurantiaca, ceranoides, corniculata, cylindrica, distenta, divaricata, farinosa, foeniculacea, fragilis, fruticulosa, indurata, janioides, lapidescens, lichenoides, marginata, oblongata, obtusata, physcioides, ramospongia, rugosa, umbellata, usnealis.

Dichotomus boreus.

Dichroa analis, annulata, atripennis, basalis, clitellata, cribrata, divisa, ferruginea, fuscipennis, geniculata, geofrella, gibba, lanceolata, mediata, monilicornis, picea, ruficrus, substrigosa.

Dichrochile anchomenoides.

Dichroma arcualis, equestralis, histrionalis.

Dichromya brasiliensis.

Dichromyia caffra.

Dichrorampha caliginosana, gemmiferana, heegeriana, inquinatana, lerneana, montanana, petiverana, plumbagana, politana, saturnana, senectana, sequana, ulicana.

Dicladocerus westwoodi.

Diclibothrium crassicaudatum. *Vide et Diclybothrium.*

Diclidophora longicollis, palmata.

Diclidurus albus, freyreisi.

Diclisma teres.

Diclybothrium armatum. *Vide et Diclibothrium.*

Dicoelius merula.

Dicondylus pedestris.

Dicophorus auritus.

Dicormus aquisgranensis.

Dicoscina elegantissima, kulzynscii.

Dicotyles albirostris, brevipes, labiatus, tajacu, torquatus.

Dicraeodon basalis.

Dicrania (Col.) castaneipennis, dichroa, ebenina, fasciculata, hirtipes, nigriceps, quadricristata, rubricollis, scutellaris, subvestita, velutina.

Dicrania (Dipt.) cervus, furcata.

Dicranocephalus nugax, wallichi.

Dicranocnemus pulverulentus, squamosus, squamulatus, sulcicollis.

Dicranoderes annulatus.

Dicranogmus pustulatus.

Dicranognathus nebulosus.

Dicranomerus nugax.

Dicranomyia chorea, didyma, dumetorum, glabrata, inusta, iridescens, lutea, modesta, nigripes, oscillans, sulphurea, tenella.

Dicranoncus femoralis.

Dicranopeltis aspera, granulosa, parva, scabra, simplex.

Dicranophora furcifera, picta.

Dicranophorus catellina, catellus, forcipata, lupus, vermicularis.

Dicranorhina cavifrons, nireus.

Dicranorrhina daphnis.

Dicranota guerini.

Dicranoura borealis.

Dicranthus vittatus.

Dicranura bicuspis, bifida, borealis, furcula, phantoma, verbasci, vinula.

Dicrepidius abdominalis, anguinus, atricornis, castaneus, chloropterus, conicollis, flabellifer, fuscescens, laticollis, maculicollis, magnicornis, marginellus, pectinicornis, planicollis, porosus, rufipes, tastui, unicolor.

Dicrocerus rubescens.

Dicrochile fabrii.

Dicrodon guttulatum.

Dicronorhina micans.

Dicronychus apicalis, senegalensis.

Dicrotelus prolixus.

Dicrourus bracteatus, carbonarius, cinerascens, densus, forficatus, longus, lugubris, picinus.

- Dicrurus** aeneus, aeratus, albiventris, annectans, atripennis, balicassius, bracteatus, caerulescens, cenipennis, ceylonensis, cinerascens, cristatus, edoliformis, fingah, forficatus, grandis, hemidicrurus, hottentottus, indicus, intermedius, leucogaster, leucophaeus, leucopygialis, lophorinus, ludwigi, lugubris, macrocerus, malabaricus, megarhynchus, modestus, musicus, mystaceus, niviventer, paradoxus, platurus, pyrrhops, rangoonensis, remifer, retifer, viridescens.
- Dictea** larva, striata.
- Dictenidia** bimaculata, paludosa.
- Dictuophyllia** antiqua, hemisphaerica, prisca.
- Dictya** aenea, atomaria, cancellaria, clavipes, connexa, corollae, cucullaria, decora, discoidea, dorsalis, externa, femorata, fulvifrons, gangraenosa, geminata, luens, moerens, ocellata, pennipes, perlata, picta, reticulata, schaefferi, seminationis, stictica, umbrarum, uncana, vittata.
- Dictyalotus** reticulatus.
- Dictyethis** fusca.
- Dictyna** alutacia, benignum, hystrica, latens, tristicula, variabilis.
- Dictynna** laeta, westwoodi.
- Dictyocha** abnormis, aculeata, binoculus, bipartita, biternaria, diommata, elegans, epidon, fibrila, haliomma, hemisphaerica, hexathyra, mesophthalma, navicula, octonaria, ornamentum, pentasterias, pons, ponticulus, polyactis, quadratum, septenaria, sirius, speculum, splendens, stauracanthus, staurodon, stella, superstructa, triacantha, triangua, trifenestra, triommata, tripyla, ubera.
- Dictyodes** priscus.
- Dictyolampra** stella.
- Dictyonota** crassicornis, cristata, foliacea, pilicornis, pyri, rufescens, spinifrons, strichnocera.
- Dictyophara** europaea, fenestrata, hyalinata.
- Dictyophorus** bufonius, cruentatus, guttatus, hieroglyphicus, leprosus, papillosus, reticulatus, sonnerati, spumans.
- Dictyophyllia** alternans.
- Dictyopora** reticulata.
- Dictyoptera** angulata, aurora, bicolor, cosnardi, dichroma, dimidiatipennis, ecostata, fasciata, hybrida, melanura, minuta, phalerata, picipennis, pudica, reticulata, sanguinea, serraticornis, spinosa, torquata, trilineatus.
- Dictyopterus** flavescens, floralis, hamatus, merck, nanus, simplicipes.
- Dictyopteryx** ciliana, contaminata, forskaleana, loeflingiana, plumbana, rhombana.
- Dictyopyge** macrura.
- Dicyclotherium** primigenius.
- Dicyclus** aeneus, amage, arduine, brevicornis, cinctipes, circulus, deione, fuscicornis, lynastes, nigroaeneus, tristis.
- Dicyema** paradoxum.
- Dicynodon** baini, lacerticeps, strigiceps, testudiceps.
- Dicyrtoma** alveolus, atropurpurea, cirtomus, dorsimaculata, guttata, lucasi, oraniensis.
- Didacna** crassa, trigonoides.
- Didea** fasciata.
- Didelphis** albiventris, arvernensis, aurita, bertrandi, blainvillei, bucklandi, cinerea, crassicaudata, crassus, cynocephala, elegans, grisea, hortensis, incana, lanigera, laurillardi, lemurina, munnus, myosurus, nudicaudata, obesula, palmata, parisiensis, penicillata, petaurus, prevosti, pusilla, quica, sebae, tricolor, trilineata, ursina, viverrina, woapink, wombat.
- Didelphys** affinis, asiatica, australis, brevicaudis, breviceps, bucklandi, californica, caudivolvula, cayopollin, cinerea, crassicaudis, cuvieri, derbianus, dichura, frenata, glirina, impavida, lanata, macrura, microtarsus, musculus, nana, noctivaga, ochropus, ornata, poecilolus, prevosti, superciliaris, tristriata, tuan, unistriata, velutina, virginiana, wombat.
- Didemnum** gelatinosum.
- Didemnum** candidum, gelatinosum, roseum, viscosum.

- Didermum** roseum.
Didesmus spinolae.
Didonis aganissa, biblis, thadana, vitellia.
Didonta bicarinata.
Didunculus strigirostris.
Didymocantha obliqua, scutellata.
Didymogastra fusca.
Didymophues paradoxa.
Didymophyes gigantea*.
Didymops servillei.
Dielocerus ellisi.
Diemenia deyrollei.
Dienecia rubra.
Diesia fischeri, karelini, quadridentata, sexdentata.
Diestecopus erodioides.
Diestostemma albipenne.
Diffugia acanthophora, acaulis, aculeata, acuminata, alveolata, ampulla, areolata, bacilliarum, bructeri, cancellata, ciliata, collaris, denticulata, depressa, dryas, dujardiniana, enchelys, fluviatilis, gigantea, globulosa, laevigata, lagena, oblonga, oligodon, protaeiformis, proteiformis, pyriformis, reticulata, seminulum, spiralis, squamata, striolata, tuberculata.
Digenea leucomelanura, tricolor.
Digitalina anastatica, roeseli, simplex.
Diglena aurita, capitata, catellina, caudata, conura, forcipata, grandis, granularis, lacustris.
Diglossa (A.) albi-latera, aterrima, baritula, bonapartei, brunneiventris, carbonaria, cyanea, humeralis, hyperythra, intermedia, la fresnaye, major, mystacalis, orbigny, personata, similis, sittoides.
Diglossa (Col.) mersa.
Diglyphus aculeo, poppoea.
Digramma gaterina, lineatum, lutea, poecilopterum, pictum, sebae, shotaf.
Digrapha affinis, apicalis, discrepans, divisa, dorsalis, reticulatus, terminalis, typica.
Dikraneura variata.
Dila attenuata, baeri, cylindrica, foveata, herbsti, karelini, laevicollis, philacoides, sulcata, tiliæ.
Dilepas coerulescens.
Dileptus anser, folium, margaritifera.
Dilina ocellata, populi.
Dillonia diloni.
Diloba coeruleocephala, murina.
Dilobitarsus petiginosus, tuberculata.
Dilobopterus bimaculatus, burmeisteri, hexapterus, klugi, stoll, trifasciatus.
Dilobura corticina, spinolae, subocellata.
Dilophus (A.) carunculatus, gallinaceus.
Dilophus (Dipt.) albipennis, antipedalis, bicolor, collaris, dispar, febrilis, femoratus, fulvicoxa, giganteus, longirostris, macrorhynchus, marginatus, orbatus, pectoralis, priscus, serraticollis, spinipes, stigmaterus, stygius, tenuis, ternatus, thoracicus, tridentatus, trisulcatus, vulgaris.
Dilophyrus grandis.
Dima dalmatina, elateroides, vicina.
Dimades leopardina, plicatilis.
Dimadon cuvieri.
Dimassus divisus, latistria, terminalis.
Dimeracanthus concentricus.
Dimeraspis podagra.
Dimerocrinites decadactylus, icosidactylus.
Dimorpha (A.) albogularis, auricularis, leucocyanea, leucomelanura, leucura, moniliger, rubrocyanea, strophata, superciliaris, tricolor.

- Dimorpha** (Hym.) abdominalis, oculata, stigma.
Dimorpha (Lep.) versicoloria.
Dimorphastrea alternata, bellua, crassisepta, excavata, grandiflora.
Dimorphicrinus pentangularis.
Dimorphina nodosaria, obliqua, planularia, tenella, tuberosa.
Dimya deshayesiana, pyrenaica.
Dimylus paradoxus.
Dinarda acuminata, dentata, maerkeli, strumosa.
Dindymene friderici augusti, speciosa.
Dinectus truncatus.
Dinelytron grylloides, hipponax, shuckardi.
Dinema filicornis.
Dinematura ferox, gracilis.
Dinemoura coleoprata, lamnae, producta, salmonea.
Dinemurus punctatus.
Dinera appendiculata, cinerea, cristata, cylindrica, flavicornis, fulvipes, grisea, grisea, nigripes, potens, punctata, pygmaea.
Dinetus guttatus, pictus.
Dineura despecta, dorsalis, flaveola, hartigi, pallipes.
Dineutes aereus, africanus, americanus, assimilis, australis, caffer, discolor, gondaricus, gouldi, grandis, indicus, longimanus, metallicus, micans, praemorsus, proximus, punctatus, solitarius, spinosus, sublineatus, subspinosus, unidentatus, vittatus.
Dineutus politus.
Dinidor amethystina, depressicornis, dispar, mactabilis, maculatus, melanoleucus, punctiger, tessellatus, unicolor, variolosus.
Dinoa circinnata.
Dinobryon gracile, juniperinum, petiolatum, sertularia, sociale.
Dinocharis paupera, pocillum, tetractis.
Dinochoerus aethiopicus.
Dinocoris annulatus, macraspis.
Dinoctus truncatus.
Dinoderus ocellaris, substriatus.
Dinodes angusticollis, azureus, baeticus, beryllinus, caffer, fulvipes, karelini, laticollis, maillei, rotundicollis, rufipes, viridis.
Dinomorphus pimelioides.
Dinomus perforatus.
Dinophilus vorticoides.
Dinophthalma discicollis, excubatrix, ophtalmica, telescopus.
Dinophysis acuta, michaelis.
Dinopium erythronotus.
Dinops cestoni.
Dinornis casuarinus, crassus, curtus, didiformis, dromaeoides, dromioides, dromoides, giganteus, gigas, ingens, novae zealandiae, otidiformis, struthoides.
Dinosaur murchisoni.
Dinothierium australe, bavaricum, cuvieri, giganteum, indicum, koenigi, medium (Meyer, Pal. 1832, 78; Kaup, N. Jahrb. 1833, 419), proavi, proavum, uralense.
Diochus nanus.
Dioctria albus, albo-notata, annulata, anomala, atrata, atricapilla, aurifrons, baumhaueri, bicincta, brevirostris, caesia, calceata, chalcogastra, cincta, cingulata, conopsoides, costalis, cothurnata, crassipes, cyanea, falleni, flavipennis, flavipes, frontalis, fuscipennis, fuscipes, gagates, geniculata, gracilis, haemorrhoidalis, harcyniae, heterocera, hottentotta, humeralis, hyalinipennis, infuscata, lateralis, linearis, longicornis, maculata, melas, minuta, morio, muscaria, nigra, nigripennis, nigripes, nigrita, octopunctata, oculata, oelandicus, picta, podagrica, reinhardi, rufimana, rufipes, sabauda, semihyalina, speculifrons, stigmatizans, umbellatarum, varipes, vicina, wiedemanni.
Diodesma picea, subterranea, unicolor.
Diodon (A.) bidentatus, brasiliensis, sowerbaei.
Diodon (P.) antennatus, asper, brachiatus, caeruleus, carinatus, echinus, erinaceus,

fuliginosus, geometricus, holocanthus, hystrix, intermedius, jaculiferus, lituosus, maculato-striatus, maculatus, multimaculatus, nichthemerus, nigrolineatus, novem-maculatus, pilosus, punctatus, quadri-maculatus, rivulatus, scillae, sex maculatus, spinosissimus, tenuispinus, tigrinus, triedrium, verrucosus.

Diodonta fragilis.

Diodontes fossulatus, porcatus, sulcatus.

Diodontus gracilis, insignis, luperus, medius, minutus, pallipes.

Diomedea albatrus, brachiura, cauta, chinensis, chrysostoma, culminata, epomophora, fusca, gibbosa, melanochrys, melanophris, nigriceps, olivaceorhyncha, pulchra.

Diomonus nebulosus.

Diomorus armatus, nobilis.

Diomyza fuliginosa, gigantea, rubra.

Dionaea aurulans, forcipata.

Dione (Cr.) affinis.

Dione (Cr. foss.) formosa.

Dione (Lep.) junco, moneta, vanillae.

Dionide formosa.

Diontobus punctipennis.

Dionychus alboguttatus, circumdatus, fasciatus, granicollis, jamaicensis, margine-guttatus, miliaris, mutabilis, niveopunctatus, parallelogrammus, platynotus, ruidus, sparsus, squamulosus, undulatus, variabilis, zebra.

Dionyx dejeani.

Diopatra amboinensis, baeri, eschrichti, italica, longissima, neapolitana, simplex.

Diophrys marina.

Diophthalma cresus, sifia, telegone, thymetus.

Diophthelis gonotus.

Dioplodon densirostris.

Diopsis abdominalis, apicalis, arabica, assimilis, atricapillus, brevicornis, circularis, collaris, concolor, confusa, dalmanni, erythrocephala, fasciata, fumipennis, furcata, hearsiana, indica, longicornis, macquarti, macrophthalma, miegeni, neesi, obscura, ornata, pallida, punctiger, servillei, signata, subfasciata, subnotata, sykesi, tenuipes, terminata, thoracica, trentepohli, westwoodi, wiedemanni.

Dioptis cyma, meone, perdica, rica.

Dioptrolepharis pardalis.

Diorhina psecas, thia.

Dioria setigera, sordida.

Diorina laonome.

Dioryche torta.

Diorychoderus alpestris.

Diorymerus altus, anceps, angulicollis, auritus, bicolor, carbonarius, cardinatus, castaneus, dimidiatus, fallax, fractipes, gibberosus, gibbicollis, glabricollis, granatus, granulifer, hypocrita, impunctus, insolens, intermedius, lancifer, liratus, minutus, monoceros, pradierii, pulvinatus, pyropus, radius, repens, scutellifer, sicarius, substriatus, sutura-nigra, tibialis, troglodytes, vanus.

Dioscocerina glabra.

Diosia auricillialis, marginella.

Diosophila varipes.

Diospilus magnicornis, oleraceus.

Diospolis elongata.

Dioxys chalicoda, cincta, dimidiata, maura, pyrenaica, rufiventris.

Diozodes pallida.

Dipara cinctoides, petiolata.

Dipelicus cantori.

Diphadnus fuscicornis, nigricornis, semineurus.

Diphaulaca arguta, ingenua, striata.

Diphlebus unicolor.

Diphreutes macrolepidotus.

- Diptera** coenobita, ludifica, orion.
- Diphthera** aprilina, elegans, runica.
- Diphucephala** affinis, aurolimbata, aurulenta, castanoptera, childreni, colaspidioides, edwardsi, furcata, hopei, parvula, pilistriata, pulchella, pusilla, pygmaea, quadratigera, rufipes, rugosa, sericea, spencei, splendens.
- Diphucrania** longula, reichei.
- Diphyia** brevipes, crassipes, elongata, longipes, macrophthalma, tetragona.
- Diphyes** abyta, angustata, appendiculata, bassensis, biloba, bory, cuboidea, cucubalus, cucullus, cymba, dispar, dubia, enneagona, kochi, prayensis, regularis, stephanomia, tetragona, truncata.
- Diphylla** ecaudata.
- Diphyllidia** brugmansi, cuvieri, lineata, ocellata, pustulosa, verrucosa.
- Diphylocera** gemellata.
- Diphyllodes** magnificus, respublica, seleucides.
- Diphyllomorpha** mearsi.
- Diphyllus** fagi, frater.
- Diphyphyllum** annulatum, coespitosum, concameratum, concinnum, fasciculatum, flexuosum, ibicinum, irregulare, lateseptatum, longiconicum, pauciradialis, sexdecimale, sociale.
- Diphyrhynchus** chalceus.
- Diphysa** apicalis, maculiventris, rufipalpis, sexspinosa, singularis, spiniger.
- Diphysis** pyrenaica.
- Dipilidia** marticensis, unisulcata.
- Diplacanthus** crassispinus, gibbus, longispinus, perarmatus, striatulus, striatus.
- Diplanaria** notabilis.
- Diplanchias** nasus.
- Diplasia** trichiuri.
- Diplasma** marginata, similis, striata, vitrea.
- Diplatys** macrocephala.
- Diplectron** bicalcaratus, tibetanus.
- Diplectrona** flavomaculata.
- Diplectropus** chalcurus.
- Diplepha** gibbosa.
- Dipleura** dekeyi.
- Diplhelia** multistella, multostellata, papillosa, raristella, solanderi, taurinensis.
- Diplicaria** bonariensis.
- Diplobothrium** armatum.
- Diploceraea** corniculata.
- Diploceras** vanuxemi.
- Diplocheilus** erythropterus.
- Diplocotyle** mutabile.
- Diploctenium** cordatum, goldfussianum, lamellosum, lunatum, matheronis, pluma, subcirculare.
- Diplocynodon** rateli.
- Diplodactylus** bilineatus, gerrhopygus, lepidopygus, lesueuri, lineatus, marmoratus, ocellatus, ornatus, spinigerus, vittata.
- Diplodiscus** diesingi, subclavatus, unguiculatus.
- Diplodon** (A.) biscutatus, diodon, rhombeus, rotundum.
- Diplodon** (L.) ellipticum, furcatum.
- Diplodonta** apicalis, brasiliensis, circularis, dilatata, gruneri, inconspicua, laevis, lunularis, lupinus, obliqua, parvula, semiaspera, subrugosa, trigonula, venezuelensis.
- Diplodontus** filipes, latipes, liliaceus, scapularis, torris, variegator, variegatus.
- Diplodus** (Hem.) armillatus, brasiliensis.
- Diplodus** (P.) annularis, gibbosus, minutus.
- Diploexochus** echinatus.
- Diploglossa** purpurea.
- Diploglossus** clifti, fasciatus, monotropis, oweni, pleii, shawi.
- Diplognata** admixta, albopunctata, anthracina, blanchardi, carnifex, cinnamomea,

concava, gagates, haebrea, herculeana, holosericea, nigrita, ornatipennis, pectoralis, quadrisignata, rama, silicea, variolosa.

Diplograpsis rectangularis.

Diploharpus laevissimus.

Diplolaemus bibrioni, darwini.

Diplolepis albicauda, albitarsis, analis, annulata, anthidiorum, aphidis, aphidum, armatus, bicolorata, braconidis, brevicauda, brevicornis, calcarata, chrysis, corrusca, crassipes, cuprea, curculionoides, cyanea, cynipidis, depressa, dorsalis, ficus-caricae, figitis, flavicornis, flavipes, fuliginosa, gallae, gallarum, glechomae, ibalia, impatiens, italica, juniperi, larvarum, lateralis, longicauda, megacephala, microgastri, minuta, nigricornis, obsoleta, pallicornis, pallipes, papaveris, patellina, pectinicornis, pedatus, pedunculiventris, petiolata, puparum, purpurascens, quadrum, quercus folii, quercus tojae, quinquelineatus, ramicornis, rufescens, ruficornis, rufipes, secalis, solitarius, sphegum, spinipes, splendidula, stigma, stigmatius, subcutanea, tinctoriae, varians, verticillata, violacea.

Diplommatina costulatum, folliculus, minus.

Diplonema buceras, longicornis.

Diplonychus aegyptius, annulatus, anurus, luridus, rustica.

Diploperideris sitchaensis.

Diplopodia pentagona.

Diplopora perforata.

Diploprion bifasciatum.

Diplopsites levis.

Diplopterus (A.) albo-ocellatus*, brasilianus, chochi, guira, lessoni, naevius, phasianellus, pulcher.

Diplopterus (P.) affinis, agassis, borealis, carbonarius, gracilis, macrocephalus, robertsoni, rugulosus.

Diplorhinus furcatus.

Diploria cerebriformis, crassior, crasso-lamellosa, neptuni, spinulosa, stokesi.

Diplorrhina affinis, asperula, cristata, elliptica, monas, orion, rotundata, selenophora, sirius, triplicata, umbonata.

Diplostoma alba, bulbivorum, fusca, rachineum.

Diplostomum brevicaudatum, clavatum, cuticola, grande, peteromyzi, rhachiaeum, volvens.

Diplotaxis tristis.

Diplotaxys aenea, cribraticollis, ebenina, georgiae, harperi, nitidicollis, punctatorugosa, rugosipennis, simplex, subcostata.

Diplothis hyalina.

Diplotoma podostemi.

Diplotoxops bilineata*, coccinea*.

Diplous sibiricus.

Diploxys acutispina, bipunctata, lineola, senegalensis.

Diplozoon paradoxum.

Diplura macrura.

Dipodina artiscon*.

Dipodium apiarium.

Dipodomys agilis, phillipi.

Diporiphora bilineata.

Diporpa dujardini.

Dipriacanthus falcatus, stokesi.

Diprion (Hym.) cephalotes, juniperi, pini.

Dipropus brasilianus, laticollis, pexus.

Diprosia vittata.

Diprotodon australis*, optatum.

Dipsa furcata.

Dipsadomorphus trigonata.

Dipsas (L.) discoideus.

Dipsas (Lep.) ataxus, pholus.

- Dipsas (R.)** aegyptiacus, annulata, audax, blandingi, boa, bucephala, carinata, carinatus, catesbaei, catesbeyi, cenchroa, colubrina, compressus, cynodon, dendrophila, dieperinki, drapiezi, fallax, ferruginea, gaimardi, gocool, gracilis, hippocrepis, inornatus, irregularis, laevis, leucocephala, macrorhina, mikani, monticola, multimacula, multi-maculata, multomaculata, nattereri, nebulatus, pavonina, plicatus, punctatissima, rubescens, schokari, striola, trigonatus, variegata, weigeli.
- Dipterites** obsoleta.
- Dipterocetus** mongitori.
- Dipterodon** asper, capensis, chrysourus, hexacanthus, notatus, plumieri, ruber, zingel.
- Dipterus** arenaceus, brachypygopteris, macrolepidotus, macropygopteris, valenciennesi.
- Dipterygonotus** leucogrammicus.
- Diptodus** gibbus.
- Dipturus** batio.
- Dipus** abyssinicus, acontion, alagtaga, alak-daagha, apricalis, arundinis, aulacotis, bipes, brucei, capensis, circassicus, decumanus, dipoides, elater, halticus, hirtipes, indicus, labradoricus, lagopus, leonurus, locusta, lybicus, macromystax, mauritanicus, megalops, mellivorus, mendax, mitchelli, muscola, musculus, opimus, platurus, platyurus, pygmaeus, saliens, saltator, soricinus, spiculum, telum, tetradactylus, tridactylus, vexillaris, vexillarius.
- Dira** clyte, maera, megaera, mintha, roxelane.
- Diraphus** pygmaeus.
- Dircaea** bifasciata, bi-lineata, buprestoides, collaris, decolorata, dorsalis, dubia, ferruginea, fulvicollis, fuscula, griseo-guttata, humeralis, laevigata, livida, micans, modesta, murina, quadrisignata, quercina, rufipes, sericea, tenuis, tri-fasciata, triguttata, undulata, variegatus.
- Dircea** tibialis.
- Dircenna** dero, iambe, klugi, lenea, melanida.
- Dirhagus** badius, nitidus, ornatus, rufipes.
- Dirhinus** anthracia, cornigerus, excavatus, himalayanus, mauritanus.
- Dirinus** bucklandi.
- Dirotus** subviridescens.
- Dirphia** acidalia, agis, speciosa, tarquinia.
- Dirrhina** iris.
- Dirrhinus** hesperidum.
- Disaster** analis, bicordatus, canaliculatus, capistratus, carinatus, ellipticus, excentricus, granulosus, ovalis, propinquus, ringens, truncatus, voltzi.
- Disaulax** hirsuticornis.
- Disceraea** purpurea.
- Dischyrius** ruficollis.
- Discina** granulata, humphreisiana, laevis, ostreoides, reflexa, speluncaria.
- Discites** laevigatus, noeggerathi, planodorsatus, pusillus.
- Discocelis** lichenoides.
- Discocephala (Dipt.)** analis, caffra, inornata, macula, rufiventris, tibialis.
- Discocephala (Hem.)** complanata, humilis, marmorea, umbraculata.
- Discocephalus** rotatorius.
- Discocera** cayennensis, ochrocyanea.
- Discocerina** albilabris, calceata, flaviceps, glabra, obscura, obscurella, pulicaria, pusilla.
- Discocotyle** hirundinaceum, leptogaster, sagittata.
- Discocyathus** eudesi.
- Discodactylus** dumerili, marmoratus, phacophorus, pulcher, ruber, tibicen, tuberculatus.
- Discodella** hystrix, multipes.
- Discoderes** salzmanni.
- Discoelius** dufouri, zonalis.
- Discogaster** circularis, rhomboideus, rubronotatus.
- Discoglossus** ornatus, pictus, sardus.
- Discognathus** bimaculatus, brachypterus, caudatus, cotylus, crenulatus, fusiformis, nasuta, obtusus, petrophylus, rufus, rupeculus, variabilis.

Discohelix calculiformis.

Discoidea albo-galera, arenata, canaliculatus, concava, conica, cylindrica, decorata, depressa, excentrica, excisa, faba, favrina, haldemani, hemisphaerica, infera, laevissima, macropyga, mandelslohi, marginalis, maxima, meriani, minima, pisum, plana, pulvinata, punctulata, reticulata, rotula, rotularis, speciosa, subuculus, turrita.

Discoides (Ech.) inflata.

Discoides (Nud.) nutans.

Discolabe mediterranea.

Discolites concentrica.

Discoloma parmula.

Discomerus erosus.

Discomorpha carbonaria, tardigrada, tenebrosa.

Discomyza incurva, maritima.

Discopeltis concinna, tricolor.

Discophora celinde, sondaica, tullia.

Discophorus tenax.

Discophyllum helianthoides, lenticulatum, leonense, peltatum, praeacutum.

Discopora annulata, antiqua, arenulata, bipunctata, bispinosa, circumcincta, circumvallata, concentrica, coriacea, cribrum, crispa, crustulenta, cucullata, dentata, favosa, fornicina, hexagona, hexagonalis, hippocrepis, hispida, mamillata, membranacea, muricata, ornata, palmata, polymorpha, radiata, reticularis, reticulata, reticulum, rostrata, scabra, scobinata, simplex, spiralis, squamata, trispinosa, velamen, verrucaria, verrucosa.

Discopsammia bowerbanksi, suecica.

Discopyge tschudii.

Discorbis ammonius, granulatus, lobatulus, marginatus, mediterraneus, pulchellus, reticulatus.

Discorbites ammonius, granulatus, ornatus, pedemontanus, vesicularis.

Discorbula ariminensis.

Discosoma (Ar.) cinctum.

Discosoma (Coel.) anemone, nummiforme.

Discosomus discosomus.

Discosura ligonicaudus, longicaudus.

Discotenes coelebs.

Discotoma ornata.

Discotrochus orbignyanus.

Discus (Coel.) discobolorum, hydropotes, membranaceus, rosacea.

Discus (G.) armigerus, cristallinus, pygmaeus, rotundatus, rudatus.

Disdera erythrina.

Diselmis angusta, dunali, marina, viridis.

Diskostoma acephalocystis.

Dismegistus circumcinctus, costalis.

Dismorphia amphione, laja, polymela, tritogenia.

Disoma multisetosum, vacillans.

Disonycha abbreviata, quinquevittata.

Disopus abietis, pini.

Disorus viridis.

Dispharagus anthuris, attenuata, bicuspis, bidens, brevicaudatus, cystidicola, decorus, denudatus, laticaudata, laticeps, nasutus, quadrilabris, subula, tenuis, truncatus.

Disphericus gambianus.

Dispholidus lalandi.

Disphragis caeruleocephala, tharis.

Dispilodes bipunctatus.

Dispotaea constricta, costata, dumosa, grandis, multilineata, ramosa, striata, tubifera.

Dissoura leucocephala, microscelis.

Distactus biguttatus.

Distagonum binotatus.

Disteira (L.) triangularis.

Disteira (R.) doliata, fasciata, gracilis, russeli.

Distemma forcipatum, forficula, larva, marinum, setigerus.

Distenia columbina, undata.

Disthymnia funerella.

Distichocera ferruginea, fulvipennis, maculicollis, rubripennis.

Distichodus nefasch, niloticus.

Distichopora antiqua, cinnabarina, gracilis, violacea.

Distichurus maculatus.

Distigma helluo, planaria, proteus, tenax, viride.

Distipsidera undulata.

Distoma (Asc.) pallasi, rubrum.

Distoma (Verm.) acanthoides, acutum, aeglifini, aequale, affine, albicolle, aluconis, amphistomoides, anarrichae-lupi, anatis-domesticae, anguillae, angulatum, apertum, apiculatum, appendiculatum, arcuatum, ardea, ardeae, arenula, areolatum, armatum, arrectum, ascidia, assula, atomon, attenuatum, australis, baccigerum, beroes, bilis, bilobum, binode, blennii, brachysomum, bramae, bursicola, buteonis, calidris, campanula, canaliculatum, capitellatum, carenariae, carinariae, carinatum, carnosum, caudale, caudiporum, chilostomum, chrysaeti, cinctum, cirratum, cirrigerum, cirrosum, clathratum, clavatum, clavigerum, clupeae, cochleariforme, collurionis, colubri, complanatum, concavum, contortum, conus, coronatum, corrugatum, coryphaenae, crassicolle, crassiusculum, crassum, crenatum, cristatum, crotali durissi, crucibulum, crystallinum, cucumerinum, cuneatum, cyclopteri, cylindricum, cymbiforme, cymbulidae, cysticum, cystidicola, deflectens*, delicatulum, dendriticum, denticulatum, dilatatum, distichum, divergens, duplicatum, echinatum, elegans, endolobum, eriocis, erraticum, esocis, exasperatum, excavatum, excisum, falconis, fallax, fasciatum, ferox, filiforme, filum, flexuosum, folium, fractum, fulvum, furcatum, fuscum, fuscens, fuscum, gelatinosum, genu, gibbosum, gigas, glabrum, globiferum, globiporum, globocaudatum, globulus, gracilescens, grande, grandiporum, granulum, gruis, halecis, helices, heteroporum, heterostomum, hians, hirudinis, hispidum, holostomum, horridum, hyalinum, hyatinum, hylae, hystrix, incisum, incomtum, inerme, inflexus, instabile, involutum, irroratum, isostomum, krohni, labiatum, labracis, labri, lacertae, lanceolatum, laticolle, lima, lineare, lingua, linguatulum, loliginis, longicauda, longicolle, lorum, loviae, lucii, luciopercae, lucipetum, luteum, luzii, macrostomum, macrourum, maculosa, marginatum, megacotyle, megastomum, mentulatum, mergo, meropis, mesostomum, micrococcum, microsoma, microstomum, migrans, militare, monas, muscoli, naja, nana, negacotyle, nigroflavum, nigrovenosum, noctulae, notulae, obesum, ocreatum, octopodis, oculi humani, okeni, ovatum, oxycephalum, oxyurum, pachysoma, pacifica, pallens, papillatum, pelagiae, philocholum, philomelae, physophorae, pictum, planicolle, platessae, polymorpha, pristis, pulchellum, pusillum, pyxidatum, radiatum, radula, rajae, ralli, ranae esculentae, raynerianum, raynerium, recurvum, reflexum, repandum, retusum, ringens, rubens, rufoviride, salamandrae, scabrum, scimna, scorpaenae, scorpii, seriale, signatum, simplex, sinuatum, solaeforme, soleae, spari, spathaceum, spatula, spatulatum, speculator, spinulosum, squamula, stridulae, sturionis, sygnoides, tarda, tenuicolle, tereticolle, testudinaria, testudinis, todari, tornatum, torulosum, transversale, triglae, trigonocephalum, trilobum, tringae, truncata, truncatum, tubarum, tubulatus, tumidulus, turdi, umblae, uncinnatum, vagans, varicum, variegatum, variolatus, varium, velellae, ventricosum, vereticolle, vespertilionis, virgula, vitta, wachniae.

Distomum affine, allostomum, annulatum, annuligerum, baculus, brevicollis, canaliculatum, clava, cochlear, complicatum, constrictum, dilatatum, dimidiatum, dimorphum, foliiforme, geniculatum, heteromorphum, incrassatum, inflatum, insigne, intermedium, invaginatum, laciniatum, lancea, leptosomum, lineola, linguiforme, longicolle, microcephalum, negacotyle, nephrocephalum, nigrostavum, ophthalmobium, orbiculare, ovum, papillosum, pericardium, perlatum, piriforme, rosaceum, rude, serratum, triangulare, veliporum, vitreum, xanthosomum.

Distomus elegans, intersectus, leachi, violaceus.

Distorta acuta, rotunda, rugosa.

- Distortrix** anus, reticulata.
Distrigus aratus, bipustulatus, impressicollis, madagascariensis, promptus.
Distyla weissei.
Disynema isella.
Ditaxia anomalopora, compressa.
Ditaxopus paradoxus.
Dithalmia danubii.
Dithyridium lacertae.
Dithyrocaris colei, glypta, orbicularis, permiana, scouleri, tricornis.
Dithyrocarus tenuistriatus.
Ditoma crenata, interrupta, terrulenta.
Ditomoptera dubia.
Ditomus affinis, angustus, atrocaeruleus, baeticus, barbarus, bucephalus, caeruleus, calydonius, capito, caucasicus, cephalotes, chalybeus, clypeatus, cordatus, cornutus, cyaneus, dama, depressus, dilaticollis, distinctus, eremita, fulvipes, lefebure, megacephalus, nitidulus, obscurus, opacus, oxygonus, pilosus, planus, robustus, ruficornis, saigonoides, sphaerocephalus, spinicollis, sulcatus, talpa, tomentosus, tricuspidatus.
Ditomyia trifasciata.
Ditrachyceros rudis.
Ditremaria acuminata, affinis, amata, bicarinata, conuloides, globulus, ornata, rathieriana, rota, scalaris.
Ditrupe longissima, polita, tubulata.
Ditula aethiopicina, angustocrana, asseclana, nebulana, porphyriana, rotundana, scriptana, semifasciana, sylvana, wellensiana.
Ditylus caeruleus, helopioides, helvolus, laevis, melanocephalus, rufus.
Diuca diuca, minor, speculifera.
Diucopis atra, capistrata, fasciata, leucophaea.
Diuplochelus longipes.
Diura chronus, japetus, roseipennis, titan, typhaeus, violascens.
Diurella lunulina, podura, tigris.
Diuris forcipatus.
Diurnea atomella, dormoyella, fagella, fagi, gelata, novembris, nubilea, phryganea, salicis, steinkelneri, tortricea.
Diurus furcillatus.
Divales bipustulatus, quadri-pustulatus.
Dixa aestivalis, aprilina, autumnalis, cinctus, fuliginosa, humilis, laeta, lineata, maculata, moesta, nebulosa, nigra, nova, nubilipennis, obscura, puberula, recens, serotina, variegata, vitripennis.
Dochmius crassus, criniformis, trigonocephalus, tubaeformis, ursi.
Docidophryne aqua.
Docimaster ensiferus.
Docimastes ensiferus.
Doclea avis, calcitrata, fabriciana, hybrida, muricata, ovis, rissoni.
Docophorus alcedinis, ambiguus, aquilinus, atratus, auratus, bassanae, brevicollis, brevifrons, canuti, ceblebrachys, celidoxus, cephalus, chrysophthalmi, cicatricosus, cincli, colymbinus, communis, conicus, crassipes, cursor, cygni, excisus, fulvus, fungellae, fuscicollis, fusiformis, guttatus, humeralis, icterodes, incompletus, lari, leontodon, limosae, megacephalus, melanocephalus, merguli, meropis, merulae, modularis, nisi, ocellatus, ostralegi, pallescens, pari, passerinus, pastoris, pertusus, picae, plataleae, platygaster, platystomus, primitis, ralli, reguli, rostratus, rubeculae, scalaris, semisignatus, serrilimbus, struthionis, sturni, superciliosus, testudinarius, thalassidromae, tricolor, turdi, upupae, variabilis, vulturinus.
Docorhinus opalus.
Dodecabostrycha godichodi.
Dodecaceria concharum.
Dodecatoma bicolor.
Dogania subplana.

- Dolabella** callosa, dolabrifera, fragilis, hemprichi, laevis, lepus, neapolitana, peroni, rondeleti, rumpfi, "serra di falci," teremidi.
- Dolabra** angusta, complanata, corrugata, equilateralis, gregaria, hardingi, orbicularis, rectangularis, securiformis, trapezium, unilateralis.
- Dolabrifera** dolabrifera.
- Dolomedes** riparius. *Vide et Dolomedes.*
- Dolerus** abdominalis, abietis, aeneus, anthracinus, arvensis, atricapillus, bajulus, bicolor, brachygaster, brevitarsus, carinatus, cenchris, cinctus, cingulatus, coerulescens, collaris, coracinus, cothurnatus, dimidiatus, ellanterius, erythrogonus, fasciatus, ferrugatus, fissus, fumosus, geniculatus, germanicus, gibbosus, gonagra, haematodes, hartigi, inornatus, klugi, lacteus, laticinctus, leucobasis, leucopodus, luctuosus, lugubris, magnicornis, minutus, niger, nigritus, opacus, pachycerus, pallimacula, pallipes, palmatus, pilipes, planatus, pusillus, rufipes, rufus, sanguinicollis, saxatilis, sericus, tenebrosus, testaceipes, thoracinus, tibialis, togatus, trimaculatus, tristis, unicolor, varispinus, vestigialis, vicinus.
- Dolicaon** biguttulus, gracilis, haemorrhous, illyricus, lathrobioides, venustus.
- Dolichocephala** maculata.
- Dolichocera** childreni.
- Dolichoctis** striata.
- Dolichoderus** (Col.) acuminatus, klugi, striatus.
- Dolichoderus** (Hym.) attelaboides.
- Dolichodes** ferruginea.
- Dolichogaster** brevicornis.
- Dolichognathus** lloydi, varvicensis.
- Dolichogyna** fasciata.
- Dolichomyia** nigra.
- Dolichonyx** dolichonia, griseus, orizivorus, rufescens.
- Dolichopeza** kelchi, sylvicola.
- Dolichopus** abdominalis, actaeus, acuticornis, adjacens, adustus, aeneovirens, aeneus, aeratus, aerosus, affinis, agilis, alpinus, amictus, analis, angularis, angulatus, angustifrons, annulipes, apicalis, argentellus, argentinus, argyrotarsus, armatus, armilatus, articulatus, assimilis, atomus, atratus, aripes, aulicus, auricollis, azureus, bicolor, bicorellus, bifasciellus, bifurcatus, bipunctatus, brachycerus, bracteatus, brevicornis, brevipennis, caligatus, campestris, celer, chaerophylli, chalybeus, chrysozygus, ciliatus, cilifemoratus, cinctipes, cinctus, claviger, clavipes, coercens, coeruleicollis, confinis, confusus, consimilis, consobrinus, conterminus, contiguus, contristans, crinicauda, crinicornis, crinipes, cristatus, cruralis, cupreus, cuprinus, curvipes, cyaneus, dahlbomi, diadema, diaphanus, directus, discessus, discifer, discipes, dissimilipes, distractus, dufouri, elegans, elongatus, empiformis, equestris, erichsoni, exclusus, exiguus, fasciatus, fastuosus, femoratus, festinans, festivus, finitus, flavellus, flavicollis, flavipes, fraterculus, fraternus, fulgidus, fumipennis, fuscimanus, fuscipennis, fuscipes, geniculatus, germanus, glabratus, goudoti, gracilis, gramineus, grandicornis, graciosus, griseipennis, groenlandicus, heteronevrus, heydeni, imperialis, inconspicuus, indirectus, infuscatus, inquinatus, insignis, intermedius, irrasus, jucundus, laesus, lamellipes, latilimbatus, latipennis, lepidus, leucocephalus, leucopogon, linearis, lineatocornis, litoreus, longicollis, longicornis, longitarsis, macquarti, maculipennis, magnicornis, mannerheimi, melanopus, metallicus, micropygus, migrans, minimus, minutus, modestus, molliculus, motatus, nanus, neglectus, nervosus, nigricornis, nigrilamellatus, nigripennis, nigripes, nigriplantis, nigritarsis, nigroaeneus, nitens, nitidus, nobilitata, notabilis, notatus, nubilus, obscoenus, obscurellus, obscuripennis, obscuripes, obscurus, ochripes, oculatus, ornatus, orthochile, pallidus, pallipes, paradoxus, parvicaudatus, parvilamellatus, parvulus, parvus, patellatus, patibulatus, pectinifer, pellucens, pennatus, pennitarsis, picipes, picticornis, pictipennis, pictus, pilicornis, pilosellus, planitarsis, platypterus, plebeius, plumicornis, plumipes, plumitarsis, popularis, posticus, praecox, prasinulus, pulicarius, pumilio, puncticornis, punctipennis, punctum, pusillus, quadrifasciatus, regalis, regius, relictus, remipes, remotus, rosaceus, rostratus, rotundipennis, rupestris, ruralis, rusticus, ruthei, sabinus, sagittarius, sahlbergi, sarus, scambus, separatus, sequax, signatus, signifer, simplex, siphon, soccatus, spinigerellus,

staegeri, stanni, stenhammari, stigma, subflexuosus, sublamellatus, suturalis, tarsalis, tarsatus, tenellus, terminatus, tessellatus, thalassinus, tibialis, tibiellus, trivialis, trochanteratus, tuberculatus, ungulata, unifasciatus, urbanus, ventralis, vestitus, vicinus, virens, viridulus, vitripennis, vittatus, vividus, vulgaris, wahlbergi, xanthogaster, ziczac.

Dolichoremus crassus.

Dolichosaurus longicollis.

Dolichoscelis haworthi.

Dolichotis magellanica, patagonica, viscacha.

Dolichotoma aenea, binotata, biplagiata, chloris, clypeata, colliculus, depilata, distigma, dromedarius, ducalis, inepta, lanuginosa, luctuosa, lugens, metallica, miniata, mitis, nigropunctata, palliata, perforata, peruviana, princeps, puberula, retusa, sericata, strigata, tarsata, tristis, variegata.

Dolichurus bicolor, corniculus.

Dolichus badius, caffer, flavicornis, ruficornis, rufipennis, rufipes, rufus, stristi, sulcatus, vigilans.

Doliolum caudatum, denticulatum, mediterraneum, papillosum, sulcatum.

Doliops curculionoides, geometrica.

Dolites pomiformis.

Dolium amphora, ampullaceum, antiquum, chinense, cinguliferum, costatum, crassilabre, crenulatum, cumingi, dentatum, denticulatum, deshaysi, deshaysanum, echinoforum, fasciatum, galea, kieneri, lampas, latilabre, maculatum, marginatum, melanostomum, minjac, nodosum, olearum, orbiculatum, perdix, personatum, petrosum, plumatum, pomeforme, pomum, ringens, rufum, tenue, tessellatum, variegatum, zonatum.

Doloessa viridis.

Dolomeda montana, pratensis.

Dolomede hippomene.

Dolomedes aerugineus, agelenoides, albineus, atalanta, binotatus, concolor, dufouri, errans, fimbriatus, hastulatus, insignis, lanceolatus, lateralis, limbatus, lineatus, lycaena, marginatus, marginellus, mirabilis, mirificus, mirus, noukhaiva, oblongus, obscura, ocreatus, ocyale, plantarius, pullatus, rufo-fasciata, rufus, sacer, sagittigera, scapularis, scriptus, sexpunctatus, signatus, spinimanis, tenax, tenebrosus, urinator, virgatus, vittatus. *Vide et Dolemedes.*

Dolophones notacantha.

Dolopius californicus, contiguus, decorus, filiformis, fucosus, incongruus, indentatus, isabellinus, marginatus, marginipennis, mixtus, obesulus, oblongicollis, pulcher, rudis, stabilis.

Doloploca lutosana, punctulana.

Dolops lacordairei.

Dolycharthria punctalis.

Dombeya fasciata, obovata, puelcha, volutata.

Domecia hispida.

Domicella atricapilla, coerulata, garrula, lory, punicea.

Domopora clavula, diadema, radiata, stellata.

Donacia abdominalis, aenea, aequalis, aerea, affinis, albin-gras, angustata, antiqua, appendiculata, apricans, arundinis, asiatica, atra, aurichalcea, aurifer, bidens, biimpressa, bilineata, brevicornis, caerulea, calcarata, carolina, cataractae, chalcea, cincta, cincticornis, claudicans, clavipes, confluenta, confusa, cuprea, dentata, depressa, dispar, distincta, emarginata, episcopalis, equiseti, femoralis, femorata, fennica, ferruginea, flavipennis, flavipes, fulgens, fulvicornis, fulvipes, fusca, geniu, gentilis, germari, gracilis, hirticollis, hybrida, hydrocharidis, hypoleuca, indica, javana, jucunda, lemnae, lucida, luridiventris, macrocnemia, magnifica, malinovskiy, mannerheimi, melanocephala, menyanthidis, menyanthis, metallica, militaris, moerens, mutica, nana, nigra, nitida, obscura, palaemonis, pallipes, parva, phellandri, piscatrix, planicollis, polita, porosicollis, proteus, proximus, pumilla, quadricollis, quadrinotata, reticulata, rudicollis, rufa, rufescens, rufipennis, rugifrons, ruppieae, rustica, rutila, scipion-gras, semicuprea, sericea, simplex, simplicifrons, spargani, sulcicollis, thalassina, tomentosa, tuberculata, typhae, typhaeae, variabilis, varicolor, varicornis, vicina, zosterae.

Donacirinites simplex.

- Donacilla** chilensis, compressa, couloni, lamarcki, orientalis, solenoides.
- Donacina** brasiliensis.
- Donacites** alatus, alduini, aratus, clausa, costatus, hemicardius, nodosus, saussurei, scorti, subtrigonius, sulcatus, trigonellus.
- Donacobius** albolineatus, albo vittatus, atricapillus, brasiliensis, vociferus.
- Donacola** castaneothorax, flaviprymna, pectoralis.
- Donatia** cuspidaria, cydonium, longaculea, lyncurium, obvolvans.
- Donax** abbreviata, aequilatera, alduini, anaticum, anatinum, angulata, angusta, arenacea, asper, assimilis, australis, basterotina, biradiata, brasiliensis, brevis, burdigalensis, caianensis, californica, cancellata, cardioides, carinata, castanea, columbella, complanata, compressa, corbuloides, costata, crenata, crocatus, culter, deltoides, deltoideus, dentifera, dentigera, difficilis, donacilla, donni, elongata, epidermia, exarata, exilis, fabagella, fimbriata, fossor, fragilis, funerata, glabella, glabra, gracilis, grandis, granosa, hanleyana, incarnata, incompleta, irregularis, laevisissima, lamellosus, lessoni, levesquei, limatula, longa, lubricus, lucida, lunularis, lunulata, madagascariensis, meroe, minuta, modesta, navicula, nitida, obesa, obliqua, oblita, obscura, oweni, pallidus, panamensis, parvula, paytensis, politus, powisiana, primigenius, priscus, protecta, protracta, pulchella, punctato-striata, pusilla, radians, radiata, reflexa, retusa, ringens, roemeri, rubra, rusticus, scalpellum, scrotum, securiformis, seminuda, semistriata, semisulcata, serra, sexradiata, sordidus, stoffelsi, striatella, stultorum, subradiatus, sulcarius, sulcata, tellinata, tellinella, testacea, texasiana, ticaonicus, tinctus, transversa, transversus, triangularis, trifasciata, triquetra, triradiata, truncata, tumida, variabilis, variegata, veneriformis, veneroidea, violacea, vittata.
- Donovania** hortensis.
- Doralis** dauci, pini, rumicis, ulmi.
- Doras** armatulus, blochi, brunnescens, carinatus, castaneo-ventris, cataphractus, costata, costatus, crocodili, dorsalis, granulosus, hancocki, humboldti, maculatus, niger, oxyrhynchus.
- Dorasomus** candidulus.
- Doratifera** vulnerans.
- Dorbinia** aurifrons, gentilis, ludibunda, nitida.
- Doracephalum** ebeninum.
- Dorcacerus** barbatus.
- Dorcadida** bilocularis.
- Dorcadion** abruptum, albicans, atrum, axillare, bi-lineatum, brandti, brunnipes, carinata, cinerarium, corpulentum, cruciata, decipiens, dimidiatum, dispar, divisum, donzeli, erythropteron, exornatum, femoratum, ferruginipes, fuliginator, fulvum, glaucum, griseum, handschuchi, hispanicum, holosericeum, humerale, impluviatum, indicum, indutum, involvens, italicum, laeve, lineatum, lineola, lusitanicum, mancum, meridionale, molitor, morio, muray, murinum, neapolitanum, nigrum, nitidum, ornatum, pedestris, perezi, persicum, pigrum, politum, pusillum, pyrenaeum, quadri-lineatum, quadrimaculatum, rubripes, ruficornis, rufipes, scopoli, seductor, septem-lineatum, sericatum, spinolae, sturmi, sulcatum, sulcipenne, tomentosum, triste, velutinum, viatica, virteti, vittatum, vittigerum, wagneri.
- Dorcas** dehaani, ruffemoralis, westermanni.
- Dorcaschema** alternata, nigra.
- Dorcasia** alexanderi, alexandri.
- Dorcasomus** delegorguei, ebulinus.
- Dorcatherium** guntianum, naui.
- Dorcatoma** affinis, bicolor, bovistae, castanea, flavicornis, genei, hederæ, lanuginosum, meridionale, micans, museorum, ocellata, rubens, similis, striato-punctatum, sub-striata, zusmaehusense.
- Dorcelaphus** campestris, macrotis, macrourus, paludosus, virginianus.
- Dorceus** fastuosus.
- Dorcopsis** bruni.
- Dorcus** antaeus, blanchardi, bucephalus, cancroides, chevrolati, cognatus, cribriceps, darwini, eurycephalus, femoralis, goliathus, immaturus, lessoni, luxeri, musimon, nepalensis, oblongus, obtusatus, oryx, parallelipedus, parallelus, punctato-striatus,

punctilabris, punctulatus, reichei, saiga, serricornis, squamidorsis, titan, tityus, tuberculatus.

Dorecopsis asiaticus.

Dorfia punctata.

Doria concinnata, distincta, meditabunda, stupida.

Doriclytus vitripennis.

Doridigitata bertheloti.

Doridium aplysiforme, carnosum, coriaceum, depictum, marmoratum, mecheli, membranaceum, tricoloratum.

Dorifera johannae, ludoviciae.

Doripe atropos, nodulosa, spinifrons.

Dorippe affinis, armata, astuta, cuvieri, facchino, granulata, japonica, mascaroni, nodulosa, novemdecos, rissoana, sima, spinosus.

Doriprismatica atromarginata, marginata, purpurea, villafranca.

Doris acutiuscula, affinis, alba, albescens, albolimbata, amarilla, areolata, argo, argus, aspera, atromarginata, aurata, aurea, barvicensis, bifida, brachyphylla, branchialis, britannica, caerulea, calcara, canariensis, candida, carinata, cespitosa, cinerea, coccinea, concentrica, cornuta, coronata, cruenta, cuprea, depressa, diademata, diaphana, echinata, elegans, elegantula, elfortiana, elongata, eolida, erythraea, fimbriata, flammea, flammulata, flava, flavipes, flemingi, foliacea, fontainei, forster, fumata, fumosa, gracilis, grandiflora, granulata, guttata, hispida, illuminata, immaculata, impudica, infucata, javanica, johnstoni, krohni, lacera, laevis, lemniscata, leuckarti, limacina, limbata, lineata, lineolata, liturata, longicornis, lugubris, lutea, lutea-rosea, lutescens, maculata, maculosa, magnifica, marginata, marmorata, maura, mauritiana, mera, minuta, montagui, nardii, natalensis, nigricans, nodosa, oblonga, obsoleta, oniscoides, ornata, orsinii, pallens, pallida, palmifera, paretii, parthenopeia, pasinii, pedata, pellucida, pennigera, peruviana, picta, picturata, pinnatifida, piraini, planata, porri, pseudoargus, pulchella, pulcherrima, punctata, punctulata, punctuolata, purpurea, pusilla, pustulosa, puteolana, quadricolor, quadricornis, radiata, ramosa, rappi, repanda, reticulata, rissae, rocinella, rubra, sandwichiensis, sanguinea, scabra, scacchiana, scacchii, schembrii, schultzi, scripta, setigera, similis, sinuata, sismondiae, solea, sordida, sparsa, sponsa, sublaevis, subquadrata, tenella, tenera, testudinaria, tigrina, tinctoria, tomentosa, tricolor, trilobata, tuberculosa, ulidiana, valenciennesi, variolata, venosa, venulosa, villae, villafranca, violacea, virescens, vulgaris, xantholeuca.

Doritis actius, apollinus, apollo, apollonius, clarius, delius, delphius, mnemosyne, thia.

Doros coarctatus, conopsea, conopseus, decoratus, festivus, ornatus.

Dorosoma notata.

Dorsanum politum.

Dorsina zelandica.

Dorsuarius nigrescens.

Dorthesia caraciae, cataphractus, chiton, cimiciformis, delavauxi, fasciata, flavicornis, melampyri, onisciformis, urticae.

Dorudon serratus.

Dorx pentamera.

Dorycampa regalis.

Dorycera graminum, maculipennis.

Doryctes obliteratedus.

Dorydium paradoxum.

Dorylaimus marinus, stagnalis.

Dorylus affinis, atriceps, attenuatus, glabratus, juvenculus, labiatus, longicornis, mediatas, nigricans, orientalis, planiceps.

Dorynota parallela.

Doryphora abbreviata, acuminata, aenea, aeneipennis, aestuans, athena, albicincta, ambigua, anastomozans, annulata, arcuata, aulica, aurantiaco-maculata, aurata, auripennis, axillaris, balteata, biforis, bifrons, bigata, cassidea, catenulata, celsa, chelone, cincta, colombica, confusa, corbyi, cupraria, cuprea, decem-guttata, decem-lineata, dejeani, dendritica, dilaticollis, discicollis, fabricii, fausta, figurata, flavozonata,

fulgida, garmari, germari, glaucina, glaucivittata, herbsti, histrio, interrupta, langsdorfi, laticollis, latispina, lignosa, limbata, maculata, magnifica, margaritae, marginata, marmorata, maximiliani, metallica, miliaris, munda, nigrolineata, oblitterata, octo=maculata, octo=punctata, olivacea, olivieri, pallida, pantherina, pastica, phalerata, prasina, princeps, punctatissima, pupillata, pustulata, pyrrhoptera, quadripustulata, quadrisignata, quatuordecimoculata, quatuordecimspilota, quinquemaculata, reticulata, rugosa, sapphirina, scalaris, schoenherri, selecta, signata, sinuata, sparsa, sternicornis, subdepressa, superba, suturalis, tessellata, testudo, tigrina, trimaculata, undato=fasciata, vigintiuno=punctata, viridiaenea, viridipennis, viridis, zonata.

Doryphorus azureus, brevicaudatus.

Dorypleura bubalus.

Dorypterus hoffmanni.

Doryscelis calcarata.

Dorysthenes montanus, rostratus.

Dorysthetus glaucus.

Dorytomus affinis, arcuatus, barbirostris, dorsalis, flavipes, flavus, fumosus, lateralis, macropus, maculatus, majalis, melanophthalmus, minutus, nanus, nigrifrons, pectoralis, petax, pygmaeus, repandus, stilla, surutus, taeniatus, tortrix, tremulae, variegatus, ventralis, vorax.

Doryura bowringi, garnoti.

Doscus musimon.

Dosima fascicularis.

Dosina casina, cingulata, fasciata, imbricata, lamarcki, listeri, oblonga, puerpera, reticulata, rugosa, turgida, verrucosa, zelandica.

Dosinia concentrica.

Dosithea attenuaria, bisetaria, circuitaria, concinnaria, contiguaria, decoraria, flicaria, immutaria, incanaria, infirmaria, laevigaria, moniliaria, ornataria, politaria, pusillaria, reversaria, rusticaria, scutularia.

Dosytheus anticus, bajulus, dubius, eglanteriae, eleganteria, fulviventris, fuscipennis, germanicus, hyalinalis, junci, lateritius, madidus, timidus, trimaculatus, triplicatus, tristis, xanthopus.

Doto (Cr.) sulcatus.

Doto (Nud.) pinnatifida.

Doto (Verm.) alveolarum, coronata, maculata.

Doubledaya viator.

Doxococcus globulus, inaequalis, pulvisculus, ruber.

Doxocopa agathina, astasia, epilais, erminea, idyja, ilia, iris, marse.

Doydirhynchus austriacus.

Doydixodon freminvillei.

Dozocolletus oblongus.

Dracaena crocodilina, guianensis.

Draco abbreviata, amboinensis, bourouniensis, caninus, constrictor, daudini, dussumieri, fimbriatus, fuscus, gigas, haematopogon, hortulanus, hypnale, lineatus, maculatus, ocellatus, quinquefasciata, spilopterus, turcicus, viridis, volitans.

Dracocella dussumieri, haematopogon.

Draconia peripheta.

Draconipteris harpagula, mirabilis.

Dracontoides lineatus, personatus.

Dracontura bertholdi, bibrioni.

Draconura catenata, chrysolepis, decemstriata, nitens, nitzschi, refulgens.

Dracosaurus bronni.

Dracunculus lineatus, maculatus, ornatus, perlarum, personatus, quinquefasciatus, spilopterus.

Drapetes castaneus, caucasicus, cinctus, equestris.

Drapetis aenescens, aterrima, brunnipes, exilis, flavipes, flexuosa, luteipes, marginata, minima, nigra.

Drassus affinis, albomaculatus, albovittatus, ater, atropos, bicolor, brevimanus, capulatus, cinereus, civilis, clubionide, coarctatus, corticalis, crassipes, cupreus, distinctus, dives,

dysderiformis, elegans, erythrocephalus, exornata, fastuosus, flavescens, flavitarsis, formicarius, fulgens, fuscus, gnaphosus, hellenicus, incanus, lapidicola, lentiginosus, linnaei, listeri, longipes, lucifugus, lugubris, lutescens, lycosoides, lyonneti, maxillosus, melanogaster, mirandus, montanus, murinus, nigritus, nitens, nocturnus, notatus, nyctalopes, obscurus, ocellatus, pallipes, parvulus, phaleratus, relucens, rubrens, rufipes, rufus, schaefferi, segestriformis, sericeus, severus, signifer, similis, spinifer, sylvestris, tibialis, troglodytes, trucidator, validus, vasifer, venustus, viridissimus.

Drasteria archesia, cuspidata, erecta, glyphica, graphica.

Drasterius bimaculatus, permodicus, triangularis, umbrosus.

Dreissena africana, antiqua, aperta, basteroti, brardi, cyanea, lunularis, palatonica, purpurascens, sallei, serrata, sowerbyi, spathulata, subantiquus, subglobosus.

Dreissina brardi.

Dremotherium feignoni, feignoux.

Drepana apiculata, falcata, falcata, fasciata, flexula, hamula, lacertula, longimana, sicala, spinula, uncula.

Drepane punctata.

Drepanopteryx binoculus.

Drepania uncula, unguicula.

Drepanis byronensis, cinerea, coccinea, falcata, flava, lucida, minor, obscura, olivacea, pacifica, rufa, sanguinea, vestiaria.

Drepanites striatus.

Drepanius clavipes.

Drepanocerus excavatus, kirbyi.

Drepanopteryx phalaenodes, phalaenoides.

Drepanostoma nautiliformis.

Drepanus lacordairei, lecontei.

Dreissena polymorpha.

Drillia bicolor, clathrata, echinata, suturalis, umbilicata.

Drilus ater, concolor, floralis, fulvicollis, fulvicornis, fuscus, mauritanicus, morio, niger, pectinicornis.

Drimo elegans.

Drimostoma amaroide, anthracinum, ebeninum, fuscipes, laticolle, mexicanum, punctifrons, schoenherri, striatocolle, sulcipenne.

Drobna deformis, haerberleini.

Dromaias ater, parvulus.

Dromas ardeola.

Dromedarius africanus, ilacma, vicunna.

Dromia aegagrophila, caput mortuum, clypeata, fallax, gibbosa, globosa, hirsutissima, indica, lateralis, lator, pustulata, rotunda, unidentata, verrucosipes, vulgaris.

Dromias agilis, fasciatus, glabrata, linearis, marginellus, melanocephalus, plagiatus, quadrimaculatus, spilotes.

Dromica clathrata, coarctata, gigantea, interrupta, sculpturata, trinotata, tuberculata, vittata.

Dromicia concinna, gliriformis, nana.

Dromicus angulifer, lessoni, novae hollandiae, novae zelandiae.

Dromilite rugosus.

Dromilites pustulosus.

Dromius aeneus, agilis, albomaculatus, albo-notatus, americanus, andalusius, angustatus, angustus, apicalis, aptinoides, atratus, atricapillus, auratus, bicolor, bifasciatus, bimaculatus, bipennifer, biplagiatus, borysthenicus, californicus, chilensis, cincticollis, cingulatus, collaris, cordicollis, corticalis, cruciferus, crudelis, cupreus, cursor, cyaneus, cyanipennis, decempunctatus, decorus, elongatulus, elongatus, erythropus, exclamationis, fasciatus, femoralis, fenestratus, festinans, flavipes, flavosignatus, foveola, foveolatus, foveolus, frenatus, gemmatus, glabratus, humeralis, imperialis, impressus, impunctatus, insignis, interstitialis, laeviceps, latens, levipennis, linearis, lineellus, longiceps, macrocephalus, marginellus, mauritanicus, maurus, melanocephalus, meridionalis, micros, minutus, mongolicus, monostigma, montenegrinus, multiguttatus, niger, nigricornis, nigrinus, nigrotestaceus, notatus, obscurellus, obscuro-

guttatus, obsoletus, pallidus, pallipes, paracentesis, parasiticus, patruelis, piceus, picipes, pictipennis, pictus, plagiatus, punctatellus, punctato-striatus, quadrillum, quadri-maculatus, quadrinotatus, quadriplagiatus, quadrisignatus, ruficollis, rufilabris, scapularis, scutellaris, sibiricus, sigma, signatus, spilotos, striatipennis, striatus, sturmi, sub-appendiculatus, subfasciatus, subsulcatus, sulcatulus, suturalis, suturellus, testaceus, tetraspilotos, tibialis, tridens, truncatellus, unipunctatus, viridis.

Dromoceryx angularis, dorsalis.

Dromochorus pilatei.

Dromococcyx phasianellus.

Dromodendron leucosternum.

Dromolaea albifasciata, cinerea, cursoria, leucurus, monacha, monticola, opistholeuca.

Dromophila montana.

Drongo coerulescens*.

Drosocrus brunnipes, crenulatus, depressus.

Drosophila alboguttata, analis, annulata, approximata, cameraria, cellaris, cinerella, colorata, congesta, costata, curvipennis, debilis, fasciata, fenestrarum, flava, flavipennis, funebris, fuscimana, fuscula, glabra, graminum, grisola, guttifera, histrio, immatura, incana, ingrata, littoralis, maculata, maculipennis, marginella, melanogaster, mexicana, nigriceps, nigrimana, nigrita, nigriventris, nitidiventris, obscura, pallida, phalerata, picta, pusilla, reaumuri, remota, rufipes, sordida, spurca, transversa, tristis, varia, variegata, virginea.

Druida parviceps.

Drusilla exarata, horsfieldi, jairus, phaon, puncticollis.

Dryas (Lep.) claudia, gorgone, julia, leda, liriopoe, paphia, vanillae.

Dryas (Neur.) nigripunctatus.

Dryinus (Hym.) aeneus, aerias, alorus, atriceps, auripennis, basalis, bicolor, bifasciatus, brachycerus, brevicornis, carinata, collaris, crassimanus, cursor, daos, dorsalis, ephippiger, explanatus, flavicornis, formicarius, fulviventris, fuscicornis, ilus, inclytus, jurineanus, longicornis, lucidus, lyde, melaleucus, minor, nanus, otiartes, pacifica, penidas, planiceps, planifrons, rapax, rotundiceps, ruficornis, scapularis, sisithrus, tenuicornis.

Dryinus (R.) aeneus, auratus, nasutus, oxyrhynchus, prasinus, russellianus.

Dryiophis aeneus, argentea, aurata, catesbyi, langaha, nasutus, panthoronia, pavoninus, prasina.

Drymarchon corais.

Drymeia hamata, hispida, obscura.

Drymobius margaritiferus.

Drymochares truquii.

Drymodes brunneopygia, superciliaris.

Drymoica aberrans, affinis, africana, brachyptera, brachyura, brevicaudata, buehanani, capensis, cherina, chiniana, chloris, cisticola, clamans, coriphea, criniger, curvirostris, diophrys, erythrogonis, erythroptera, exilis, fasciolata, fulvescens, fulvicapilla, fulvifrons, fusca, inornata, inquieta, isura, jerdoni, lateralis, lepida, leucocapilla, levallanti, longicaudata, lugubris, macroura, maculosa, magna, mentalis, minuta, mistacea, mystacea, natalensis, neglecta, obscura, ocularis, oxyura, pallida, pectoralis, pollicaria, polychroa, procerula, pulchella, robusta, rufa, rufescens, ruficapilla, ruficeps, rufifrons, rufigularis, schistilata, scotoptera, strangei, subcinnamomea, subflava, subruficapilla, substriata, superciliosa, sylvatica, terrestris, textrix, thoracica, undata, uropygialis.

Drymomys musculus, parvulus.

Drymonax niger.

Drymonia chaonia, crenosa, dodonaea, querna.

Drymophila abyssinica, alecto, atra, carinata, cinerascens, leucophrys, leucopus, longipes, loricate, ruficauda, trifasciata, trivirgata, variegata, velata.

Drynobia melagona, velitaris.

Drynus cenopterus, hemipterus.

Dryobates pubescens.

Dryocampa bicolor, imperialis, virginienensis.

- Dryocoetis** carinentaria, cinctaria, consortaria, dianaria, glabraria, roboraria, teneraria, umbrosaria, virginaria.
- Dryocolaptes** major, martius, minor, tridactylus, viridis.
- Dryocopus** albirostris, boiei, erythrops, flavigaster, galeatus, guatemalensis, haemato-gaster, leucogaster, lineatus, magellanicus, martius, percoccineus, pileatus, pollens, principalis, robustus, rubricollis, scapularis, turdinus.
- Dryoctenes** caliginosus.
- Dryodynastes** rhodopleuron.
- Dryomedusa** colubrina.
- Dryomelictes** lactea.
- Dryomyza** advena, anilis, appula, cingulata, convergens, decrepita, dubia, flaveola, fungorum, fuscicornis, mollis, praeusta, senilis, vetula, zawadzkii.
- Dryope** communis, liturata.
- Dryophilus** anobioides, argus.
- Dryophis** acuminatus, aeneus, flagelliformis, fulgidus, hammatorhynchus, lophorhynchus, mycterizans, nasutus, pavoninus, prasina, purpurascens, rostrata, splendidus, viridis, xanthozonias.
- Dryophthorus** bituberculatus, corticalis, excavatus, lymexylon.
- Dryophthorus** crenatus.
- Dryophylax** nattereri.
- Dryophytes** versicolor.
- Dryopicos** erythrops, galeatus, hodgsoni, leucogaster.
- Dryopicus** fulvus.
- Dryops** acuminatus, aenea, auriculata, bipunctata, clavipes, dumerili, fastigiatus, fennica, hardwicki, livida, prolifericornis, striata, strigipennis, substriatus.
- Dryopsochus** citropa.
- Dryoscopus** aethiopicus, affinis, bicolor, boulboul, cubla, gambensis, madagascariensis, orientalis.
- Dryospiza** serinus.
- Dryotomus** flavigula, lineatus, pileatus.
- Drypta** aenipes, africana, angustata, australis, bocandei, bonelliana, cayennensis, collaris, cyanea, cyanella, cylindricollis, distincta, dorsalis, elongata, emarginata, flavipes, geniculata, intermedia, iris, jucunda, lineola, longicollis, lugens, mandibularis, melanura, obscura, pallipes, pertyi, plagiata, ruficollis, thoracica, tridentatus, tristis, unidentata, virgata.
- Dryptelytra** cayennensis.
- Dryptocephala** brullei, punctata.
- Dryudella** ghiliani.
- Dryxo** lispoidea.
- Duberria** alidras, amoena, ancoralis, arctiventris, aurora, badia, baliodeira, bivittata, boiei, cana, cenchrus, chrysogaster, cinerascens, dumerili, formosa, hemprichi, lumbricoidea, maximiliani, melanocephala, obscura, plumbea, prophyriaca, quinque-lineata, schranki, tessellata, venustissima, vittata.
- Dubreuillia** cirrhosa.
- Dubusia** cyanocephala, eximia, flavinucha, lachrymosus, montana, olivi-cyanea, selysia, sumptuosa, victorini.
- Ducantalpa** rubra.
- Ductor** leptosomus.
- Ducula** insignis.
- Dufourea** dejeani, minuta.
- Dufouria** aperta, clausa, nuda, petiolata.
- Dugesia** gonocephaloides.
- Dugungus** indicus.
- Dules** auriga, cauda vittatus, flaviventris, fuscus, guamensis, leuciscus, maculatus, malo, marginatus, mato, medius, rupestris, taeniurus, temnopterus, vermicolensis.
- Dulichia** spinosissima.
- Dulus** dominicus, nuchalis, palmarum.
- Dumecola** ruficauda.

- Dumerilia** pulchra.
Dumerillia rubida.
Dumeticola thoracica.
Dundubia ablbistigma, carmente, chlorogaster, cinctimanus, clio, clonia, diminuta, doryca, fuliginosa, fusca, immacula, imperatoria, incomache, labyrinthica, lateralis, linearis, maculipes, melpomene, microdon, nigrimacula, nigristigma, oblecta, opalifera, phaeophila, preces, quadrituberculata, ramifera, rufivena, samia, serva, sobria, spinosa, stipata, thalia, tigrina, tuberosa, urania, vaginata, varians, vibrans, virescens.
Dunstervillia elegans.
Duomyia obscura, thalassina.
Duplocona laevigata.
Dupo jussieuae, vitis.
Duponchelia fovealis.
Dupontiella ichneumonides.
Durganda rubra.
Dusa denticulata, monocera.
Duseideia fragilis, papillosa.
Dusicyon antarcticus, canescens, fulvipes, sylvestris.
Dussumieria acuta, elopsoides.
Duvaucelia (Dipt.) bicincta.
Duvaucelia (Nud.) gracilis.
Dyacanthos polycephalus.
Dyachrysia balluca.
Dyctia claripennis, guerini, herbarum, nebulosa, nigricornis, paludosa, palustris.
Dyction caudatum, reussi.
Dyctionota marginata.
Dyctiophora affinis, cyrnea, distinguenda, genei, longipes, pannonica, proboscidia, senegalensis.
Dyctioptera substriatus.
Dyctiopterus crocatus, decoratus.
Dyctis agoudas*.
Dymonus dufosseii, gibbicollis, tuberculatus, vestitus.
Dymusia cyanea, punctata.
Dynamena argentea, barbata, brevicella, bursaria, crinoides, distans, disticha, divergens, evansi, obliqua, operculata, opposita, ostrearum, pelagica, pelagica, pinaster, pinnata, pulchella, pumila, reptans, rigida, rosacea, secunda, serra, sertularioides, tubiformis, turbinata, viridis.
Dynamene (Cr.) abietinoides, bispinosa, montagui, rubra.
Dynamine arene, dyonis, mylitta, postuerta.
Dynastes aegeon, antaeus, cantori, centaurus, childreni, claviger, elephas, geryon, gideon, hardwicki, herculus, hesperus, hyllus, inermis, iphiclus, juvenis, kirbyi, satyrus, titanus, tityus.
Dynatus spinolae.
Dyneutes sinuosipennis, varians.
Dynomena latreillei.
Dyodonta fimbriata, viridana.
Dypsicles demersus.
Dypterygia pinastri.
Dyroderes umbraculatus.
Dysaster acutus, aequalis, agassizi, altissimus, anasteroides, avellana, buchi, conicus, dorsalis, ellipticus, eudesi, excentricus, globulus, granulosa, hemisphaericus, malum, metoporphinus, michelini, muensteri, orbignyanus, ovalis, ovulum, parvulus, robinaldinus, semiglobus, subringens, suprajurensis, symmetricus.
Dysauxes ancilla, confamula, mediastina.
Dyschirius abbreviatus, aemulus, aeneolus, aeneus, aeratus, africanus, algiricus, angustatus, apicalis, arcticus, arenosus, baicalensis, bipunctatus, bonellii, borealis, brevicarinatus, chalceus, curvispinus, cylindricus, dejeani, digitatus, dimidiatus, distinctus, edentulus, euphraticus, extensus, findeli, fulgidus, fulvipes, gibbus, globosus, gracilis,

haemorroidalis, hamarensis, humeralis, humeratus, impressus, inermis, intermedius, laeviusculus, lafertei, leprieuri, linearis, longicollis, longulus, lucidens, luticola, macroderus, maritimus, minimus, nigricornis, nitidus, numidicus, obscurus, obsoletus, oxygnathus, parvus, politus, punctipennis, pusillus, riparius, rotundipennis, ruficornis, rufo-aeneus, rufus, semicrenatus, simplex, striatopunctatus, strumosus, subangulatus, subcylindricus, sublaevis, substriatus, terminatus, thoracicus, tristis, uliginosus, unicolor, viridis.

Dyschromus opacus.

Dyscia conspersaria, emucidaria.

Dyscoletes lancifer.

Dyscolus acuminatus, acutipennis, aeneipennis, aereipennis, anchomenoides, atratus, australis, brevicollis, brunneus, brunnipennis, caeruleo-marginatus, chalcopterus, cupripennis, cyanellus, cyanicollis, cyanipennis, cyanonotus, dilatatus, memnonius, nebioides, nitidipennis, nitidus, purpuratus, rufitarsis, variabilis.

Dyscymatoge absinthiata, exigua, indigata, innotata, lanceata, minutata, nanata.

Dysdaemonia boreas.

Dysdera angustata, coarctata, corallina, crocata, elegans, fasciata, gracilis, harpactes, hombergi, incerta, insidiatrix, interrita, lata, latreillei, lepida, longipes, lutea, maxima, parvula, pulcher, punctata, rubicunda, scalaris, solers, spinipes, templetoni, virens.

Dysdercus decussatus, hypogastricus, koenigi, oceanicus, pyrochroa.

Dysgonia algira, jovis, macaris.

Dysides obscurus.

Dysidius morosus.

Dysis bis-quatuor-guttata.

Dysithamnus guttulatus, mentalis, olivaceus, stellaris.

Dysmorphia astyocha.

Dysmorphocerus blanchardi.

Dysmorphosa conchicola.

Dysodius flaviventris, furcatus, lunatus, membranaceus, orientalis, parvulus, tremulae, truncatus.

Dysopes abrasus, albus, alecto, amplexicaudatus, ater, aurispinosus, auritus, australis, azara, castaneus, cheiropus, coecus, crassicaudatus, dilatatus, ferox, fumarius, fusciventris, geoffroyi, glaucinus, gracilis, holosericeus, laticaudatus, leucopleura, longicaudatus, longimanus, midas, molossus, mops, moxensis, murinus, naso, nasutus, natalensis, obsculus, obscurus, olivaceo fuscus, perotis, plicatus, pumilus, rufo-castaneus, rufus, rugosus, rupeli, savii, temmincki, tenuis, thyropterus, torquatus, ursinus, velox.

Dysopus pini.

Dysornithia brachyrhynchus, canadensis, infaustus.

Dyspessa pantherina, tessera.

Dysphania cyane, numenia.

Dysplanus centrotus.

Dysporus bassanus, capensis, cyanops, dimidiatus, fuscus, sula, variegatus.

Dyspteris breviataria, diminutaria.

Dysschema catilina, hypoxantha, tiresias.

Dysstroma juniperata, morosata, russata, simulata, variata.

Dytes arcticus, cornutus.

Dythalmia danubia.

Dyticus abdominalis, angustatus, biguttulus, canaliculatus, circumscriptus, distigma, festivus, glaucus, graminicus, irroratus, lherminieri, maculosus, marginithorax, melanopterus, nitidus, oblongus, parallelogrammus, pumilio, puncticollis, rufipes, sexpunctatus, sturmi, submarginatus, tarsatus, variegatus, verrucifer, xanthomelas.

Dytilus concolor, monilicornis.

Dytiscus aciculatus, acuductus, alternans, angustior, anxius, areolatus, assimilis, ater, atratus, basillaris, bicarinatus, bi-lineatus, bimarginatus, bistriatus, bistriolatus, bi-vittatus, bogemanni, caesus, calidus, canaliculatus, carbonarius, carolinus, castaneus, cinctus, circumcinctus, circumductus, circumflexus, circumscriptus, clavatus, con-

cinnus, confinis, confluens, conformis, conspersus, cordieri, coriaceus, corvinus, costalis, dauricus, decipiens, diffinis, digitalis, dimidiatus, dispar, dissimilis, dubius, elegans, elongatus, erythropterus, fascicollis, fasciventris, fenestralis, festivus, fimbriolatus, flavicollis, flavocinctus, flavoscutellatus, flexuosus, franklini, fraternus, frontalis, fulvicollis, fulvus, fuscus, gagathes, glypticus, gramineus, grandis, grapii, guttiger, guttulus, habilis, harrisi, hispanicus, holosericeus, humeralis, hybridus, incisus, interpunctatus, interrogatus, interruptus, irroratus, lacustris, laevidorsis, lapponicus, latus, lavateri, liberus, lineatocollis, lineolatus, maculosus, marginatus, marginicollis, maria, martini, mediatus, melanocephalus, niger, nigro aeneus, nimbus, nitidus, obovatus, obscurus, obtusus, oeningensis, ontariensis, ooligbukii, ovalis, paludosus, parapleurus, parvus, picinus, pictus, pisanus, planus, politus, posticatus, pulchellus, punctatus, quadrilineatus, recurvus, ruficornis, rufifrons, rufipes, rufus, rugosus, septentrionalis, sericeus, silphoides, similis, sparsus, stagninus, striatus, striolatus, sturmi, sub-fasciatus, succinctus, sulcipennis, taeniolis, tartaricus, tessellatus, thoracicus, tricoloratus, tscokkeanus, undatus, undulatus, unifasciatus, variegatus, verrucifer, verticalis, virgulatus, vittiger, wasastjernae, zonatus, zschokkeanus.
Vide et Dytiscus.

Eacles acheloe, cynira, eulalia, imperatoria, penelope.

Eana nebulosana, strigulosa, wahlbomiana.

Eantis thraso.

Earias clorana, vernana.

Earis clorana.

Earomyia lonchaeoides.

Ebaeus albifrons, apicalis, appendiculatus, cinctus, coerulescens, collaris, flavicollis, flavicornis, flavipes, humilis, pedicularius, thoracicus, trimaculatus.

Ebala crenata, elegantissima, nitidissimus.

Ebalia algerica, bryeri, cranchi, deshaysi, edwardsi, elegans, granulosa, insignis, pennanti, quadridentata, tumefacta.

Ebenia claripennis.

Ebulea crocealis, verbascalis.

Eburia dimidiata, distincta, distinguenda, formosa, gargarica, gratiosa, lacordairei, lanieri, lineola, morosa, perspicillaris, pilosa, proletaria, puella, quadrimaculata, sexmaculata, similis, speciosa, stigma, stigmatica, sulphureo-signata, subangulata, virgo, vittata.

Eburida sublineata.

Eburiphora reichei.

Eburna ambulacrum, areolata, australis, balteata, brugadina, buccinea, chemnitziana, flava, glabrata, japonica, lutea, mirabilis, monilis, nigra, pacifica, papillaris, plumbea, spirata, tessellata, valentiana, zeylanica.

Eburnea lutea, maculata, rosea.

Eburnus flavus.

Eccisopteryx dalecarlica.

Ecclissa albina, arenarium, cornuta, felis, hermanni, lacinulata, nasuta, nigra, pyrum, reversa, sacculus, scyphina, truncatella, utriculata, viridis.

Eccopisa effractella.

Eccopterus buffo, histrio, strix, tri-dentatus.

Eccoptochile aspera, clavigera, curta, perlata.

Eccoptogaster destructor, multistriatus, poligraphus.

Eccoptomenus eximius.

Eccoptus ardea, asio, caliginosus, marmoreus, minutus, nebulosus, scolopax.

Ecculiomphalus bucklandi, laevis, minor.

Ecelonerus insularis, subfasciatus.

Echelus auratus, ciuciara, gruncus, macropterus, micropthalmus, nebulosus, oxyrinchus, polyrinus, punctatus, rufus.

Echenais albaea, aria, chia, crispa, emylia, leucocyanea, leucophaea, luciane, misenessa.

Echeneibothrium minimum, variabilis.

Echeneis albacorda, albescens, arrosti, australis, brachyptera, caudisetis*, imperati, jacobaea, lunata, mediterraneus, naucrates, pallida, quatuordecimlaminatus, sexdecimlamellata, triainurus, veterum, vittata.

Echenus politus.

Echiaster longicollis, melanurus.

Echidna (Lep.) cytherea, luna, selene, tarpejus, tarquinius, tau.

Echidna (M.) aculeata, breviaculeata, histrix, longiaculeata, setosa, variegata.

Echidna (R.) atropos, inornata, mauritanica, ocellata.

Echidnis diluvianus.

Echidnocerus cibarius.

Echimuthus cyanocephalus.

Echimys albispinosus, albispinus, antricola, aperoides, brachyurus, cayennensis, chrysurus, cristatus, dactylina, didelphoides, elegans, hispidus, inermis, laticeps, longicaudatus, myosuros, niloticus, rufus, setosus, spinosus, sulcidens.

Echinanaus cyclostomus.

Echinanthus ambigena, australis, decadactylus, dentatus, hexaporus, laganum, nucleus, orbicularis, pentaporus, rosaceus, scutella, subdepressa.

Echinarachnius atlanticus, conchatus, excentricus, incisus, juliensis, latissimus, nummularis, placenta, placunarius, porpita, rumphi, sanguinolentus, zelandiae.

Echinaster brasiliensis, crassus, decanus, echinites, echinophora, ellisi, eridanella, eschrichti, fallax, gracilis, oculatus, sarsi, sepitosa, serpentarius, solaris, spinosus, spongiosus.

Echinastraea gennacea, ringens, rosacea, rosularia.

Echineis musignani, pallida.

Echinella (G.) coronaria, granulata.

Echinella (Inf.) cuneata, stricta, ventilatoria.

Echinisca rosea.

Echiniscus bellermanni.

Echinites amygdalaeformis, anomalus, areolatus, avellanarius, breynianus, campanulatus, canaliculatus, catenatus, caudatus, corculum, cordiformis, corollatus, coronatus, cruciatus, echinometrites, ellipticus, fenestratus, florealis, galeatus, globatus, globulatus, helveticus, hexagonatus, istriacus, lenticulatus, melitensis, miliaris, oculatus, orificiatus, ovatus, paradoxus, peltiformis, pomarius, poundianus, pustulosus, quadernatus, quaternatus, radiatus, ruralis, sideralis, sinuatus, spadagnoides, stellatus, subulatus, tessellatus, ursinus, varians, variolatus, vernonensis.

Echinobothrium typus.

Echinobrissus bryeri.

Echinocardium atropos, ovatum, pusillus, seba.

Echinocephalus variabilis.

Echinocerus cibarius.

Echinochorium clavigerum, echinatum.

Echinocidaris aequituberculatum, dufresnei, grandinosa, infulatus, loculata, nigra, punctulata, pustulosa, spatulifera, stellata.

Echinoclypeus conoideus, hemisphaericus, patella, quinquelabiatus, umbrella.

Echinocnemus squameus.

Echinococcus arietis, corollatus, erraticus, gallopavonis, girafae, granulosa, hominis, infusorium, polymorphus, punctatus, simiae, veterinorum.

Echinocorys ornatus, pustulatus, tessellata.

Echinocrinus anceps, benburbensis, cidariformis, deucalionis, glabrispina, muensterianus, nereis, prisca, protei, rossicus, spinosus, triserialis, urei, vetustus.

Echinocyamus alpinus, altavillensis, ambiguus, annoni, australis, costulatus, crustuloides, maximus, minutus, obtusus, occitanus, planulatus, profundus, pusillus, pyriformis, sculus, studeri, subcaudatus, suffolciensis, tarentinus.

Echinodiscus bisperforatus, latissima, parma, placunaria, rumphii.

Echinoencrinites anatiformis, fenestratus, senkenbergi.

Echinoencrinus angulosus, armatus, baccatus, columna, fenestratus, giganteus, granatum, striatus.

Echinogale laurillardii, telfairi.

Echinogalerus peltiformis, rotularis.

Echinoides trilamina.

Echinolampas acuta, affinis, agassizi, amygdala, angulatus, beaumonti, blainvillei, bordae, bouei, brevis, brongniarti, burdigalensis, caudata, columbaris, conoidea, curtus, cuvieri, cylindrica, deshayesi, dilatatus, dorsalis, ellipsoidalis, elliptica, escheri, eurypygus, eurysonus, excentrica, faujasi, fornicatus, francei, globosus, hayesiana, hemisphericus, hoffmanni, intermedius, kleini, koenigi, lampas, laurillardi, leskei, linki, minor, montmollini, navicella, orientalis, ovalis, ovata, oviformis, ovulum, ovum, pentagonalis, politus, productus, pustulata, richardi, scutiformis, semi-globus, similis, stelliferus, studeri, subdorsatus, subsimilis.

Echinolampus angulosus, subcylindricus, trilobus.

Echinometra acufera, atratus, blainvillei, hastifera, heteropora, lobata, mathaei, maugei, megastoma, mertensi, michelini, pedifera, postelsi, pugionifera, subangularis, trigonarius.

Echinomya cuculliae, errans, fera, grossa, intermedia, lapilaei, lateralis, lefebvrei, nigricornis, paolilli, picea, punctata, rubescens, rubricornis, testacea, vernalis.

Echinomyia abdominalis, aenea, algira, alpina, analis, antiqua, argentifrons, argyrocephala, brasiliensis, canariensis, corpulenta, echinata, fera, ferina, ferox, fuligipennis, fulviceps, fuscipennis, georgica, grossa, hirta, histrix, hyalipennis, javanica, leucocoma, lurida, magnicornis, marklini, meridionalis, nigricornis, nigripennis, pedemontana, pilosa, praeceps, prompta, pusilla, rubida, ruficeps, ruficornis, sphyricea, subpilosa, tetramera, ursina, virgo.

Echinomys brachyurus, fuliginosus, leptosoma.

Echinonauis lampas.

Echinoneus albo-galerus, cassidularis, centralis, conformis, crassus, cruciatus, elegans, gibbosus, nucleus, orbicularis, orificiatus, ovalis, ovatus, placenta, propinquus, scutatus, semilunaris, serialis, subglobosus, subuculus, ventricosus, vulgaris.

Echinopora aspera, astroides, ehrenbergi, gemmacea, hirsutissima, horrida, raulini, reflexa, ringens, rosularia, rousseaui, solidior, undulata.

Echinops spinosus, telfairi.

Echinopsis contexta, depressa, elegans, gacheti, latipora, pusilla, subuculus.

Echinopus hystrix, setosus.

Echinora tuberculosa.

Echinorhinus obesus, spinosus.

Echinorhynchus acanthosoma, accipenseris rutheni, acus, aequalis, affinis, agilis, alcedinis, aluconis, amphipachus, anatum, angustatus, anthuris, appendiculatus, ardeae albae, ardeae purpureae, areolatus, argentinae, atherinae, aurantiacus, bacillaris, balanocephala, caprae, carassii, caudatus, charadrii pluvialis, cinctus, citilli, clavata, clavula, clypeatus, collurionis, compressus, conicus, constrictor, contortus, coraciae, cornicis, cyathiformis, cyprini idbari, cyprini rutili, dasyacanthus, decipiens, dendrocopi, diffuens, dimorphocephalus, eperlani, erinacei, exacanthus, fabri, falconis, farionis, fasciatus, filicollis, fusaeformis, garzae, gibbosus, globicollis, globosus, globulosus, gobii, gracilis, grius, haematopodis, haeruca, haliaeti, hippuris, hirundinum, husonis, hystrix, inaequalis, inflatus, inscriptus, kerkoideus, labri, lagenaeformis, lancea, lari, lavareti, linearis, lineatus, luteus, macracanthus, macrourus, major, megacephalus, micracanthus, microcephalus, miliaris, moniliformis, morinelli, motacillae atricapillae, muraenae, muscipae, mustela, mutabilis, napaeformis, obliquus, obovatus, oedic-nemi, oliganthoides, oliganthus, orioli, orioli cristatus, ovatus, pachysomus, pardalis, pari, pellucidus, picae, pici collaris, plagiccephalus, platessae, pleuronectes, polyacanthoides, polyacanthus, polymorphus, porrigens, pristis, propinquus, proteus, pumilio, pyriformis, ranae, reticulatus, ricinoides, rutheni, rutila, salmonum, sciaenae, scomber, scorpaenae, sigmoideus, simplex, soricis, sphaericus, sphaerocephalus, sphyraenae, spiralis, spirula, sterna, strigis-auriculatae, strigis-striolulae, strumosus, subglobatus, subulatus, sylvarum, tanagrae, tarda, tenuicollis, terebra, teres, tereticollis, thymalli, todari, torquatus, tortuosus, transversus, trichiuri, triglae, tritonis, tuba, tuberans, tumidulus, tumidus, urniger, vasculosus, ventricosus, versicolor, wachniae, zenis.

Echinorinchus scutatus.

Echinosoma afrum.

Echinospatagus cordiformis, murchisoni, murchisoniae, subglobosus.

Echinospaerites angulosa, aurantium, balticus, citrus, granatum, granulatus, inaequalis, laevis, malum, oblonga, pomum, senkenbergi, striata, tessellatus, wahlenbergi.

Echinotus spinicollis.

Echinus acanthoides, acufer, acutus, aequituberculatus, albidus, algarius, alutaceus, alveatus, anguifer, arenatus, astensis, atternatus, auranticus, baculosus, basteri, benettiae, bifissa, bigranularis, blainvillei, bolivarii, brevispinosus, brongniarti, buchi, cadomensis, caillaudi, calamaria, carantonianus, caribearum, carinatus, castaneus, cataphractus, catenatus, caumonti, chlorocentrotus, chloroticus, clodiense, complanatus, concavus, concretus, corollaris, corona, corrallatus, costatus, cretaceus, cyneus, delalandi, dentata, denudatus, depressus, diademata, diademoides, digitata, distinctus, doma, dubeni, dubius, dufresnei, elegans, equituberculatus, erythrogrammus, eugenii, fallax, fasciatus, faujasi, flemingi, gacheti, gaimardi, geranoides, germinans, gibbosus, globiformis, grandinosus, granularis, granulatus, griseus, gyracanthus, gyratus, hemisphaericus, hieroglyphicus, hoffmanni, homocyphus, horridus, humboldti, hura, hystrix, imperialis, improcerus, infulatus, intermedius, koenigi, koreni, laevis, laganoides, lamarcki, lepidus, leschenaulti, leskei, leucorhodia, liasinus, lineatus, lividus, lobatus, loculatus, longispina, maculatus, margaritaceus, marii, mathaei, maugei, megapolitanus, menardi, mertensi, metularis, microtuberculatus, milleri, minimus, minutus, mirabilis, molaris, monilis, multigranularis, neapolitanus, neglectus, nitidulus, nitidus, noctilucens, nodosus, nodulosus, norvegicus, oblongus, obsoletus, olisiponensis, omalostoma, osnabrugensis, ovuleus, ovum, pallidus, papillosus, parvituberculatus, parvus, patagonensis, paucituberculatus, pedifer, peltatus, perlatus, peroni, petaliferus, petallatus, philanthropus, pictus, pileolus, pistillaris, pisum, planus, polyporus, polyzonalis, polyzonialis, porosus, postelsi, psammophorus, pseudomelo, pulcher, pulvinulus, punctiferus, punctulatus, purpurescens, purpureus, pusilla, pusillus, quadrifora, quinqueangulatus, quinquefora, quoyi, radiatus, rotularis, rotundus, ruffini, rugosus, sacculus, sagus, scillae, sculptus, semiplacenta, semituberculatus, serialis, serratus, serresi, sexforis, spatagoides, spatuligera, spinosissima, stellaris, stellatus, subangulosus, subcaeruleus, subdepressus, subglobiformis, subglobulus, subularis, sulcatus, swartzi, taeniatus, theveneti, tribuloides, trigonarius, trizonalis, tuberculatus, turonensis, vacheyi, variolaris, ventricosus, verticillaris, violaceus, virens, virgatus, woodwardi, zebrinus.

Echiodon drummondi.

Echiopsis curta.

Echiostoma barbatum.

Echis arenicola, pavo, varia.

Echiurus gaertneri, pallasi, sitchaensis, vulgaris.

Echthistus rufinervis.

Echthrus armatus, crassipes*, hercynianus*, lancifer, nuberculatus, reluctator.

Echymipera kalubu.

Eciton curvidentatum, gulosa, hamata.

Eclectis blandana, bollingerana, byringerana, ceylonensis, cristana, nyctemerana.

Eclectus cornelia, gramineus, grandis, linnaei, paragua, polychloros, puniceus, sumatranus, tarabe.

Eclimus gracilis, perspicillaris.

Ecmanis igneum.

Ecmesus fungiaeformis.

Ecnomaeus concavus, planus, scaphula.

Ecnomidea pitheciun.

Ecpanttheria assimilis, cunigunda, eridane, lantanae, orsa, scribonia.

Ecphora quadricostatus.

Ecphymotes acutirostris, fitzingeri, obtusirostris, pictus, plica, torquatus, undulatus.

Ecpleopus gaudichaudi.

Ecpyrrhorhoe rubiginalis, rubricalis, verbascalis.

Ectatoderus nigriventris.

Ectatops cineraceus, limbatus, rubiaceus.

Ectatosoma tiaratum.

Ectatotarsus longimanus.

Ectenopsis vulpecula.

Ecthetis pura.

Ectima iona, liria.

Ectinocera borealis.

Ectinoderus bipunctatus, longimanus, philippinensis.

Ectinorhynchus variabilis.

Ectinus aterrimus, granulosus, jucundus, volhynensis, xanthodon.

Ectobia nigripes.

Ectobius germanicus, lapponicus, lividus, nigripes, pallens, pallida, panzeri, perspicillaris.

Ectopistes capensis, carolinensis, marginatus, migratoria, speciosa.

Ectrichodia barbicornis, cruciatus, haematodes, imperialis, rubra, sanctus, versicolor.

Ectroma fulvescens.

Ectropis consonaria, crepuscularis.

Ectrychotes bicolor, bidentulus, crux, discus, gigas, hirticornis, miles, pilicornis, tricolor.

Edaphodon bucklandi, eurygnathus, leptognathus.

Edela ruficeps.

Ederesa albistria, clematella, curvella, mendicella, ocella, ossea, pruniella, semifusca, semitestacella, tetrapodella.

Edessa abdominalis, albirenis, alces, amethystina, antilope, aurantia, bifida, brevicornis, brunnipes, bubalus, carnosa, castanea, cerea, cervus, circumscripta, corallipes, corculum, cordigera, cornuta, corrosa, costalis, cribrum, cruciata, cruenta, dama, discors, dolichocera, elegans, flavida, fulvicornis, gazella, geniculata, glandulosa, glauca, grossa, guineensis, guttata, guttatopunctata, haematopoda, hamata, helix, ianus, icterica, inconspicua, insignis, inserti, jugata, lateralis, lineata, loxdalii, lutea, luteicornis, mactans, marginata, marmorea, meditatunda, merianae, miniata, mixta, modesta, moesta, moschus, nebulosa, nervosa, nigridens, nigripes, nodifera, notata, obscura, obsoleta, papillosa, perspicua, picus, piperitia, politum, punctum, quadridens, recurva, rubens, rutilans, schaefferi, scutellata, sepulchralis, sexdens, simplex, tarandus, taurus, trabeata, transversalis, triptera, ulcerosa, vacca, versicolor, vicina, viduata, virens, vitellina, vitulus.

Edmondia compressa, elongata, hercyniae, josepha, munchisoniana, subangulata, subtruncata, unioniformis, ventricosa.

Edolius affinis, albiventer, annectans, balicassius, barbatus, caerulescens, cineraceus, crishna, cristellatus, divaricatus, forficatus, grandis, hottentottus, intermedius, ludwigi, lugubris, malabaricus, malabaroides, megarhynchus, metallicus, musicus, paradiseus, puellus, rangoonensis, remifer, retifer, setifer, viridescens.

Edostoma cinerea.

Edotia tuberculata.

Edwardsia (Cr.) duodecimcirrata, fulgens.

Edwardsia (Med.) beaumonti, harassi, timida, vestita.

Edwardsocrinus ornatus.

Ega aequatoria, anthicoides, formicaria, inaequalis, sallei.

Egaenus convexus, ictericus, tibialis.

Egatheus flacinellus.

Egea culminaria, desertaria, pravaria.

Egeon (Cr.) cataphractus, loricatus.

Egeon (Rh.) perforatus.

Egeria (Cr.) herbsti, indica.

Egeria (Dipt.) hortensis, silvatica, testacea.

Egeria (L.) bucklandi, inflata, nana, nitens, ovalis, plana, rotunda, subtrigonia, triangulata, veneriformis.

Egernia cunninghami.

Egetta russata.

Eginia cylindrica.

Egira australis, conspicillaris, pulla, solidaginis.

Egithina leucoptera.

Egius platycephalus.

Egle (Cr.) rediviva.

Egle (Dipt.) agilis, anthophila, autumnalis, campestris, claripennis, communis, exigua, fabricii, festiva, flavescens, floricola, florum, labiata, ludibunda, nigra, nitida, pallipes, parva, praecox, pulverulenta, viridescens, vulgaris.

Egleis adjuncta, constellata, edwardsi, escheri, varicolor.

Eglisia lanceolata, spirata, tricarinata.

Egolia variegata.

Egretta alba, asha, caboga, caerulea, candidissima, chloriceps, cinnamomea, flavicans, flavirostris, garzetta, javanica, leuce, ludoviciana, malaccensis, maronata, modesta, nigrirostris, nivea, orientalis, plumbea, pumila, rufescens, ruficollis, russata, scapularis, thalassina, virescens.

Egybolis natali.

Ehrenbergina serrata.

Eider mollissimus.

Eidopsarus affinis, bicinctus.

Eidothea marmorata.

Eieides dianasa, halia.

Eilema caniola, luteola, paleola, unita.

Eilicrinia cordiarii.

Eione gibbosula, inflata, sulcata.

Eira barbara, ferruginea, galera, ilya.

Eirara barbara, vittata.

Eirene digitale, endrachtensis, gibbosa, viridula.

Eirone dispar.

Elacate americana, atlantica, bivittata, malabarica, motta, pondiceriana.

Elachertus abdominalis, albiventris, lateralis, pilicornis, viridulus.

Elachestus aequalis, aeruginosus, albipes, albiscapus, amelon, angularis, annulatus, argissa, carinatus, catta, charondas, chlorocephalus, coerulescens, costalis, cothurnatus, crassicornis, cupreus, cyaneus, cyniphidum, dimidiatus, ditissimus, erse, eucrate, eurybatis, facialis, fenestratus, florianus, fusciventris, gradualis, gyes, heyeri, idomene, inunctus, laevis, leucobates, leucogramma, levana, lunatus, neleus, obscuripes, obscurus, orbicularis, orsus, pallipes, pellucens, petiolatus, plagiatus, politus, pulcherrimus, rufescens, saon, splendens, suada, subauratus, tardulus, tidea, timidus, viridis.

Elachiptera brevipennis.

Elachista abrasella, acaciella, acernella, aechmiella, aereella, alaudella, albedinella, albella, albidella, albinella, alcyonipennella, alnifoliella, amyotella, angusticollella, angustipennella, anserinella, apicipunctella, arundinella, atricomella, augustella, aurofinitella, ballotella, basipallidella, bifasciella, bimaculella, binella, bipunctella, bistictella, blancardella, boyerella, canifoliella, cerasifoliella, chrysodesmella, cinereo-punctella, clerckella, coffeella, comparella, complanella, conjunctella, contaminatella, cramerella, crataegifoliella, curtisella, cydoniella, cygnella, decorella, delitella, demaryella, disemiella, dispilella, dohrni, emberizae, emyella, flavicaput, flavofasciella, fonscolombella, froelichiella, gangabella, gaunacella, gemmatella, gnaphaliella, goryella, griseella, hilarella, hippocastanella, humilis, ilicifoliella, insecurella, irenella, kilminella, kollariella, langiella, luticomella, macquartella, macrocerella, magnificella, malipliella, megerlella, mespilella, minimella, moniliella, montandonella, mucidella, nigrella, niveipunctella, obscurella, occultella, ochreella, oleaella, ononiella, orichalcella, padifoliella, patriciella, perdicella, pollinariella, pollutella, pomifoliella, populifoliella, pulchella, pullicomella, punctoradiella, quercetella, quercifoliella, rayella, regificella, rhamniella, rhamnifoliella, roborifoliella, salaciella, salicis, saportella, schreberella, scitulella, spartifoliella, spinolella, stephensi, subalbidella, subnitidella, tenella, trapeziella, treitschkiella, trifasciata, tristicella, ulmifoliella, zonariella.

Elaenea albescens, albicollis, cayanensis, leucophrys, spadicea.

Elaenia brevirostris, cayanensis, linteata, modesta, obscura, obsoleta, pagana, viridiflava.

Elaeorrhous baicalensis.

Elagatis bipinnulatus.

Elais extendens.

Elamena mathaei.

Elampus affinis, bidentatus, chlorosoma, cribratus, micans, minutus, panzeri.

Elania (A.) albicapilla, albicilla, aurifrons, bivittata, cotta, cristatus, elatus, galeata, helviventris, icterophrys, leucophrys, luteocephala, modesta, nigricans, obscura, obsoleta, oleaginea, olivacea, pagana, phoenoleuca, pilaris, poliocephala, rubra, ruficapilla, ruficeps, rufo=olivacea, stramineo=ventris, straticollis, suiriri, superciliaris, ventralis, vermivora, virescens, viridicata, viridis.

Elania (R.) mulleri.

Elanoides furcatus, riocouri, yetapa.

Elanus axillaris, caesius, dispar, furcatus, leucocephalus, leucurus, melanopterus, minor, naularus, notatus, riocouri, scriptus, torquatus.

Elaphe parreyssi.

Elaphidion amabile, arctum, aspersum, bidens, cerussatum, cinerascens, conspersum, cyanipennis, defendum, exornatum, fullonium, glabratum, incertum, inerme, insulare, irroratum, marylandicum, maurum, mite, mucronatum, muricatum, muticus, nebulosum, neglectum, notatum, oblitum, ordinatum, parallelum, poeyi, pruinsum, pubescens, pumilum, pusillum, rigidum, rufulum, rusticum, sobrium, spinicorne, tessellatum, truncata, unicolor, vicunum, villosum.

Elaphinis cinerascens, furvata, irrorata, moesta.

Elaphocera barbara, bedeau, bysantica, carteriensis, churianensis, denticornis, dilatata, gracilis, granatensis, hiemalis, hispalensis, longitarsis, malaceensis, mauritanica, numidica, obscura, rubripennis, sardoa.

Elaphopsis rubida.

Elaphria grata, sepii.

Elaphroma globosa, maculata.

Elaphropeza ehippiata.

Elaphroptera apicalis, atra, cornuta, dimidiata, fasciata, maculipennis, pallidipennis.

Elaphropus caraboides.

Elaphrus aeneus, americanus, angusticollis, angustus, aquaticus, arcticus, aureus, baschkiricus, bistriatus, californicus, cicatricosus, clairvillei, cupreus, decoratus, decorus, dilaticollis, elegans, elongatus, fasciolatus, fuliginosus, fumigatus, guttula, humosus, impressifrons, impressus, intermedius, lapponicus, laticollis, latiusculus, littoralis, lunatus, luridus, metallicus, minutus, modestus, multipunctatus, obscurior, pallidipennis, pallipes, palustris, picipes, pictus, politus, prasinus, pumilio, punctatissimus, punctatus, pygmaeus, pyrenaeus, quadrisignatus, ruficollis, rufipes, rupestris, ruscarius, semistriatus, sexstriatus, sibiricus, similis, sinuatus, spilotos, splendidus, testaceus, tibialis, tricolor, ustulatus, violaceomaculatus.

Elaphus canadensis.

Elapocormus bungaroides.

Elapodis fuscus.

Elapoidis fusca.

Elapomorphus capensis.

Elaposoma elaps.

Elaproptera servillei.

Elaps affinis, anguiformis, annulatus, bilineatus, bivirgatus, boaeformis, bungaroides, calligaster, cobella, coccineus, collaris, corallinus, coronatus, domicella, dorsalis, duberria, elegantissima, flaviceps, furcatus, fuscus, gouldi, hygeae, hygieae, ibiboboca, intestinalis, irregularis, jamesoni, lacteus, langsdorffi, lemniscatus, lewisi, lubricus, maclellandi, marcgravi, martii, melanocephalus, melanogaster, melanurus, muelleri, nigromaculatus, octolineatus, ornatus, plicatilis, psammophis, psyche, russeli, schneideri, schranki, scutelliger, severus, sputatrix, sunderwalli, surinamensis, triangularis, trimaculatus, triscalis, venustissimus.

Elasmatina cumingiae, globosa, reclusiana, subulata.

Elasmion geerella.

Elasmocelis cimicoides.

Elasmocera cingulata.

Elasmocerus terminatus.

Elasmodus greenovi, hunteri.

Elasmognathus helferi.

Elasmopora beaniana, cellulosa.

Elasmotherium fischeri, keiserlingi, sibericum.

Elasmus anius, anticles, flabellatus.

Elassonyx dregeri.

Elassus parvicornis.

Elastoma oculatus.

Elater abbreviata, abdominalis, abruptus, acanthus, aculeatus, acuminatus, acutangulus, acuticornis, acutipennis, adpersus, adustus, aeneicollis, aerarius, aeratus, aereus, aeripennis, aethiops, afer, agonus, agricolor, albipes, albopilosus, alni, alopex, alpestris, alternans, americanus, amplicollis, anachoreta, analis, anchorago, angulatus, angustatus, angusticollis, angustirostris, angustus, apicalis, apicatus, appendiculatus, appressifrons, appressus, appropinquans, approximans, aquilus, areolatus, argiolus, armatus, armus, arrogans, assimilis, ater, aterrimus, atomarius, atratus, atricapillus, atripennis, attenuatus, aulicus, aureolus, auripilis, auritus, auroratus, australasiae, austriacus, avitus, axillaris, baldensis, baridius, basalis, basilaris, bellus, beniniensis, bicolor, bicornis, bidens, bifasciatus, bi-floccosus, bi-foveatus, bigeminatus, bilineatus, bilobatus, bimaculatus, binodulus, binus, biplagiatus, bis-bimaculatus, bisectus, bi-signatus, bivittatus, blandus, boeberi, brasiliensis, brevicollis, brevicornis, brevis, bructeri, brunnicornis, brunnipennis, brunnipes, bucephalus, caenosus, caliginosus, callizonus, candelarius, canus, carbonicolor, cardisce, carinatus, castanei-thorax, castanidens, castanipes, castanopterus, caucasicus, cavus, cayennensis, ceramboides, cervinus, chalybeus, chevrolati, choris, chrysocomus, chrysoprasus, cinctiger, cinctus, cinereus, cingulatus, cinnaberinus, cinnamomeus, circumcinctus, circumdatus, circumductus, circumscriptus, claricollis, cleryi, clypeatus, coccinicollis, coerulea, cognatus, collaris, communis, complanatus, compressus, confluent, consimilis, conspersus, contaminatus, contemptus, controversus, convexa, cornutus, corruscus, corticinus, crassicollis, crassus, crenatus, crenicollis, cribricollis, crocatus, crocipes, crocopus, cruciatus, cruciger, cruentatus, cruentus, cucujus, cucullatus, cupreonitens, cupripennis, curiatus, cuspidatus, cyaneus, cyanopterus, cylindricollis, cylindricus, cylindriformis, decoloratus, delesserti, demustoides, dentatus, depressus, deustus, dichrous, difformis, dilectus, dimidiatus, discalceatus, discicollis, discoideus, dispar, dispilis, dissimilis, distinctus, distinguendus, diversus, dorsalis, ebeninus, ectypus, elegans, elegantulus, eleonora, elevatus, elongatulus, elongatus, emarginatus, erosus, erubescens, erythrocephalus, erythrogonus, erytropus, eschscholtzi, europaeus, excavatus, exiguus, exophthalmus, exsanguis, extinctus, fallax, farinesi, fasciatus, fastidiosus, fastiditus, ferrugatus, ferruginatus, filius, filum, finitimus, fissilis, flabellicornis, flavangulus, flavescens, flavicans, flaviceps, flavicornis, flavoangulatus, formosus, foveicollis, frenatus, frohlichii, fronticornis, fugax, fulvicollis, fulvipennis, fulvipes, fulvus, fumatus, fuscato-collis, fuscatus, fuscescens, fuscicollis, fuscicornis, fuscipennis, fuscipes, fuscus, gallicus, gaudichaudi, geminatus, gentilis, germanicus, gilvellus, gilvipes, glabratus, goryi, graciliformis, grafi, grandicollis, griseocornis, griseus, guttatus, guyanensis, haemapterus, haemorrhoidalis, hamatus, hemipodus, hepaticus, heyeri, hieroglyphicus, hinkei, hirtellus, hirticollis, hirticornis, hirtipennis, hispidus, histrio, homalisimus, honestus, humeralis, hyperboreus, illuminatus, impolitus, impressicollis, inaequatus, incanus, incertus, incisus, incola, inermis, inflatus, inquinatus, inscius, insignis, insipiens, insitivus, instabilis, intermedius, interpunctatus, inunctus, inversicollis, irroratus, italicus, janus, jucundus, laccatus, lacteus, lacunosus, laesus, laevicollis, laevigatus, laevipennis, laevithorax, laeviusculus, lambens, lamellicornis, lampadion, lampyrinus, lapidicola, lateralis, lateristrigatus, laternarius, laticollis, latifasciatus, latus, laurenti, lenis, lepidopterus, lepidotus, lepturus, leucophaeus, ligneus, limbalis, limbatus, lineicollis, linteus, littoreus, lobatus, longicollis, longicornis, longithorax, longulus, lucens, lucernula, lucidulus, lucifer, luciferus, lugens, lugubris, luminosus, luridipennis, luridipes, lusciosus, luteicornis, luteipennis, lythroides, macilentus, macrothorax, macrotis, maculatus, maculosus, madagascariensis, maidis, malleatus, mancus, marginellus, marginicollis, mariettii, maritimus, marmoratus, marmorosus, maurus, megerlei, megops, melampus, melanophthalmus, melanops, melanurus, memnonius, meridionalis, messenicus,

metallicus, micans, microcephalus, militaris, miniaticollis, miniatus, minutissimus, mixtus, modestus, monticola, montivagus, morio, mucidus, mucronatus, multi-notatus, mus, muscidus, musculus, muticus, myops, nanus, neglectus, nemnonius, nictitans, nigellus, nigerrimus, nigricans, nigricollis, nigricornis, nigridorsis, nigrinus, nigripes, nigritus, nigro-aeneus, nigro-maculatus, nigro-punctatus, nigro-terminatus, nimbatus, nitidicollis, nitidulus, nitidus, nobilis, nodifer, notodonta, notulatus, obesus, obessus, obliquus, oblitus, oblongicollis, oblongus, obscuricornis, obscuripennis, obscuripes, obsoletus, obtectus, ochraceus, ochropterus, olivascens, ominosus, ophthalmicus, orichalcicus, orientalis, ornatus, ovalis, ovierensis, palliatus, pallicornis, pallidulus, pallidus, pallipes, panzeri, parallelipedus, parallelus, parreyssi, parviceps, parvulus, parvus, pasticus, pectoralis, pedestris, pennatus, perplexus, persicus, perspicax, pertinax, peruvianus, pexus, piceus, picicornis, picipennis, pictus, pilosellus, pilosulus, pilosus, plagiatus, planatus, planicapillus, plebejus, pomonae, porcatus, porosus, posticus, procericollis, procerus, productus, puber, pubescens, pulvereus, pulverosus, pulverulentus, pumilus, punctata, puncticollis, punctithorax, puncto-lineatus, punctulatus, pustulatus, pyrenaeus, pyroplanus, pyrros, quadri-guttatus, quadrimaculatus, quadrinotatus, quadripunctatus, quadripustulatus, quadri-signatus, quadrum, quercicola, quercinus, quercus, quietus, ramicornis, rectangularis, recticollis, retrospecticiens, rhombeus, riparius, ripularius, rivularis, rotundicollis, ruber, rubescens, rubidus, rubricollis, rubricus, rubripes, ruf-angulus, rufescens, ruficaudis, ruficollis, ruficornis, ruficruris, rufidens, rufifrons, rufilabris, rufilateris, rufipalpis, rufipennis, rufipes, rufithorax, rufiventris, rufulus, rugicollis, rugipennis, rugosus, russus, rusticus, rutilans, rutilipennis, rutilus, saginatus, salingeri, sanguineus, sanguinipennis, saulcyi, scabricollis, scalaris, scapularis, scriptus, scrutator, scutellum, scutulum, semi-cinctus, semimarginatus, semi-ruber, semirufus, semivittatus, seniculus, sericeus, serraticornis, serricornis, sexpunctatus, sibiricus, signaticollis, signatipennis, signatulus, signatus, silaceus, simplex, sinuatus, sobrinus, soleatus, solieri, sordidus, speculator, spinicornis, spinosus, splendidus, spretus, sputator, stephensi, sticticus, stigma, strangulatus, striatopunctatus, striatulus, strictus, strigatus, styriacus, subaeneus, subfasciatus, subfuscus, sub-glaber, sublaevis, sublucens, subpilosus, subrufa, subrufus, subrugosus, subspinosus, subvittatus, sulcatus, sulcicollis, sulphuripennis, sulphuripes, superbiens, suturalis, sydneyanus, tenax, tenellus, tenebratus, tenuicollis, tenuicornis, terminatus, terrens, tessellatus, testaceipes, testaceus, tetraspilota, tetraspilotus, theseus, tibialis, tomentosus, tranquebarica, triangularis, trifasciatus, triguttata, trilineatus, trimaculatus, tristis, tri-undulatus, trivittatus, troglodytes, truncatus, ulcerosus, ullrichi, umbilicatus, umbraticus, umbrinus, umbrosus, undatus, unguis-serris, unicolor, unifasciatus, unipunctatus, ursulus, ustulus, V nigrum, varians, variegatus, ventralis, vernalis, verticinus, vespertinus, vestitus, vetustus, viginti-guttata, vilis, villosus, violaceus, viridanus, viridipilis, viridis, vitellinus, volgensis, volhynensis, volhyniensis, vulgaris, vulneratus, wallei, weberi, xanthomus, xylinus, zawadzki, zealandicus, zebra, zieglerei.

Elaterites amissus, lavateri, obsoletus.

Elather sanguinolentus.

Elatina coenobita.

Elatiptus abietis.

Elatocerus subfasciatus.

Elatus thenae.

Elder unguiculatus, ungulatus.

Elea serratilinea.

Eleale aspera, obscura.

Electra (Dipt.) formosa.

Electra (Lep.) achatinata, albocrenata, boreata, chenopodiata, comitata, imbutata, marmorata, populata, pyraliata, sagittata, spinachiata, testata.

Electra (Polyz.) verticillata.

Electrina succinea.

Eledon genei.

Eledona abbreviata, agaricicola, agricola, armata, cornuta, dentata, depressa, horrida, interrupta, reticulata, spinosula.

- Eledone** aldrovandi, cirrhosus, moschata, octopodia, pennanti.
- Eleginus** bursinus, chilensis, cirrhosus*, falklandicus, maclovinus, navaga.
- Elenchus** (G.) antiquus, elegans, purpuratus, subulatus.
- Elenchus** (Streps.) templetoni, walkeri.
- Elenophorus** americanus, collaris.
- Eleodes** alutacea, angusta, aubei, caudata, clavicornis, connata, cordata, dentipes, distincta, eschscholtzi, fischeri, gigantea, goryi, grandicollis, gravida, intricata, maillei, marginata, obscura, obsoleta, parvicollis, pimelioides, pini, planata, planatra, producta, quadricollis, reflexicollis, rotundicollis, rugosa, scabrosa, spinipes, spinolae, subaspera, sulcipennis, tuberculata.
- Eleothreptus** anomalus.
- Eleotragus** arundinaceus, capreolus, isabellinus, reduncus, villosus.
- Eleotris** basalis, belobrantha, boddarti, brachyurus, butis, canina, cantherius, caperatus, cyprinoides, flammans, gobioides, grandisquama, guavina, gyrinus, humeralis, lagocephala, lanceolata, latifrons, longipinnis, lophar, madagascariensis, margaritacea, mauritanus, mauritii, melanostigma, melanurus, minutus, mogurnda, mugiloides, muralis, niger, obscura, ocellaris, ophicephalus, oxycephala, pisonis, porocephala, prismatica, radiata, sexguttata, sculus, sima, smaragdus, strigata, trabeatus, tumifrons, viridis.
- Elephans** valdarnensis.
- Elephantopus** neapolitanus.
- Elephas** affinis, africanus, americanus, angustidens, bombifrons, campylotes, clifti, etruscus, fossilis, gañesa, gigas, humboldti, hysudricus, indicus, insignis, italicus, jacksoni, jubatus, kamensis, kamenskii, latidens, macrocephalus, macrorhynchus, mammoth, mastodonteus, meridionalis, minimus, namadicus, odontotyrannus, ohioticus, paniscus, peribolates, planifrons, primaevus, primigenius, priscus, pygmaeus, recens, sivalensis, socotrus, sumatrensis, tapiroides.
- Elephastomus** proboscideus.
- Eletica** rufa.
- Eleusis** tibialis.
- Eleutheria** dichotoma.
- Elfia** cingulata, spathulata.
- Elgaria** kingi, multicarinata.
- Elgiva** aratoria, cucullaria, dorsalis, lineata.
- Elicopis** apicalis.
- Elidiptera** advena, callosa, cincticeps, genei, marginicollis.
- Eligma** narcissis.
- Eligmodontia** bimaculatus, gracilipes, typus.
- Eliomys** melanurus.
- Elipesurus** spinicauda.
- Elis** cochleata, cylindrica, fuscata, interrupta, quindecimpunctata, quinque-cincta, senilis, septemcincta, sexcincta, volvulus.
- Elisia** marmorata, viridis.
- Elismia** fasciata.
- Elleipsocephalus** ambiguus.
- Elleschus** orbitalis.
- Ellescus** aurifer, bicolor, bipunctatus, carpini, flavicans, rubicundus, rufus, scanicus, sericeus, variegatus.
- Ellimenistes** bidentatus, clitellarius, cornutus, costicollis, pilifer, pulvinaticollis, rusticus, seriehispidus, squamifer, trivalis, vecors.
- Ellipotoma** tenuiformis.
- Ellipsocephalus** gracilis, hoffi, nanus, tumidus.
- Ellipsocoenia** inaequalis, regularis.
- Ellipsocyathus** bicostatum, grandis.
- Ellipsolites** compressus, ovatus.
- Ellipsolithes** funatus.
- Ellipsosmilia** arcotensis, boissiana, bourgeoisi, carantonensis, cornu-copiae, cuneolus, faujasi, humilis, inaequalis, inauris, meudonensis, obliqua, plicata, salzburgiana, subrudis, supracretacea, uricornis.

- Ellipstoma** gibbosa, marginula, rugosa, vittata, zonalis.
- Elliptio** crassa, dilatata, elliptica, fasciata, fragilis, latissima, leptodon, levigata, nervosa, nigra, solenoides, teres, viridis, zonalis.
- Elliptocephalus** asaphoides.
- Ellipura** coerulescens, ferruginea, maculata, malura, rufa, squamata, striata.
- Ellisia** flos maris, rugosa.
- Ello** cephalus.
- Ellobium** auris judae, auris midae, bifasciatum, glabrum.
- Ellobius** capensis, hudsonius, luteus, talpinus, zocor.
- Ellopia** advolata, fasciaria, honoraria, margaritaria, prasinaria, rectoria.
- Ellychnia** autumnalis, lacustris.
- Elminius** kingi, leachi, plicatus.
- Elmis** aeneus, angustatus, caliginosus, cinctus, confusus, crenatus, cupreus, dargelasi, fluviatilis, germari, lacustris, lithophilus, maugetii, muelleri, obscurus, opacus, orichalceus, parallelipipedus, pygmaeus, quadrinotatus, rugosus, scabricollis, sodalis, somcheticus, subviolaceus, troglodytes, tuberculatus, variabilis, vittatus, volckmari.
- Elodes** brasiliensis, coarctata, collaris, combusta, compressicornis, debilis, deflexicollis, depressa, discoidea, fasciata, fragilis, fuscescens, fuscipennis, genei, grisea, haemisphaericus, livida, marginata, marginicollis, menalura, oblonga, obscura, orbiculatus, padi, pallidus, paykulli, pubescens, pulchella, rousseli, serricornis, testacea, thoracica, variabilis, velutinus.
- Elomya** abdominalis, aurulans, claripennis, nebulosa, nigra.
- Elomyia** albiseta, albivillosa, cana, flaviventris, lateralis, nigra, punctata.
- Elomys** priscus.
- Elonichthys** crassidens, germari, laevis.
- Elonium** striatulum.
- Elophila** (Lep.) limnalis.
- Elophilus** florens, nemorum, pendulus, ruficornis, tenax.
- Elophoria** brunisquamis, flavisquamis, myoidea.
- Elophorus** aeneicollis, alternans, aquaticus, auricollis, cicatricosus, elegans, fennicus, frigidus, gibbosus, glacialis, granularis, intermedius, lineatus, micans, minutissimus, nanus, nubilus, opalirans, pallidus, riparius, rufipes, schmidtii, subcostatus, sulcatus, tuberculatus.
- Elophos** dilucidaria, limosaria, obfuscaria, operaria, serotinaria, sordaria, unicoloraria, zelleraria.
- Elopides** coultoni.
- Elops** capensis, cundinga, inermis, lacerta, machnata, macropterus, purpurascens.
- Elosia** nasulus, nasuta.
- Elosoma** californica, persica.
- Elotherium** magnum.
- Elpenor** celerio, euphorbiae, nerii, porcellus, vitis.
- Elpis** dolens.
- Elvisura** irrorata.
- Elymnias** ariadne, casiphone, enothrea, jynx, lais, protogenia, undularis.
- Elysia** australis, elegans, fusca, neapolitanus, timida, viridis.
- Elytrobaeus** geniculatus.
- Elytrodon** bidentatus, bispinus, inermis.
- Elytrogonia** ampulla.
- Elytrogonus** griseus.
- Elytrosphaera** sanguinipennis.
- Elytrurus** cinctus, coquereli, lapeyrousei, otiorhynchoides.
- Elzerina** blainvillei, mutabilis, venusta.
- Emalodera** crenaticostata, multipunctata.
- Emarginula** adriatica, affinis, afra, alta, anomala, arata, aspera, australis, blainvillei, bloti, brevicula, cancellata, capuliformis, carinata, chemnitzii, cinerea, clathrata, clathrataeformis, clypeata, comosa, compressa, conica, conoidea, costata, crassa, crenulata, cretacea, cretosa, cristata, crystallina, curvirostris, cuvieri, decussata, depressa, desnoyersi, dubia, elegans, elongata, emarginata, eolis, fenestrella, fissura,

fissurata, fissuroides, franciscana, fungina, goldfussi, granulata, grateloupei, guerangeri, huzardi, laevis, lata, leckhamptonensis, listeri, lobata, montforti, mortensis, muelleriana, multicostata, neocomiensis, nodulosa, notata, nystiana, obtusa, octoradiata, ossea, panhi, papillosus, parmophoidea, pelagica, pileolus, planicostula, plantarum, punctulata, punctura, radiola, reticulata, rosacea, rosea, rubra, rugosa, sanctae catherinae, scalaris, schlothemi, sricula, solidula, solteri, squamata, squamulata, squamulosa, striatula, subemarginata, sulcata, tenuis, toucasiana, tricarinata, tricostata, vanikorensis, varusensis, vulgaris.

Emarginulus reticulatus.

Emathion cylindricum.

Emballonura brevirostris, calcarata, canina, lineata, macrotis, monticola, rivalis, saxatilis.

Embaphion muricata.

Embates caecus.

Emberiza americana, amoena, antiquorum, arbustorum, ardens, atrata, atriceps, aureola, aurifrons, bairdi, belli, biarcuata, bilineata, borealis, bruniceps, buehanani, caesia, caffra, caffariensis, calcarata, canadensis, capistrata, carbonaria, caspia, chrysocilla, chrysops, cinerea, cioides, ciopsis, citrinella, coronata, crassirostris, cristata, cristatella, durazzi, elaeathorax, elegans, erythroptera, erythropterus, esclavonicus, fasciata, flav., flavicollis, flavigaster, flaviventris, fulviceps, gayi, gracilis, graminea, granativora, griseo-cristata, gubernatrix, guttata, henslowi, hordei, hyperborea, hypocondria, ictérica, impetuani, jacarini, lapponica, lathamii, le contei, leucocephala, leucophrys, lincolni, locustella, longirostris, luctuosa, ludoviciana, lutea, luteocephala, luteoventris, melanodera, melanoleuca, melanotos, migrans, militaris, minuta, mixta, monticula, musica, mytilene, nigricollis, nigro-rufa, nipalensis, nuchalis, obscura, oinops, oinopus, olivacea, olivascens, ornata, pallida, palustris, passerina, pecoris, personata, picta, pinguescens, planorum, pratensis, pratorum, pusilla, pyrrhuloides, rufigularis, rufina, savanna, septemstriata, septentrionalis, shah, shattucki, socialis, sordida, speculifera, strepera, striolata, subcristata, subnivalis, sulphurata, superciliosa, sylvatica, sylvestris, tahapisi, tanscall, torquata, townsendi, unicolor, uropigyalis, variabilis, xanthogaster, xanthogramma.

Emberizoides macroura, marginalis, megarhyncha, melanotis, poliocephalus.

Embernagra albinucha, brunnei-nucha, chlorura, longicauda, macroura, mexicana, olivascens, pileata, platensis, poliocephala, pyrgitoides, rufescens, rufi-nucha, superciliosa, torquata.

Embia brasiliensis, klugi, latreillei, mauritanica, savignyi, solieri.

Embla koreni.

Emblema picta.

Embletonia minuta.

Embolemus ruddi.

Embrithes agnatus, albulus, obesus.

Embriza palustris.

Emcephalus gibbosus, tricostellus.

Emea rubra.

Emenadia bicolor, bimaculata, flabellata, terminata.

Emesa barbara, denticollis, filum, iunceae, longipes, mantis, precatorius, servillei, stagnorum.

Emesia pia.

Emesis absalon, arminius, bombilcar, drupadi, epalia, ephape, ephaphus, fatima, hages, leosida, lucinda, menetis, monostigma, orphna, ovidius, pharea, tepahi.

Emesodema carolina, domestica.

Emma crystallina.

Emmaglaeus nosodermoides.

Emmalus pilosus.

Emmelesia affinitata, albularia, albulata, alchemillata, bifasciaria, bifasciata, blandiaria, blandiata, blomeri, candidulata, decoloraria, decolorata, ericetata, heparata, hydrata, luteata, monticola, nassata, purpurata, rivularia, rivulata, rubricata, rusticata, sericeata, sylvata, taeniaria, taeniata, trigonata, turbaria, unifasciaria, unifasciata.

Emmelia sulphuralis, sulphurea, testula.

Emmelichthys leucogrammicus, nitidus, schlegeli.

Emmenastus compactus, rugosus.

Emnepus arundinis.

Emmesa connectens.

Emmiltis circuitaria, nexaria, ochrearia, parvularia, rubricaria, rubricata, vittaria.

Emminia olivacea.

Empagusia albogularis, flavescens, ocellata.

Empecta cinerea, cuprea, gracilis, maculipennis, micantipennis, obsoleta, piligera, squamifera.

Emphanes agilis, angusticollis, aquaticus, articulatus, aspericollis, aterrimus, atripes, axillaris, brunnipennis, chaudoiri, dahli, digitatus, doris, elongatus, flavopictus, fortistriatus, humeralis, kollari, lateguttata, latiplaga, maeoticus, normannus, orientalis, politus, pusillus, pygmaeus, quadriplagiatus, rivularis, ruthenicus, sturmi, tenellus, terminatus, thermarum, tristis, virgatus, viricollis.

Emphania affinis, castanea, conspurcata, ferruginea, fuliginosa, fulvescens, grossa, irrorata, laevigata, lucidula, mutans, setosicollis, setosipennis.

Emphylus glaber.

Emphytus bucculentus, calcaratus, caligatus, carpini, cereus, cincta, cingulatus, coronatus, didymus, fenestratus, filiformis, gilvipes, immersus, impressus, infuscatus, melanarius, nigricans, nigratarsis, ochrolemus, pallimaculatus, parallelus, patellatus, perla, platycerus, pumilio, radialis, recens, rufocinctus, semicornis, serotinus, succinctus, tarsatus, tibialis, togatus.

Empicoris cariosus, corrosus, maculatus, marmoreus, renggeri, variolosus.

Empis abcirus, affinis, agasthus, albens, albicans, albida, albinervis, albipennis, algira, amytis, antarctica, ardesiaca, arrogans, ater, atra, barbata, bicolor, bilineata, bistortae, bivittata, boja, brevipennata, brevirostris, brunnipes, carbonum, chioptera, chorica, cillipes, cimicoides, cinerascens, cingulata, clauda, cognata, colonica, cormus, cothurnata, crassipes, crassirostris, crassitarsata, culicina, cursitans, decora, digramma, elongata, erythrocephala, eudamides, exotica, fasciata, ferruginea, fimbriata, flava, fulva, fulvipes, funebris, funesta, fuscipes, gallica, geniculata, gibba, glabricula, gracilis, gravis, grisea, haustellum, heteroptera, hirtipes, holosericea, hyalinata, hyalipennis, hybotina, incompleta, intermedia, interrupta, interstincta, laevipes, laniventris, lepidopus, leucoptera, litorea, livida, longicornis, longipes, longirostris, lucida, luctuosa, lugubris, lurida, lutea, maculipes, mantispa, melanocephalus, mellipes, meridionalis, minuta, modesta, monogramma, morosa, nana, nigrescens, nigricans, nigrina, nigratarsis, nitens, nitida, nitidicollis, nodipes, nudipes, nuntia, obscurus, ochracea, olius, opaca, pachymera, pallens, pallidiventris, pennaria, pennata, penthophora, picipes, pilipes, plumipes, podagrica, polita, proxima, pruinosa, ptilopoda, pulicaria, pulvillata, punctata, quadrilineata, quinquelineata, quinquevittata, rapida, rufa, rufescens, rufiventris, ruralis, rustica, sciarina, scolopacea, scotica, senilis, sericans, serrata, simplex, spilopectera, spinipes, spissirostris, spuria, stigma, subpennata, sulcata, sulcipes, tenella, tenuirostris, testacea, thermophila, thoracica, tipularia, trigramma, trilineata, trivittata, truncata, tumida, turbida, umbrina, umbripennis, unicolor, variabilis, variegata, ventralis, vernalis, vesiculosa, villosa, vitripennis, volucris, zetterstedti.

Empiseme hirta.

Emplectus bimaculatus, desmocerus, limbatus.

Empleurus nubilus.

Empusa admirabilis, binotata, brachyptera, capensis, chlorophaea, defoliata, dolosa, fasciata, flabellicornis, fronticornis, gongyloides, hippia, hyalina, lactea, lobipes, lutosa, mendica, ocellata, orientalis, pauperata, pectinicornis, purpuripennis, scyton, trachelophylla, tricolor, tybris, vitrea.

Empyreuma lichas, pugione.

Emus chrysocephala, cingulus, cupreus*, fuscomaculatus, hirtus, histus, inauratus, marginalis, murinus, nebulosus, ruficornis, speciosus, vicinus.

Emyda punctata, senegalensis.

Emydia alba, bifasciata, candida, chrysocephala, coscinia, cribrum, grammica, ripperti.

Emydium *granulatum*, *spinulosum*, *testudo*.

Emys *adansoni*, *amazonica*, *amboinensis*, *annulifera*, *articulata*, *barbatula*, *baska*, *batagur*, *bealei*, *belangeri*, *belli*, *bennetti*, *benstedii*, *bicarinata*, *biguttata*, *blandingi*, *brongniarti*, *camperi*, *canaliculata*, *canstadiensis*, *caspica*, *castanea*, *cayennensis*, *centrata*, *cinerea*, *clausa*, *comptoni*, *concentrica*, *concinna*, *cordieri*, *couro*, *crassicolis*, *crassus*, *cumberlandensis*, *cuvieri*, *decussata*, *de fonte*, *delabechi*, *deluci*, *dentata*, *depressa*, *dhongoka*, *dhori*, *discolor*, *dorsualis*, *dumeriliana*, *duvauceli*, *elaveris*, *erythrocephala*, *europaea*, *expansa*, *flavonigra*, *fleischeri*, *floridana*, *fornicata*, *galeata*, *geoffroana*, *geographica*, *gessneri*, *gibba*, *gigantea*, *glutinata*, *grayi*, *guttata*, *hamiltoni*, *heischeri*, *herrmanni*, *hieroglyphica*, *hofmanni*, *holbrooki*, *hospes*, *hugi*, *hugii*, *irrigata*, *japonica*, *kachuga*, *kinosternoides*, *kuhli*, *lacertina*, *laevis*, *leprosa*, *lesueuri*, *lineata*, *longicollis*, *loretana*, *luci*, *lutaria*, *lutescens*, *macquaria*, *macrocephala*, *mantelli*, *marmorea*, *martinella*, *maximiliani*, *megacephala*, *mulerbergi*, *muticus*, *nasuta*, *nigricans*, *ocellata*, *oculifera*, *odorata*, *olivacea*, *orbignyi*, *oregoniensis*, *ornata*, *oweni*, *palustris*, *parisiensis*, *parkinsoni*, *pennsylvanica*, *picta*, *piquoti*, *platynotha*, *polypheumus*, *pseudographica*, *pulchella*, *punctata*, *radiolata*, *reevesi*, *reticulata*, *retzii*, *rivulata*, *rubriventris*, *rufipes*, *rugosa*, *scabra*, *schneideri*, *scorpioidea*, *scorpioides*, *scripta*, *scutella*, *sebae*, *serpentina*, *serrata*, *sigriz*, *sinensis*, *speciosa*, *spengleri*, *spinosa*, *stellata*, *stenops*, *striata*, *subnigra*, *subrufa*, *subtrijuga*, *tecta*, *tentoria*, *terrapin*, *testudiniformis*, *thermalis*, *thugi*, *thuji*, *thurgi*, *thurji*, *tracaxa*, *tricarinata*, *trifuga*, *trigibbosa*, *trijuga*, *trionychoides*, *triporcata*, *trivittata*, *troosti*, *turfa*, *turnauensis*, *turnoviensis*, *vermiculata*, *viridis*, *vittata*, *vulgaris*, *wyttenbachi*.

Emysaura *serpentina*.

Emysaurus *meilheuratiae*.

Ena *montana*, *obscura*.

Enallastrea *contorta*, *distans*.

Enallhelia *compressum*, *corallina*, *elegans*, *gemmata*, *gracilis*, *rathieri*, *regularis*.

Enallocoenia *crasso-ramosa*, *ramosa*.

Enallocrinus *punctatus*, *scriptus*.

Enallopora *perantiqua*, *nitidus*.

Enantia *critomedia*, *lininia*, *melite*.

Enaphalodes *simplicicollis*.

Enargia *palleacea*.

Encaustes *carnifex*, *cinctipes*, *cruenta*, *dehaani*, *dispar*, *javanica*, *laturata*, *lunulata*, *malayana*, *nigra*, *sinuata*, *verticalis*.

Enceladus *gygas*, *laevigatus*.

Encephalus *complicans*, *submaculatus*.

Enchelidium *marinum*.

Enchelii (*sic*) *sanguinea*.

Encheliophis *vermicularis*.

Enchelis *amoena*, *clava*, *cyclioides*, *diconus*, *gallinula*, *gliscens*, *immota*, *inerta*, *lagenula*, *monadina*, *palea*, *piriformis*, *pyriformis*, *rafanella*, *raphanella*, *scytale*, *tetraoculus*, *tiresias*, *tubulata*.

Enchelyopus *americanus*, *bachus*, *barbatus*, *brosme*, *cimbricus*, *colias*, *lota*, *lub*, *mediterraneus*, *molva*, *mustela*, *regalis*, *tigrinus*, *vermicularis*.

Enchelys *corrugata*, *infusca*, *microsoma*, *nodulosa*, *ovata*, *subangulata*, *triquetra*.

Enchenopa *monoceros*.

Enchodus *faujasi*, *halocyon*, *serratus*, *valdensis*.

Enchophora *fuscata*, *guttata*, *recurva*, *servillei*, *variegata*, *viridipennis*.

Enchophyllum *cruentatum*.

Enchoptera *apicalis*, *nigricornis*.

Enchura *brosma*.

Enchytraeus *albidus*, *galba*, *socialis*, *spiculus*, *vermicularis*.

Encoelocera *bicolor*.

Encope *cyclopora*, *emarginata*, *grandis*, *macrophora*, *melcheli*, *micropora*, *oblonga*, *perspectiva*, *stokesi*, *subclausa*, *tetrapora*, *valenciennesi*.

Encosternum *delegorguei*.

Encotyllabe *nordmanni*.

- Encrinites** calycularis, canophilites, coronatus, echidnoides, echinatus, epithonius, fossilis, mespiliformis, milleri, moniliformis, nodulosa, orthoceratoides, parkinsoni, pratti, punctata, ramosus, rosaceus, schlottheimi, tesseratus, trochitiferus, verrucosus.
- Encrinurus** multisegmentatus, punctatus, rugosa, stokesi.
- Encrinus** aculeatus, asteria, australis, caputmedusae, curvatus, dicyclus, entrocha, giganteus, godoni, granulatus, groenlandicus, interruptus, liliaceus, liliiformis, milleri, pennata, pentacrinites, pentactinus, teretiformis, townsendi, transversus, varians, verians.
- Encya** apicalis, bisignata, commersoni, ornatipennis, subnitida, variipennis.
- Encyclops** caeruleus, pallipes.
- Encyophanes** gravidus.
- Encyrtus** acratos, aenei-ventris, aenescens, aeneus, aeruginosus, aestivus, aithya, albipes, albitarsis, almon, alycoeus, amathus, ambiguus, anceus, anchorus, anebus, anthores, apicalis, aralius, arceanus, arene, aretas, argentifer, ariantes, arsanus, atheas, atricollis, babas, baleus, barbarus, barca, batillus, belibus, bohemanni, bolus, brevicornis, caeruleus, camirus, caris, caudatus, cedrenus, celadus, cervius, chaerilus, chalconotus, chalcostomus, cheles, chlorinus, clavellatus, clavicornis, cleone, coccophagus, coleoptratus, comara, coniferae, consimilis, corniger, corybas, cyanellus, cyaneus, cyanifrons, cyanocephalus, cypris, dahlbomi, dalmanni, dercilus, didius, dius, dores, dubius, duplicatus, elbasus, elegans, elpis, epona, epytus, erginus, erylus, eupales, eupelmoides, euryclea, eytelweini, fadus, ferrugineus, filicornis, flaccus, flagellaris, flaminus, flaviceps, flavipes, flavomaculatus, fulvescens, fulvifrons, fundulus, fuscicollis, fuscipennis, fuscipes, gabestus, gaginius, garbaris, gastron, gellius, genetyllis, geniculatus, genutius, glaphyra, gravis, hederaceus, hemipterus, herbidus, hirticornis, hydrama, hyettus, idmon, idya, ilithyia, imandes, ineptus, infidus, inserens, interpunctus, intersectus, iophon, jalysus, jancirus, jugaeus, lambinus, lindus, liriopie, longicornis, lucretius, lunatus, machaeras, madyes, mamertus, mamitus, marsus, mattinus, megos, melanacis, melanopterus, melanopus, meon, metharma, mirabilicornis, mirabilis, misellus, mitratus, mitreus, molos, morio, mucronatus, myrlea, mysus, nadius, nasidius, nicippe, nobilis, nubilipennis, obodas, obscurus, odacon, ornatus, pacorus, pallidus, paludatus, pappus, paradoxus, paralis, parasema, parus, pertiades, peticus, philotis, phithra, phrosime, piso, platycerus, polylaus, proculus, proecia, punctipes, pyttalus, reate, sagillus, salacon, scaurus, sceptriger, schoenherri, scutellaris, scutellatus, scyles, scythis, sericans, sericeus, serratellus, serricornis, sipylus, sitalces, sosares, sosius, sphaerus, statius, strigosus, subcupratus, subplanus, sulphureus, swederi, syllaeus, sylvius, tanais, tardus, telesto, tennes, tenuis, tessellatus, testaceipes, testaceus, teuteus, thebe, thinaeus, thyra, tiliaris, truncatellus, tyliossos, ultor, uroverus, varicornis, vectius, vinulus, vitis, xuthus, zameis, zarina, zebina, zephyrinus, zetterstedti.
- Endaeus** castus.
- Endagria** pantherina.
- Endalus** limatulus.
- Endecatomus** dorsalis, reticulatus.
- Endeis** didactyla, gracilis.
- Endhelia** japonica.
- Endoceras** angusticameratum, annulatum, approximatum, arctiventrum, distans, duplicatum, gemelliparum, lativentrum, longissimum, magniventrum, multitubulatum, proteiformis.
- Endogramma** salmii.
- Endomichus** distinctus, fasciatus, fuscus, limbatus, luteus, pilosus, quadriguttatus, quadripunctatus, tibialis, villosus.
- Endomychus** armeniacus, biguttatus, bivittatus, coccineus, denticollis, fasciatus, lineatus, marginatus, melanocephalus, perpulcher, pictus, ruftarsus, scovitzii, thoracicus, tibialis, variicornis.
- Endopachys** alatum, grayi, maclurei.
- Endophlæus** australis.
- Endophloeus** exsculptus, peltoides, spinulosus, squarrosus.
- Endopisa** nebritana, pirana, tenebriosa, vicihana.

- Endopsammia** philippensis.
Endosiphonites carinatus, minutus, muensteri.
Endotamia fasciculata.
Endothyra bowmanni.
Endotoma producti.
Endromis rhodope, versicolora.
Endrosa aurita, irrorella, ramosa, roscida.
Endrosis betulinella, populella, tapezella.
Endurus trigonus.
Endustomus senegalensis.
Endymion regalis.
Enema endymion, enema, infundibulum, lupercus, pan, paniscus.
Enedrytes hilaris.
Eneoptera brasiliensis, livida.
Engina elegans, zonata.
Engis angustata, annulata, bi-punctata, bipustulata, cayennensis, confluenta, cruciata, cruenta, curvipes, decorata, dehaani, fasciata, glabra, grandis, heros, javanica, liturata, lunata, lunulata, orientalis, picta, politus, quadriguttata, quadrimacula, quadri-signata, repanda, rufifrons, scanica, senegalensis, separata, sexnotata, signata, subrotunda, undata, undulata, variegata, verticalis.
Engraulis albus*, amara, argyrophanus, atherinoides, bahiensis, balinensis, boelama, breviceps, brevifilis, browni, chrysoptera, clupeoides, commersoni, crocodilus, dentex, desmaresti, dussumieri, encrasicholus, engraulis, evolans, grossidens, hamiltoni, hepsetus, heteroloba, indicus, janeiro, japonica, kammalensis, lemniscatus, macrocephalus, malabarica, melanochir, mystax, mystus, neso-gallicus, phasa, piquitinga, plumieri, purava, ringens, sericus, setirostris, spinifer, taty, telara, telaroides, tenuifilis, thrissoides, tricolor, tuberculosa, zollingeri.
Engyomasaurus brongniarti.
Engyscopus auratus.
Engystoma carolinense, dorsatum, gibbosa, granosum, guttatum, marmoratum, microps, mitchelli, ornatum, ovalis, rugosum, ventricosa.
Enhydra lutris, marina, piscator.
Enhydrina bengalensis, valakadyen.
Enhydriis annularis, caerulea, caspius, cyanocinctus, dorsalis, gracilis, hydra, marina, palustris, rynchops, stelleri.
Enhydrus australis, grayi, oblongus, pallens, reichei, schaumii, sulcatus.
Enica foersteri, longirostris.
Enicita annulipes.
Enicocephalus basalis, flavicollis, fulvescens, tasmanicus.
Enicocerus gibsoni, obscurus, tristis, viridiaeneus.
Enicocichla auropapilla, noveboracensis, sulfurascens.
Enicodes fichteli.
Enicognathus leptorhynchus.
Eniconetta stelleri.
Eniconevra fenestralis, fuscipennis.
Enicoptera flava.
Enicopteryx fusca, hyalipennis, infuscata.
Enicopus annulipes.
Enicornis melanura, phoenicura.
Enicospilus simulator.
Enicostoma geoffroyella, thunbergana.
Enicotarsus ater, quadratus, viridipennis.
Enicurus coronatus, diadematus, frontalis, fuliginosus, immaculatus, intrepidus, leschenaulti, maculatus, rufficapillus, schistaceus, scouleri, speciosus, velatus.
Enigma noctis.
Enithares brasiliensis, indica.
Ennarthrus cerulescens.
Enneacnemis herscheli, lyelli.

Enneagonum hyalinum.

Enneapterygius pusillus.

Ennearthron affine, bicornis, corniferum, cornutum, cucullatum, curtum, fronticornis, hastiferum, mellyi, multipunctatum, tabelliferum.

Enneoctonus bucephalus, collurio, crassirostris, cristatus, hardwicki, lucionensis, minor, nubicus, phoenicurus, pomeranus, rufus, rutilans, schwaneri, superciliosus.

Enneodon ungeri.

Ennichia monspesulalis.

Ennom animata.

Ennomos adpersaria, adustaria, advenaria, aestimaria, alniaria, alternaria, amataria, angularia, apiciaria, carpinaria, circumflexa, cordiaria, crataegaria, crataegata, daubearia, dentaria, dolabraria, effractaria, emarginaria, emutaria, erosaria, evonymaria, flavicaria, flexula, flexularia, himalayica, hypoxantha, illunaria, illustraria, imitaria, lituraria, lunaria, macularia, notataria, parallelaria, pectinaria, prunaria, quercaria, quercinaria, sareptanaria, sareptaria, signaria, strigilata, syringaria, temperata, tiliaria.

Ennychia albipes, albofascialis, albofasciata, alborivulalis, anguinalis, atralis, cacuminalis, cingulatus, fascialis, luctualis, luctuosa, nigralis, octomaculalis, octomaculata, pollinalis, quadripunctalis, sepulchralis, tibiale.

Enocephalus carditaeformis, mytiloides.

Enodes erythrophris.

Enodia alope, andromacha, canescens, dejanira, hyperantha, hyperanthus, sundewalli.

Enodius caelatus, cribrarius, floralis, niger, nigricornis, subaeneus, villosus.

Enoicyla sylvatica.

Enolmis acanthella, luteella.

Enone punctata.

Enophrys claviger.

Enoplia polyspila.

Enoplium allicorne, ampliatus, aterrimus, balteatus, bicolor, bimaculatus, byssinum, calceatus, contaminatus, crinitus, cyaneomaculatus, damicorne, decorum, dentalis, dermestoides, dislocatus, distrophum, divisum, dulce, duodecimmaculatus, duodecimpunctatus, fasciatus, fasciculatus, fimbriolatus, frenatus, fugax, geniculatus, hirtulus, humerale, kirbyi, laterale, laticornis, lepidum, leucophaeum, lituratus, lividus, luctuosus, lyciforme, lycoides, marginatus, marginellus, melanurus, mucoreus, murinus, niveus, nubilus, obsoletus, oculatus, onustus, opacus, ornatum, pantherinus, pilosus, posticus, praeustus, pulchellus, punctatissimus, quadripunctatus, ramicorne, roseicollis, rufipes, sanguinicollis, scoparium, seminigrum, sericeum, serraticornis, sexnotatus, speculum, suturale, terminatum, testaceum, thoracicus, tomentosus, trifasciatus, variegatus, velutinus, venustus, vestitus, viridipenne, vitticeps, weberi.

Enoplocerus armillatus.

Enoplochiton niger.

Enoploclytia brevimana, imagei, leachi.

Enoploderes sanguineus.

Enoplops scapha.

Enoplopus capensis, dentipes.

Enoplosus armatus, pygopterus, white.

Enoploteuthis leptura, margaritifera, molinae, morisi, smithi, unguiculata, veranyi.

Enoploteuthys oweni.

Enoplurus orientalis.

Enoplus crassiusculus, elongatus, microstomus, rivalis, stenodon, tridentatus.

Ensabella europea.

Ensatina eschscholtzi.

Ensina bloti, chrysanthemi, doronica, femoralis, guttata, herbarum, linariae, maculata, mentharum, parietina, pratensis, pyrethri, scorzonerae, sonchi.

Ensis complanata, ensiformis, magus.

Entacmaea cricoides.

Entalis vulgaris.

Entalophora abbreviata, bajocina, cellarioides, cenomana, clavata, colliformis, compressa, convexa, echinata, gracilis, horrida, icaunensis, irregularis, labati, laxipora, madreporacea, mamillata, neocomiensis, pavonia, proboscidea, pustulosa, ramosissima, raripora, regularis, royana, sarthacensis, semi-clausa, subgracilis, subirregularis, subregularis, tessoni, thorenti, vendinnensis, vieilbanci.

Entedon abdera, abdominalis, abrota, acamas, acantha, acerbis, acestor, acoris, acuminatus, admirabilis, adreus, aesopus, aethiops, aetius, afranius, agamedes, alaspheus, albipes, albitarsis, alcaeus, alectus, alphaenus, altades, amadocus, amarus, amasis, amethystinus, amphis, amyclas, amyte, amyntas, amyrtaeus, annulicornis, antander, antaradus, anthracinum, anthylla, argon, arisba, aso, assia, atys, axia, bedius, beon, bibulus, bifasciatus, brevinervis, busiris, butus, caenus, caesius, calitor, carne, caudatus, cercius, charaxus, charino, chilo, chthonia, cilla, clavicornis, cleodora, clinius, clinus, clita, clymene, coactus, coedicus, coilus, confinis, corytus, costalis, cothurnatus, cristatus, cyanellus, cydon, daunus, daurises, dimas, diocles, diotimus, emperamus, enephes, epaphus, epeus, epigonus, ergetelis, ergias, erginnus, erigone, eropus, erxias, eubius, euphorion, eutropius, evanescens, flacilla, formosus, fufius, furcipennis, gallae, gemma, gemmeus, geniculatus, glabrio, gramineum, hegelochus, hercyna, herillus, hersilia, hestia, icetas, idyia, imbrusus, imbreus, inarus, insidiator, isander, ithonus, laelius, laetus, lanassa, laomedon, laricinellae, larina, larvarum, laticornis, latreillei, leucippus, linus, longiventris, longulus, lunatus, luteipes, lyaeus, lycambes, lycoris, lysis, magnus, marica, matho, medianus, melaenis, mento, mera, merion, metagenes, metallicus, metella, methion, metius, mithras, monilicornis, murscia, naenia, nautes, nautius, navius, nephereus, nephthe, nigrutilus, nitetis, novellus, nubeculatus, ochus, ocyalus, oleinus, orbicularis, ovulorum, panyas, parmys, parsodes, pectinicornis, pelvi, pentheus, phaenna, phaola, pharnus, phruron, phryne, polyzo, pontinus, proclea, prodice, pronapis, pubicornis, punctatus, punctellus, pygmaeus, pyrgo, rhesus, rosae, rubigus, salicis, sardus, sartamus, saulius, sauros, scutellaris, sosarmus, sparetus, stennos, syma, tamus, tanis, tegar, telephe, temenus, termerus, theana, thersamon, thestius, thoe, thouis, transparens, trifasciatus, turcicus, ufens, unguicellus, unicastatus, vagellus, varius, xenodice, zanara.

Enteles bicolor, vigorsi.

Enteles glabra.

Entelodon ronconi.

Entelopes glauca.

Entephria bipunctata, flavicinctata.

Enterion brevicolle, caliginosum, carneum, castaneum, chloriticum, cinctum, cyaneum, festivum, fetidum, fimetorum, herculeum, ictericum, mammale, octaedrum, opimum, platyurum, polyphemus, pumilum, pygmaeum, roseum, rubidum, terrestris, tetraedrum, tyrtaeum, vaporariorum.

Enteroplea lacustris.

Entheus peleus.

Entilia alliacea, bactriana.

Entimus dives, fastuosus, granulatus, imperialis, nigro-sparsus, nobilis, speciosus, splendidus, sumptuosus, tomentosus.

Entobia antiqua, conybearei, cretacea.

Entodesma chilensis.

Entogeneius fuscus.

Entolmus rufibarbis.

Entomericus concinnus.

Entomia campanulata.

Entomibia apum, fenestra.

Entomiza angustipluma, cyanotis, olivacea.

Entomocephalus formicoides.

Entomochilus pilosus.

Entomoconchus scouleri.

Entomoda cornuta, gobina, radiata, salmonea.

Entomoderes erebi.

Entomognathus brevis.

- Entomogonus** barthelemyi.
Entomophagus mystaceus.
Entomophila albogularis, picata, picta, rufogularis.
Entomoscelis adonides, discoidea.
Entomosericus albicollis.
Entomostracites actinurus, bucephalus, caudatus, crassicauda, expansus, extenuatus, gibbosus, granulatus, laciniatus, laticauda, paradoxissimus, pisiformis, punctatus, scarabaeoides, spinulosus, tuberculatus.
Entomovorus bicolor, brubru, cubla, gambensis, madagascariensis, olivaceus.
Entomus megacephalus, micrographus.
Entomyza albipennis.
Entosolenia globosa, lineata, marginata, squamosa.
Entozoon folliculorum.
Entrochites annulatus, laevis, prominens, verrucosus.
Entrochus septatus.
Entyilia concava, corniculata, dispar, gemmata, longula, rufiventris, sellata, signata, sinuata, triguttata.
Entypus fronticornis, ochrocerus.
Entyus albicinctus, auricinctus, nebulosus, peregrinatus, tri-zonatus.
Enyaliosaurus quinquecarinatus.
Enyalius catenata, margaritaceus.
Enyalus bilineatus.
Enydris marina.
Enydrobius abbreviata, ranoides.
Enygrus bibroni, carinatus, ocellata, regia.
Enyo (Ar.) algiroca, amaranthina, germanica, graeca, longipes, nitida, occitanica.
Enyo (Lep.) anceus, camertus, danum, gorgon, japyx, lugubris, lyctus, phegeus, pylas, syces.
Enyphantes gelatella.
Enzina turbinella.
Eois auroraria, demissa, laevitaria, ostrina, politaria, russearia.
Eolida bella, coronata, foliata, minima, minuta, pedata, plumosa, purpurascens, soem-merringi, zetlandica.
Eolidia affasciata, affinis, alba, annulata, annulicornis, balsami, bassi, bellardi, bodoensis, bostoniensis, branchialis, caerulea, caerulescens, casareti, cavolini, ceratentoma, cristata, cuvieri, defilippii, demartini, despecta, diversa, durazzi, embletoni, fasciculata, flabellina, flavescens, gandolfi, gymnota, histrix, inca, janii, leuconotus, limacina, longicauda, longicornis, lottini, macrobranchia, minima, natans, neapolitana, panizzae, papillosa, paradoxa, patagonica, peregrina, pinnata, plumosa, pulchella, purpurascens, rufibranchialis, rusconii, salmonacea, scacchiana, tergipedina, verrucosa, virescens, whatelyi.
Eolidiceros brocchii, panormus.
Eolidina paradoxa.
Eolis affinis, alba, amethystina, amoena, angulata, arenicola, aurantia, bostoniensis, cingulata, concinna, coronata, curta, cuvieri, despecta, digitata, diversa, drummondi, elegans, exigua, farrani, fasciculata, glauca, glotensis, gracilis, gymnota, hystrix, inornata, lacinulata, landsbergi, limacina, lineata, longicordis, minima, minuta, nana, northumbrica, obtusalis, olivacea, pallida, papillosa, peachi, pellucida, peregrina, picta, punctata, rosea, rufibranchialis, salmonacea, stipata, tenuibranchialis, tergipes, tricolor, violacea, vittata.
Eopsaltria albifrons, australis, flavicollis, flavifrons, flavigastra, griseogularis, gularis, icteroides, leucogaster, parvulus.
Eos cervicalis, cochinsinensis, cyanogenia, cyanostriata, guebiensis, indica, isidori, orientalis, ornata, rubra, scintillata, semilarvata, squamata, unicolor, variegata.
Eosphora aurita, digitata, elongata, najas.
Epachthes paradoxus.
Epagoge gnomana, ochreana, peramplana.
Epagrius metallescens, nubilosus.

Epalpus pallitarsis, rubripilus.

Epaphius fulvus, micans, secalis.

Epaphra valga.

Epaphrodita musarum.

Epargyres socus.

Epargyreus brino, clarus, comus, epitus, evadnes, orchamus, prodictus.

Epascestria pustulalis, quadripunctalis.

Epatagus elongatus.

Epeira acalypha, accincta, aciculata, aculeata, adianta, aemula, aetherea, affinis, affixa, alba, albomaculata, alsine, alveata, ambagiosa, ambitoria, amictoria, anagliphe, analis, anama, anastera, ancora, angulata, annulatus, annulipes, anseripes, antipodiana, antriada, apoclisa, apotruga, appensa, approximata, arabesca, arbustorum, arenata, argentata, argyopes, argyraspides, armata, armida, arundinacea, assidua, aurantia, aurantiaca, aurelia, aureola, australis, azzara, benjamina, bicaudata, bicolor, bicornis, bifurcata, bilineata, bituberculata, bivittata, bohémica, bombycinaria, bougainvillea, brasiliensis, cacti-opuntiae, caliginosa, calix, callida, canadensis, cancer, cancriformis, carenata, caroli, caudata, cauta, celata, cepina, cerasiae, ceropodia, chilensis, chloris, chrysogaster, cicatricosa, cinaberina, cingulata, circe, circulata, citricola, clavipes, clercki, clymene, clypeata, conica, conspicellata, cophinaria, cornigera, cornuta, crassa, cratera, cruciata, crucifera, cucurbitina, curvicauda, curvispina, cuspidata, cyanospira, cylindroides, decolorata, dentata, depressa, diabrosis, diadela, diadema, diodia, directa, displicata, dissimulata, domiciliorum, doreyana, dorsalis, dromaderia, drypta, dumetorum, ectypa, edulis, emphana, eremita, ergaster, erudita, eustala, fasciata, fascinatix, fastuosa, flavifrons, flavipes, flaviventris, foliata, foliosa, frondosa, fuliginea, fuliginosa, fulva, fumipennis, furcata, fusca, fuscipes, gasteracanthoides, geminata, geniculata, genistae, gibberosa, gibbosa, gigas, gistli, glomosa, gracilis, graduata, grata, grossa, guttulata, hamata, hastifera, hebes, hepaticella, heptagon, heraldica, herii, hexacantha, hirsuta, hirta, hispida, hortorum, illustrata, immunda, imperialis, inaurata, inclinata, inflata, infumata, insulana, insularis, iris, janeira, jaspidata, jenisoni, jucunda, labyrinthea, lacrymosa, lata, latreillana, latreillei, latro, lepechini, lepeletieri, leucogramma, liliputana, limbata, lineata, liturella, lobata, longipes, lucina, lugubris, lunatus, lunula, lutea, luzona, lyrata, magellanica, malabarensis, mammata, mangareva, margaritacea, marmorata, marmorea, maura, mauricia, mauriciana, mellitagria, melo, menardi, mercatus, mexicana, militaris, miniata, minuta, mitrata, munda, mutabilis, myabara, myagria, naevia, nauseosa, nephoda, nigrita, nitida, nivea, nobilis, nubila, obesa, oblitterata, obscura, oculata, olivieri, opuntiae, ornata, pallida, paradoxa, partita, patagiata, pectoralis, pegnia, pentagona, perplexa, petasata, phalangioides, phrygiata, pinetorum, placida, plumipes, porracea, pratensis, prompta, prostypa, prudens, pulchra, pustulosa, pyramidata, quadrata, quadrimaculata, quadripunctata, quercetorum, ravilla, rectangula, regia, riparia, rubella, rubens, rugosa, sacra, sanguinalis, scalaris, schreibersi, scolopetaria, scutata, scutiformis, scutulata, segmentata, senegalensis, septima, sericata, sericea, servillei, sexcuspidata, sexspinosa, signata, silvicultrix, similis, sinuata, solers, spatulata, speciosa, spiculata, spinea, spinivulva, spinosa, spira, stellata, strix, sturmi, subfusca, sutrix, tetracantha, tetragnatoides, thaddeus, theis, thelia, transversalis, triangularis, tricolor, trifolium, triguttata, trinotata, triplex, trituberculata, tubulosa, turbinata, tytera, ullrichi, umbratica, urvillei, valdiviensis, variegata, venatrix, venusta, verrucosa, vespucea, virgata, vitiana, vivida, vulgaris, vulpecula, vulpinus, webbi.

Epeleustia sororculella, vaccinella.

Epeolus kirbienus, pictus, punctatus, quadrifasciatus, remigatus, scutellaris, variegatus.

Eperlanus vulgaris.

Epermenia pontificella.

Ephebocerus hirtellus.

Ephedrocephalus microcephalus.

Ephedrus parvicornis.

Ephemera albicans, angustipennis, annulata, apicalis, atrastoma, bioculata, chlorotica, citrina, cognata, cupida, diluta, dispar, dubia, erythrophthalma, familiaris, flavicans, flos-aquae, fuliginosa, fusca, fuscula, glaucops, guttulata, helvipes, hilaris, hispanica,

hyalina, hyalinata, macrura, minor, nigricans, pennata, rosea, rufa, rufescens, stigma, submarginata, talcosa, vitreata.

Ephemias libatrix.

Epheria bulveri, goodalli, quadrifasciata, vincta.

Ephesia (Lep.) agamos, amica, antinympha, elonympha, grynea, nymphaea, nymphagoga, paronympha, pasythea.

Ephesia (Verm.) gracilis.

Ephestia bigella, biviella, calidella, ceratoniella, cinerosella, elutella, neuricella.

Ephestris melaxantha, myrrha, vinosa.

Ephialtes (A.) albopunctata, asio, assimilis, atricapilla, brasiliensis, choliba, cristata, grammicus, gymnopus, lempiji, leucotis, lophotes, magicus, mantis, megalotis, minadensis, nudipes, portoricensis, sagittatus, scops, semitorques, senegalensis, simia, spilocephalus, trichopsis, watsoni.

Ephialtes (Hym.) albicinctus, annulatus, bicolor, carbonarius, compunctor, continuus, cossivora, divinator, gracilis, hecticus, inanis, irritator, manifestator, mediator, mesocentrus, messor, minutus, nigriceps, oculatus, pectoralis, populneus, sodomiticus, tricolor, tuberculatus, varius, xanthomelas.

Ephialtias abrupta, monilis, tribuna, vittula.

Ephimeropus geniculatus.

Ephimerus sexguttatus.

Ehippiger andalusius, antelope, aranea, camelus, cinctus, granulatus, macrogaster, monticola, onos, rugosicollis, scabricollis, spinosus, ustulatus, vacca, verrucosus.

Ehippigera autumnalis, charpentieri, costaticollis, cucullata, denticauda, dorsalis, glabricauda, laticollis, nigromarginata, pachygaster, perforata, scutata, selligera, serricauda, vitium.

Ehippipher aurantiacus, spixi.

Ehippiphora (Cr.) kroyeri.

Ehippiphora (Lep.) albuginana, alpinana, argyrana, composana, dorsana, ehippana, fissana, foenana, gueriniana, heegerana, inquinatana, insulana, lathyrana, loderana, luctuosana, mediana, montanana, novana, petiverana, pygmeana, sequana, spiniana, ulmana.

Ehippitytha maculata.

Ehippium angustum, dahli, ehippium, fenestrata, flavipes, maculipennis, mycroleon, ruftarse, thoracicum.

Ehippus argus, bicornis, exilis, faber, falcatus, gigas, goreensis, longimanus, longipennis, oblongus, orbis, punctatus, terla, tetracanthus.

Ephistemus confinis, globulus, gyrinoides, histeroides, nigroclavis, nitidus, palustris.

Ephoenosaurus gracilis, solodurensis.

Ephthianura tricolor.

Ephydatia canalium, fluviatilis, friabilis, lacustris.

Ephydatis cristata, fluvialis.

Ephydra aenea, aeneiventris, aestuans, affinis, albidipennis, albula, annulata, aquila, argyrostoma, basilaris, caviceps, cesta, coarctata, comta, contaminata, cribrata, curvicauda, defecta, fenestrata, flavescens, flavipes, flavitarsis, fossarum, fumipennis, furcata, fuscipennis, glabricula, glauca, graminum, grisea, guttata, hecate, hians, infecta, interrupta, interstincta, irrorata, lacustris, leucostoma, littoralis, longipennis, longitarsis, lutea, lutosa, maculipennis, margaritata, melanostoma, micans, minuta, nasuta, nitida, noctula, nubilipennis, obscura, occitans, ochrostoma, octo-notata, orichalcea, pallipes, paludum, palustris, picea, picta, pictipennis, posticata, psilopina, punctato-nervosa, pusilla, pygmaea, quadrata, quadriguttata, quadripunctata, quinquepunctata, riparia, rufipes, ruftarsis, salinae, salinaria, sibilans, spilita, stagnalis, stenhammari, stictica, striata, subguttata, thermoicaeta, thomae.

Ephyra (Cr.) compressa, pelagica, punctulata, sphaerulina.

Ephyra (Lep.) albicinctata, albiocellana, gyraria, ocellaria, omicronaria, orbicularia, pendularia, pictaria, poraria, punctaria, punctularia, pupillaria, trilinearia.

Ephyra (Med.) antarctica, baltica, borealis, octolobata, simplex, tuberculata.

Ephyriades asychis, folus, otreus, tryxus.

Ephysa hemisphaerica.

- Epia** *domina*, *echii*, *silenes*.
Epialtus *bituberculatus*, *dentatus*, *marginatus*, *nuttalli*, *productus*, *scops*.
Epibdella *hippoglossa*.
Epiblema *absinthiana*, *brunichiana*, *caecimaculana*, *decorana*, *dibeliana*, *germarana*, *hohenwartiana*, *hypericano*, *micana*, *rhediana*, *scopoliana*, *tripunctana*.
Epiblemum *faustum*, *palmarum*.
Epibulia *chamissonis*, *erythrophysa*, *filiformis*, *mertensi*.
Epibulus *insidiator*.
Epicaerus *aeruginosus*, *aurifer*, *carinatus*, *convexus*, *cultripennis*, *cyphus*, *depilis*, *fallax*, *formidosus*, *griseus*, *imbricatus*, *mexicanus*, *nebulosus*, *neglectus*, *operculatus*, *ravidus*, *sphaeroides*, *transversepunctatus*, *vadosus*.
Epicalia *acontius*, *ancaea*, *antinoe*, *cerambus*, *corinnete*, *lygistus*, *numilius*, *nyctimus*, *pierreti*.
Epicallia *villica*.
Epicauta *conspersa*, *erythrocephala*, *fissilabris*, *geniculata*, *limbata*, *lugubris*, *major*, *megalocephala*, *puncticollis*, *rubriceps*.
Epicerina *nigricornis*.
Epicharis (Hym.) *analís*, *binotata*, *cajennae*, *dejeani*, *fasciata*, *flavozonata*, *rustica*, *umbraculata*.
Epicharis (Lep.) *derasana*, *lundana*.
Epichloris *prasina*.
Epichnopterix *bombycella*, *nitidella*, *pectinella*, *penella*, *plumella*, *plumigerella*.
Epichysia *anthracinella*, *ophisella*.
Epicladia *quadrangula*.
Epiclerus *parujas*, *temenus*.
Epiclines *basalis*, *gayi*, *planeta*, *puncticollis*, *tristis*.
Epicoma *contristis*, *dubia*, *tristis*.
Epicometis *crinita*, *femorata*, *hirta*, *pilosa*, *tonsa*.
Epicompocera *succincta*.
Epicopeia *philenora*, *polydora*.
Epicopterus *choreiformis*.
Epicorsia *ciliaris*, *cinctalis*, *crocotolalis*, *iridialis*, *mellinalis*, *nyctemeralis*, *pandalis*, *repandalis*, *verticalis*.
Epicosmus *australasiae*, *tetrastigma*.
Epicrates *angulifer*, *cenchris*, *maurus*.
Epicrium *glutinosum*, *hasselti*, *hypocyana*.
Epicrocis *festivella*.
Epichthonius *simus*.
Epictia *bilineatus*, *undecimstriata*.
Epicyrtus *exodon*, *gibbosus*, *microlepis*, *xenodon*.
Epidactyla *mucilaginoso*.
Epidesma (Dipt.) *fascipennis*.
Epidesma (Lep.) *caenea*, *militta*, *pyrrho*, *ursula*.
Epidesmia *tricolor*.
Epidesmus *maculatus*.
Epidosis *incompleta*.
Epierus *comptus*, *fulvicornis*, *lucidulus*, *minor*, *mundus*, *nigrellus*, *planulus*, *pulicarius*, *retusus*, *rubellus*, *tersus*.
Epigea *adyte*, *embla*, *euryale*, *ligea*, *medea*, *pyrrha*.
Epigonus *macrophthalmus*.
Epigrapha *avellanella*, *steinkelnerana*.
Epigraphia *punctulella*, *steinkellnerella*.
Epilachna *aequinoxialis*, *alternans*, *amplexata*, *angustata*, *argiola*, *argus*, *aubei*, *axillaris*, *bifasciata*, *bis-triguttata*, *boisduval*, *bomparti*, *bonplandi*, *borealis*, *boucieri*, *cacica*, *canina*, *capicola*, *chenoni*, *chrysomelina*, *circumcincta*, *circumflua*, *circunducta*, *clandestina*, *colorata*, *compilata*, *concolor*, *consputa*, *consularis*, *contempta*, *corrupta*, *cruciata*, *dahlbomi*, *decemmaculata*, *defecta*, *deleta*, *difficilis*, *diffinis*, *discoidea*, *discolor*, *discors*, *distincta*, *dives*, *dodecostigma*, *dorica*, *dorsigera*, *dregeri*, *dufour*,

dumerili, duodecim pustulosa, eckloni, enniasticta, fairmairei, fausta, fenestrata, flavicollis, fraterna, fulvo=signata, fuscipes, geoffroyi, glaucina, godarti, gossypata, gradaria, grayi, guineensis, guttato=pustulata, gyllenhalli, haematomelas, haemorrhoea, herbigrada, hirta, humboldti, humeralis, implicata, incauta, indica, infausta, infirma, insidiosa, lacordairei, laesicollis, lepida, lineato=punctata, linnaei, lupina, luteoguttata, macquarti, macularis, madida, margaritifera, marginicollis, meleagris, mitis, modesta, moesta, murina, mystica, nigratarsis, nigrocincta, nylanderi, obscurella, obscuripuncta, obsoleta, ocellata, octo=verrucata, oclea, olivacea, paenulata, palliata, pardalis, parryi, particollis, patricia, patula, pavonia, paykulli, peltata, pierreti, placida, polluta, praecincta, proteus, pruinosa, punctipennis, pusillanima, pytho, quadriplagiata, quatuordecimsignata, radiata, reticulata, rufoventris, sahlbergi, scapularis, schoenherri, sedecim=verrucata, sexnotata, signatipennis, smithi, socialis, spinolae, sprete, stephensi, stolata, subcincta, taeniata, tenebricosa, territa, tomentosa, undecim=spilota, undecim=variolata, undulata, V=pallidum, varipes, varivestis, velata, velutina, venusta, vigintiocto=punctata, viginti=punctata, vigintisex=punctata, virgata, vulpecula, wachanrui, wismani, zetterstedti, zonata, zonula.

Epilais atricapilla, brasiliensis, conspersa, cribrata, lurida, verticalis.

Epilampra nebulosa.

Epilampus chrysostictus, pulcher.

Epilasium rotundatum.

Epilecta linogrisea.

Epileustia hypericella.

Epimachus alba, brisbanii, coeruleus, cyanomelas, erythrorhynchus, filamentosus, indica, lamprolophus, magnificus, magnus, melanorhynchus, minor, obscurus, papuensis, regius, rubilatrix, speciosus, splendidus, superbus, unicolor.

Epimacrus rufus.

Epimeces ensifer, ventralis.

Epimecia ustulata.

Epimecis bicolor, fasciata, hortaria, umbraria.

Epinephele eudora, janira, synclimene.

Epinephelus argus, ciliatus, lepidopterus, oxygeneios.

Epinota wellensiana.

Epinotia celana, corticana, crenana, kuhlweiniana, scutellana, similana, sinuana.

Epioblasma biloba.

Epiodon desmaresti, urganantus.

Epione advenaria, apiciaria, dilectaria, emarginaria, parallelaria, vespertaria.

Epipagis corrivalis, fenestralis, splendidalis.

Epipedonota (Col.) ebenina, erythropus, marginiplicata.

Epipedonota (M.) affinis, bonariensis, cristallisata, lata, rugosa, senex.

Epipedorhinus chevrolati.

Epipedus histrio, squamifer.

Epipela notata.

Epipetrum gelatinosum.

Epiphaneus malachiticus.

Epiphanis cornutus.

Epiphaxum auloporoides.

Epiphile chrysis, lampethusa, laothoe, merione, orca.

Epiphlaeus buqueti, humeralis, marginellus, ornatus, pantherinus, tomentosus.

Epiphloeus dystrophus, duodecimmaculatus, fasciatus, mucoreus, nubilus, sericeus, speculum.

Epiphyllax binodulus, ephippiger.

Epiplagia subobliqua.

Epipolops frondosus.

Epipona chartaria, cincta, marginata, morio, nidulans, tatua.

Epipone spinipes.

Epipora oblonga.

Epippiphora trauniana.

Epipsilia eruta, fimbriola, ignicola, latens, multangula, pyrophila.

- Epipyxis** utriculus.
Epirodera notata.
Epirranthis diversaria, obfirmaria.
Epirrhantes obfirmaria.
Epirrhoe amniculata, aparinata, molluginata, rivata.
Epirrhynchus argus.
Epirrita dilutata.
Episagma schreberiana, semimaculana.
Episcapha angustata, antennata, australia, cruciata, elongata, glabra, granulata, heros, interrupta, longicornis, mouatti, obliquata, oculata, philippinarum, quadrimacula, reichei, repanda, vestita.
Epischnia adultella, boisduvaliella, diversalis, illotella, leucoloma, muscardalis, prodromalis, vacciniella, venosa, vulneratella.
Episcius guerini.
Episema caeruleocephala, cincta, deplanata, gothica, graminis, hirta, hispana, I-cinctum, orana, pierreti, scotica, tersa, trimacula, unicolor.
Episinus algericus, americanus, truncatus.
Episomus arrogans, clathratus, echinus, figulus, guttatus, lacerta, lateralis, lentus, montanus, nubeculosus, pauperatus, platina.
Episteme amphissa, isse, lectrix.
Epistemus dimidiatus, exiguus, globosus, globulus, ovulum.
Epistenia ania, feretrius.
Epistictia (Col.) matronula, selecta, viridimaculata.
Epistictia (Hem.) atomaria.
Epistomentis pictus.
Epistomia bursaria.
Epistomonas agilis.
Epistylia conica.
Epistylis anastatica, arabica, barba, berberiformis, botrytis, digitalis, euchlora, flavicans, galea, grandis, leucoa, nutans, opercularia, parasitica, pavonina, plicatilis, pusilla, vegetans, virgaria.
Episus aculeatus, cristatus, cyathiformis, dentatus, dregeri, echinatus, fictus, flexuosus, ganglionicus, hopei, hypocrita, inermicollis, mendosus, muricatus, simulator, spinosus, sputatilius, thunbergi, truncatus.
Episyron rufipes.
Epiteles contumax.
Epithyris elongata, sufflata.
Epitonium candidum, exoletum, fuscum, retusum, scabrum, substriatum.
Epitragus aeneo-brunneus, aeneus, andorum, ater, attenuatus, badius, brunnicornis, canaliculatus, carbonarius, convexus, fuscipes, fuscus, gaudichaudi, helopioides, jaspideus, lineatus, lucens, maculipennis, meticolosus, molitor, monticola, mucronatus, olivaceus, pulverulentus, punctatus, quadricollis, roscidus, rugosus, semicastaneus, serricornis, stricticollis, variegatus, vulgaris.
Epitranus fulvescens, teleute.
Epitripes cingulatus.
Epityphia latreillella, mazolaella, raddaella.
Epixanthis maculitarsis, novies-punctata, stella.
Epizeuxis aemulalis, calvarialis, lituralis, lubricalis, melanalis.
Epomia amhersti, picta.
Epomidiopteron julii.
Epomis (Coel.) gargantua.
Epomis (Col.) alternans, brevicollis, capensis, carbonarius, cinctus, circumscriptus, croesus, dejeani, duvauceli, elongatus, fimbriatus, goryi, karelini, nigricans, pallipes, senegalensis, tomentosus.
Epomophorus gambianus, macrocephalus.
Eponides repandus.
Epophthalmia aenea, albicincta, cinnamomea, eustalacta, flavomaculata, gracilis, lateralis, metallica, vittata.

Epops upupa.

Epopterus ocellatus, variegatus.

Eptatretus dombeyi.

Eptesicus melanops, mydas.

Epthianura albifrons, aurifrons.

Epunda lichenea, lutulenta, tephra, viridicincta.

Epuraea aenea, aestiva, angustula, arcuata, bisignata, boreella, castanea, corticina, decemguttata, deleta, distincta, ehippium, flavicans, florea, helvola, immunda, labilis, limbata, longula, luteola, melanocephala, melina, neglecta, nigrita, oblonga, obsoleta, ochracea, ocularis, parallela, parvula, planulata, pusilla, pygmaea, retracta, rufa, silacea, terminata, variegata, vicina.

Epyris niger, pulchellus, subcyaneus.

Epysteme turbida.

Epytus azureus.

Eques acuminatus, americanus, balteatus, lineatus, punctatus.

Equorea capillata.

Equula berbis, bindus, blochi, brevirostris, caballa, cara, coma, dacer, daura, dentex, dussumieri, ensifera, equula, fasciata, filigera, gomorah, insidiator, interrupta, lineolata, longimana, longispinis, nuchalis, oblonga, parviceps, rivulata, ruconius, serrulifera, splendens, vulgaris.

Equus adamiticus, americanus, angustidens, antelopinum, asinus, brevirostris, burchelli, caballus, couagga, festivus, fossilis, gigas, gracilis, hippagrus, hippotigris, hybridus, khur, kiang, major, mangarsahac, minuta, minutus, montanus, mulus, namadicus, nanus, neogaeus, palaeonus, piscenensis, plicidens, primigenius, principalis, varius, zebroides.

Erana crassirostris.

Erannis aceraria, aurantiaria, defoliaria, distinctata, progemaria.

Erasmia pulchella.

Erastria albidilinea, amataria, apicosa, argentula, atratula, bankiana, candidula, cymbalariae, dissimilaria, elychrysi, fuscula, minuta, ostrina, parva, paula, pusilla, quieta, scitula, skafiota, sulphurea, unca, venustula.

Erateina cynthia, ianthe, julia, neaera, zoraida.

Erato angistoma, callosa, columbella, cypraeoides, cypraeola, guttula, lachryma, laevis, maugeriae, scabriuscula, sulcifera, vitellina.

Erax aestuans, albibarbis, albiceps, albispinosus, albiventris, ambiguus, annulipes, argyrogaster, asiloides, bastardi, belzebul, chiliensis, completus, demifasciatus, femoratus, flavianalis, flavidus, fulvibarbis, fulvithorax, fuscanipennis, fuscipennis, fuscus, griseus, haitensis, hercules, heteropterus, hyalipennis, inappendiculatus, incisuralis, integer, labidophorus, lateralis, longiterebratus, maculatus, minor, nervosus, nigrimystaceus, nigripes, notabilis, obscurus, patagoniensis, pumilus, rubidiventris, rufibarbis, rufipes, rufithorax, rufitibia, rufiventris, salomon, simplex, singularis, subappendiculatus, tibialis, varimystaceus, vicinus, virilis.

Erebia (Dipt.) aenea, brachycera, buccalis, egens, flavipennis, germanica, microcera, nitida, temula.

Erebia (Lep.) afra, alecto, arcania, blandina, bore, caecilia, cassiope, cassius, chilensis, clytus, davus, egeria, embla, epistygne, evia, fluctuosus, gorgone, hero, hippolyte, hyperanthus, iphis, janira, lefebvrei, ligea, maera, manto, medusa, megaera, melampus, melancholica*, melas, melusina*, mnestra, neoridas, nerine, norna, oeme, pamphilus, pharte, psodea, pyrene, scanda, scipio, semele, sthenno, stubbendorfi, tamatavae, tristis*.

Erebus albicinctus, bubo, chimista, corisandra, crepuscularis, dasypterus, edusa, endoleucus, harmonia, hercyna, hieroglyphica, junonius, leucostigma, limacina, magus, occidua, odora, omma, opigena, rengus, retorta, rivularis, strix, zenobia.

Eremaeus hepaticus, oblongus.

Eremia culminaria.

Eremiaphila audouin, bove, cerisy, gene, hralil, khamsin, kheyeh, luxor, marchali, petit, savignyi, typhon, zetterstedti.

Eremias annulifera, arguti, burchelli, caeruleo-ocellata, capensis, dorsalis, formosa, guttulata, knoxi, lalandi, laticeps, lineoocellata, lugubris, namaquensis, pardalis, pulchella, pulchra, rubropunctata, senegalensis, undata, velox.

Eremiophis trabalis.

Eremioplanis aegyptiaca, deserti, ruderata.

Eremnus aciculaticollis, adpersus, albobarius, arrogans, atratus, canaliculatus, dentipennis, exaratus, frugalis, gyrosicollis, gyrosifrons, inermis, laticeps, lineatus, metallicus, murinus, obtusus, occatus, opinabilis, parvus, passerinus, piliferus, pilosus, plicicollis, semisuturalis, seriesetosus, setifer, setulosus, sparsus, squamulatus, striatopunctatus, strigifrons, tetricus.

Eremobia (Lep.) ochroleuca.

Eremobia (Orth.) carinata, cisti, claveli, continuata, flexuosa, limbata, muricata, pulchripennis.

Eremobius phaenicurus.

Eremomela flaviventris, scotops, usticollis.

Eremophila bovei, ehrenbergi, lefebvrei.

Eremophilus mutisi.

Erepsimus setiferus.

Eresia carme, clio, erysice, eunica, hera, ianthe, langsdorfi, nauplia.

Eresus acanthophilus, adpersus, annulatus, ater, audouin, cinnaberrinus, ctenizoides, dufouri, fastuosus, frontalis, fulvus, fumosus, fuscifrons, guerini, illustris, imperialis, kollari, lineatus, lituratus, luridus, moerens, molitor, monoligerus, petagnae, pharaonius, pruinus, puniceus, quadriguttatus, quatuorguttatus, ruficapillus, semi cinctus, theis, unifasciatus, walkenaeri.

Eretes griseus.

Erethistes pusillus.

Erethizon buffoni, dorsatum, macrourus.

Eretison pilosus.

Eretmocerus corni.

Eretmochelys imbricata.

Ereunetes petrificatus.

Ergasilus gibbus, sieboldi, trisetaceus.

Ergates (Ar.) annulipes, benigna, latens.

Ergates (Col.) corticarius, faber, huberti, serrarius.

Ergatis viridissima.

Ergyne cervicornis, cornucervis.

Eriboea aile, athamis, bruta, castoris, etheoclessa, euriale, lampedo, lucretia, pelopia, pollussa, pyrrichia, thyestessa, tiridates, unedonis, xypharis.

Erichsonia (Col.) dentifrons.

Erichsonia (Cr.) angulata.

Erichthus aculeatus, brevidens, duvauceli, edwarsi, guerini, latreillei, leachi, longirostris, narwhal, pyramidatus, spinosus, tectus, triangularis, vitreus, vulgaris.

Ericius cataphractus.

Erichthonius difformis.

Ericulus nigrescens, spinosus.

Ericydnus aemnestus, chryscus, megalarus, paludatus, strigosus.

Eridanus compressus.

Eridophyllum seriale.

Eriesthis fallax, guttata, semihirta, stigmatica, vestita, vulpina.

Erigone (Ar.) armata, atra, dentipalpis, longimana, serotina, vagans.

Erigone (Dipt.) anthophila, dubia, flavipennis, lurida, myophoroidaea, puparum, scutellaris, tessellans, viridulans.

Erina pulchella.

Erinaceus aegyptus, aethiopicus, albiventris, antiquus, avernensis, brachydactylus, capensis, collaris, concolor, ecaudatus, frontalis, grayi, heterodactylus, hypomelas, lybicus, major, megalotis, mentalis, micropus, nanus, platyotis, priscus, pruneri, rafflesi, soricinoides, spatangus, spinosus, tana.

Erinnyis alope, caricae, ello, oenotrus, scyron, stheno.

- Erinobia** multistrigaria.
Eriocampa crassicornis, livonensis, nitida.
Eriocephala calthella, sulcatella.
Eriocera nigra.
Eriocottis fuscanelle.
Eriodes arachnoides, frontatus, hemidactylus, tuberifer.
Eriodon occatorius.
Eriogaster (Dipt.) laniventris.
Eriogaster (Lep.) catax, everia, lanestris, pityocampa, populi, processionea.
Eriographis borealis.
Eriomys chinchilla, lanigera.
Erion rhenani.
Eriopeltastes leucoprymnus.
Eriopis connexa, eschscholtzi, opposita.
Eriopsela caricana, cuphana, mendiculana, quadrana, rivulana.
Erioptera analis, appendiculata, atra, autumnalis, caliptera, caloptera, cinerascens, crassipes, denudata, distigma, fascipennis, flavescens, flavipennis, fuscipennis, grisea, griseipennis, haemorrhoidalis, hederæ, imbuta, lateralis, lineata, lutea, maculata, montana, murina, nigra, nodulosa, nyblæi, obscura, ochracea, opaca, pallipennis, pygmaea, ruficauda, similis, sordida, taenionota, trivialis, varia.
Eriopteryx analis, fusca, geniculata, halterata, hyalina, nodicornis, pallida, pallidipennis, pallidula, pallipes, stigma, tincta, virescens.
Eriopus (A.) aline, aureliae, cupreiventris, derbyi, exortis, isaacsoni, luciani, mosquera, simplex, vestitus.
Eriopus (Lep.) aetna, latreillei, pteridis.
Erioscelis emarginata.
Eriosoma (Col.) lanaris.
Eriosoma (Dipt.) calida.
Eriosoma (Hem.) abietis, bursaria, crataegi, fagi, fraxini, mali, oleae, pallida, piceae, populi, quercus, tremulae, urticae, xylostei.
Eriothrix lateralis.
Eriphia (Cr.) carribaea, fordii, gonagra, laevimana, prismaticus, spinifrons, verrucosa.
Eriphia (Dipt.) acela, arelate, aterrima, ciliata, cinerea, flavifrons, grisea, lamina, lata, marginata, praecox, pretiosa, smithi.
Eriphus aeneicollis, albolineatus, bipartitus, bisignatus, collaris, dimidiatipennis, immaculicollis, leprieuri, mexicanus, sellatus, unipunctatus.
Eripus (Ar.) heterogaster.
Eripus (Col.) laevissimus, scydmaenoides.
Erirehinus acridulus, aethiops, affinis, agnathus, arundineti, atomarius, bimaculatus, bispinus, bituberculatus, clitellarius, constrictus, costirostris, decorus, dorsalis, ephippiatus, equiseti, ferrugatus, filirostris, flavipes, fructuum, indignus, indistinctus, infirmus, inquinatus, inquisitor, leucophyllus, lutulentus, maculatus, maerkeli, majalis, minutus, mucidus, nebulosus, occallescens, pallidesignatus, palustris, pectoralis, pertinax, petax, phaleratus, pillumus, puberulus, punctator, rufipes, rufus, rutilus, salicinus, scirpi, scirrhosus, spargani, sparsus, squameus, steveni, subcostatus, suratus, taeniatus, tenuirostris, tessellatus, tortrix, tremulae, validirostris, variegatus, vecors, vestitus, villosulus, vorax, waltoni.
Erirehipis fulgida, geminata, inda, iridescens, pubera, subguttata, submaculosa, subtomentosa, tristis, vestita.
Eris aurigera, illustris, jubata.
Eriska velutina.
Erismacanthus jonesi.
Erismatura australis, dominica, dominicana, ferruginea, leucocephala, leucogenys, maccoa, mersa, rubida, spinicauda, spinosa.
Erisoma bumeliae.
Eristalis aebutius, aegrotus, aegyptius, aenescens, aeneus, aesepus, aesyminus, agno, agrorum, agyrus, albiceps, albifrons, albitarsis, alpina, alpinus, amoenus, amphicrates, analis, andraemon, androclus, angustatus, anicetus, annulipes, anthophorinus,

antidotus, apiarius, apiformis, arbustorum, argyrocephalus, arvorum, asiliformis, assimilis, ater, auratus, aurulans, babytace, basilaris, bastardi, bengalensis, berberinus, bogotensis, calcaratus, calidus, caliginosus, campestris, cerealis, chalcopygus, chalybeus, chloris, chrysocoma, chrysopygus, chrysostomus, cimbiciformis, cincta, cinereus, cingulatus, coactus, coemiteriorum, cognatus, compactus, conicus, convexifacies, coracina, crassipes, crassus, cryptarum, cubensis, cupreus, cupro=vittatus, cyaneifer, dasyops, datamus, decius, decorus, dentipes, dimidiata, distinguendus, dives, dubia, elegans, errans, fasciatus, fascithorax, femoratus, ferrugineus, festivus, flavicans, flavicinctus, flavicornis, flavimana, flavipennis, flavipes, flavofasciatus, florens, fossarum, frater, fraterna, frutetorum, fuciformis, fulgens, fulminans, fulvipes, fumipennis, funereus, funestus, furcata, fuscipennis, geniculata, gigantea, gilvipes, glaucius, grossa, guadelupensis, haesitans, haplops, herbicola, horticola, hortorum, inamames, incisuralis, incisus, inflatus, inflexus, innupta, intersistens, interruptus, intricarius, inversus, javanus, jucundus, laetus, lateralis, latifrons, latus, l'herminieri, limbatinervis, lineata, longula, lucorum, lugens, lugubris, luteicornis, maculata, maculipennis, means, meigeni, melanaspis, melancholicus, melanopa, metallicus, mexicanus, micans, milesiformis, modestus, morio, murorum, mutabilis, narcissi, nasuta, natalensis, nebulosus, nemorum, niger, nigricans, nigrifrontis, nigripes, nigriscutellatus, nigrita, nigratarsis, nigroantennatus, nili, nitidiventris, nobilis, noctilucus, nubilipennis, obliquus, obsoletus, oestraceus, olivacea, orientalis, pachymerus, pachypus, pallidicornis, pallinervis, parallelus, pendulus, phantoma, philadelphicus, pinguis, plistoanax, podagra, posticatus, praecox, pratorum, proserpina, proxima, pubera, pulchella, pulchriceps, pumilus, punctulatus, pusillus, pusio, pygmaea, pygolampus, quadraticornis, quadrilineatus, quadristriatus, quadrivittatus, quinquestriatus, quinquevittatus, ridens, rostrata, ruficeps, ruficornis, rufum, rufipes, rufitarsis, rufiventris, saxorum, schmidtii, scutellaris, scutellata, secretus, segetum, semimetallicus, semirufus, sepulchralis, sericeus, setosus, similis, sincerus, sinensis, smaragdi, smaragdinus, solitus, solstitialis, soror, splendens, stygius, subsultans, surinamensis, susurrans, sylvarum, sylvaticus, taenia, taeniops, taphicus, tenax, testaceicornis, testaceiscutellatus, tomentosus, torridus, transversus, tricolor, trifasciatus, trilineatus, tristis, trivittatus, uvarum, variabilis, varipes, vernalis, versicolor, vesicularis, vestitus, vicina, viduator, vilis, vinetorum, violaceus, viridulus, vittatus, vulpecula, vulpinus, xanthaspis, zonalis.

Eristhetus ruficapillus.

Erithacus cairii, calliope, cyanecula, luscini, philomela, phoenicurus, rubecula, suecica, tithys.

Erithales guacolda.

Erithismus clandestinus.

Erithrizon epixanthi.

Eriulus variolosa.

Erminea albistria, ambigua, caesia, compta, curtisi, curva, dodecea, evonyme, funerea, irrorea, leucatea, lutarea, mendica, ossea, padi, plumbea, pruni, rorea, semifusca.

Ernarmonia albersana, splendana, ustulana, woeberiana, zachana.

Ernestia microcera.

Ero atomaria, tuberculata, variegata.

Erodia amphileensis.

Erodiorhynchus cristaloides.

Erodiscus antilope, attenuatus, ciconia, grallator, gryphus, minuta, motacilla, myrmecodes, picus.

Erodius afer, affinis, africanus, albus, ambiguus, audouini, barbarus, bicarinatus, bicostatus, boyeri, brevicostatus, carinatus, cassidoides, chauveneti, costatus, curtus, curvipes, dejeani, duponti, egretta, emondi, europaeus, fabricii, ferrugineus, fimbriatus, garzetta, gibbus, glabratus, goryi, granulatus, laevis, laticollis, latreillei, latus, longus, lusitanicus, maillei, marginicollis, mitrei, nanus, neapolitanus, nitidicollis, nitidiventris, obesus, oblongus, olivieri, opacus, parvus, peiroleri, proximus, punctatostriatus, puncticollis, pusillus, pygmaeus, rotundatus, russatus, scaber, servillei, sculus, subcostatus, sublaevis, subnitidus, subparallelus, syriacus, tangerianus, tricarinatus, vicinus, victoriae, wagneri.

Erodona aperta.

Erodorus bimaculatus.

Erolia pygmaea, variegata.

Erolla blainvillei, nasica.

Eromene bellalis, botrina, parva.

Eronia argia, buqueti, cleodora, idotea, iobaea, leda, pharis, thalassina, valeria.

Eros aeger, alatus, canaliculatus, coccinatus, crenatus, floralis, humeralis, incestus, lascivus, lictor, minutus, modestus, mollis, nanus, oblitus, praefectus, sculptilis, socius, sollicitus, timidus, trilineatus, vilis.

Erotyla sulphurea.

Erotylus adustus, aegrotus, affinis, agathinus, amabilis, amaenus, angulatus, annularis, annulatus, annulipes, apiatus, armillatus, atratus, aulicus, badius, balteatus, bellicosus, bengalensis, bicinctus, bicolor, bifasciatus, bi-lineatus, bimaculatus, biplagiatus, bisignatus, boisduvali, bosci, bremei, brevicornis, brunneipennis, brunneus, buqueti, californicus, camelus, castaneus, chasybeus, chevrolati, cinctellus, cinctipennis, cinctus, cingulatus, circumdatus, circumscriptus, clavicornis, coccinelloides, conspersus, coronatus, cyaneus, debauvei, decemguttatus, decemmaculatus, decemnotatus, decempunctatus, decoratus, dentatus, dichromostigma, dimidiatonotatus, dimidiatus, discoideus, distinctus, dromedarius, dryas, duponcheli, elegans, elevatus, ephippium, erythrocephalus, fallax, ferrugineus, flavofasciatus, flavo-signatus, flavo-vittatus, foraminosus, fulgurator, fuscipes, fusco-maculatus, goryi, gratiosus, guadeloupensis, guerini, guttatus, helopioides, herpestes, hexagrammus, hieroglyphicus, histrionicus, hopei, humeralis, hybridus, iaspideus, immaculatus, incertus, incomparabilis, insignis, interruptus, intersectus, jacquieri, javanus, lacordairei, latreillei, leopardus, lesueuri, lineaticollis, lineellus, loratus, lunatus, luniferus, maculicollis, maculiventris, maculosus, marginatus, marshami, melanophthalmus, melanopus, melanostigma, miliaris, militaris, minutus, modestus, moniliferus, multiguttatus, multi-punctatus, nebulosus, niger, nigripennis, nigripes, nigro-punctatus, nigro-signata, nigrotibialis, nitidulus, oblongus, octoguttatus, oculatus, olivieri, onagga, orbignyi, ornatus, papulosus, pardalis, pictus, praeustus, pretiosus, puncticollis, pustulatus, quadrimaculatus, quadrinotatus, quadripustulatus, quadrisignatus, ramosus, ratzeburgi, reichei, rubens, rubidus, ruficeps, rufipennis, sanguineus, scenicus, scriptus, semipunctatus, serripennis, sexdecimmaculatus, sexpunctatus, signaticollis, signatus, sobrinus, sphacelatus, sticticus, subreticulatus, taeniatus, tibialis, toxographus, toxophorus, tricinctus, tricolor, trifasciatus, tripunctatus, trizonatus, undulatus, unicolor, unifasciatus, ustulatus, variabilis, vicinus, viginti-guttatus, vinculatus, violaceus, vittatus, voeti, westwoodi.

Erpeinus aeneipennis, albionicus, borysthenicus, cautus, cyanescens, elegantulus, erosus, foveicollis, glaberrimus, major, nigripennis, obtusangulus, obtusus, pastor, petreus, pexus, picipennis, pulvinatus, pusillus, quadratus, somnulentus, subsulcatus, undulatus, violaceus.

Erpetodryas bicarinatus, carinatus, laevicollis, pyrrhopogon, quadricarinatus, sexcarinatus.

Erpeton tentaculatus.

Erpetoramphus costae.

Erphaea pumicosa.

Erpichthys atlanticus, castaneus, cyclops, fasciatus, fraenatus, frontalis, niger, quadricornis, quadripennis, ruficauda, sebae, variolatus.

Erpilites carinata, multistriata, ohioensis, platenia, stenotenidia.

Erpobdella bioculata, complanata, hyalina, lineata, marginata, parthenopeia, sebetia, tessulata, vulgaris.

Erpornis xanthochlora, zantholeuca.

Erpysmus leucochloridius.

Erpyzon barbalis.

Erranthis plumistaria.

Errina aspera.

Ersaea elongata, gaimardi, pyramidalis, quoyi, truncata.

Erthesina mucorea.

Erucivora orientalis.

Ervia triquetra.

Ervilia (Inf.) legumen.

Ervilia (L.) castanea, pellucida.

Ervillia nitens.

Erychthys caeruleo-punctatus, croicensis, quinque-fasciatus, viridescens.

Erycia ciliata, crataegella, grisea, scutellaris, vanessae, villica, winthemi.

Erycides megalesius, pigmalion.

Erycina (L.) aequorea, ambigua, angulosa, anodon, apelina, basterotiana, bidentata, cardioides, caroburgensis, complanata, crenulata, cuneata, cuspidata, cycladiformis, defrancei, denticulata, depressa, deshayesi, donacina, elegans, elliptica, faba, ferruginosa, fontenayei, fragilis, franciscana, geoffroyi, glabra, glabrata, inaequilatera, inaequilateralis, inflata, irregularis, laevis, lamarckiana, laperousei, macrodon, miliaria, neglecta, nitida, nucleola, obliqua, oblonga, obscura, orbicularis, ovata, parisiensis, pellucida, petitiana, philippiana, pisum, plebeia, purpurea, pusilla, pygmea, quadrata, radiolata, rectilinearis, renieri, seminula, similis, solenoides, souleyetana, striata, striatula, stricta, suborbicularis, substriata, tellinoides, tenuistria, thracierina, translucida, trigona, truncata, turtoni, undulata, vesicularis, violacea, xanthippe.

Erycina (Lep.) abaris, acanthus, actoris, agesilas, agyrtus, allica, amesis, ampyx, amyntor, anapis, arbas, arcas, argiope, aristodorus, aristoteles, aristus, arius, arminius, arteris, arthemon, asteris, aulestes, auletes, australis, avus, azara, baucis, belise, butes, cachrys, calpharnia, caricae, ceneus, chorineus, cingulus, cleodora, cleonus, croesus, cupido, curius, damis, domitianus, dorillis, dyndima, dysoni, echerius, electron, emylius, epalia, ephynes, epigia, epone, epulus, euclides, eumenus, eupolemia, euriteus, gelanor, gelon, gemellus, gnidus, gyas, gynaea, hebrus, heliconides, helius, hiria, hisbon, hyginus, hypheus, icarus, inca, iphinoe, isala, jarbus, julia, jurgenseni, labdacus, lamis, laonome, licarsis, limpidipennis, lucianus, lucinda, lysidice, lysimon, lysippe, lysippus, manthus, meliboeus, menalcus, meneria, menetas, meon, meris, midas, misenes, montezeuma, morissei, octavius, odice, odites, oppeli, ops, orsilochus, orsita, osinia, ouranus, ovidius, pallas, pelops, pentheus, perdita, periander, petronius, phareus, phereclus, pherephatte, phillone, philocles, phylaus, pitheas, prema, pretus, priolas, probetor, psecas, ptolomaeus, pyretus, regulus, renatus, rhetus, rhodia, sabinus, sagaris, salimba, soronus, stilbe, tacitus, tallis, tedeia, telephus, thasus, thersandra, thia, timandra, tisis, tutana, tytius, ulricus, virginienensis, zachea, zeanger.

Erycinella ovalis.

Erycopsis melanura.

Eryma crassula, elongata, fuciformis, intermedia, laevigata, minuta, modestiformis, veltheimi, verrucosa.

Erymanthus gemmatus, variolatus.

Erymmia nitida.

Erynnis comma, fritillum, linea, speculum, tages.

Eryomis aureus, malvae.

Eryon arctiformis, barrovensis, bilobatus, caribensis, cuvieri, elongatus, hartmanni, latus, meyeri, orbiculatus, ovatus, pentagonus, rehmanni, roettenbacheri, schlothemi, schuberti, speciosus, subpentagonus, subrotundatus.

Eryphus bipunctatus, humeralis, rubricollis.

Erythaca arctica, flavolivacea, rubecula, wilsoni.

Erythacus akahige, komadori.

Erythia catoleuce, gelanoria, labdaca, melaphaea.

Erythraeus arnigerus, cornigerus, domesticus, epigeus, flavus, ignipes, mamillatus, murorum, nivosus, parietum, phalangioides, pusillum, pyrenaicus, quisquiliarum, rupestris, ruricola, tricolor.

Erythrina albifrons, rosea, rubrifrons.

Erythrinus brasiliensis, gronovii, guavina, macrodon, malabaricus, microcephalus, palustris, salvus, trahira, unitaeniatus, vittatus.

Erythrocephalus coecus, melanophthalmus.

Erythroceras cinerea, flavipes, fulvipes, fulvipes, nigripes, scutellaris, siphonoidea.

Erythrochilus aulicus.

- Erythrodryas** erythrogaster, rhodinogaster, rosea.
Erythrogonys cinctus.
Erythrolamprus agilis, formosus, venustissimus.
Erythrolanius rubricollis, rubropectus.
Erythroleuca passerina.
Erythrophis venustissimus.
Erythrophrys americanus, carolinensis, erythrophthalmus, seniculus.
Erythropus vespertinus.
Erythropygia familiaris, galactotes, paena, pectoralis.
Erythroscelus fuscus.
Erythrospiza erythrina, frontalis, githaginea, melanops, obsoleta, personata, phoenixoptera, purpurea, rodochroa, rodopepla, rosea, tephrocotis.
Erythrosterina parva, rubecula, rufigula, solitaria.
Erythrostomus cyanogaster, macrorhynchus.
Erythrothorax medius, roseus, rubrifrons.
Erythrura trichroa, tricolor.
Erythura cheet, prasina, psittacea, pucherani, viridis.
Eryx (Col.) nigra.
Eryx (R.) anguiformis, bengalensis, brammus, cerastes, clivicus, colubrinus, conicus, familiaris, gronovianus, indica, jaculus, johani, maculatus, melanostictos, meleagris, miliaris, multocarinata, rufus, scutata, thebaicus, turcicus.
Esacus magnirostris.
Eschara abnormis, abrotonoides*, acicularis, affinis, ambigua, amphiconica, ampla, ampulla, ampullacea, andegavensis, angustata, arachnoidea, astroidea, aurita, behmi, biaperta, biauriculata, bidentata, biforis, bifurcata, bimucronata, bipunctata, borniana, brongniarti, brugmansii, canaliculata, cancellata, celleporacea, cenomana, cerioporacea, cervicornis, chartacea, ciliata, clathrata, comes, compressa, conferta, conica, contexta, cordiformis, coscinophora, costata, crassa, crenatimargo, cretacea, cribaria, crustulenta, cyathus, cyclostoma, damaecornis, decussata, dendroidea, dentalina, denticulata, depressa, deshayesi, dichotoma, difformis, digitata, diplostoma, disticha, dubia, dubiosa, duvaliana, ehrenbergi, elegans, excavata, exilis, exserta, fascialis, fasciata, fibrifera, filograna, fissa, fistulosa, foliacea, formosa, galeata, girondina, glabra, gladiiformis, gracilis, grignonensis, hagenowi, horrida, imbricata, impressa, inaequalis, incisa, incrustans, incumbens, inflata, infundibulata, interrupta, irregularis, labiata, labiosa, labyrinthica, laevis, lageniphora, lamarcki, larva, lata, lentiformis, lesueuri, leymeriana, lichenoides, ligeriensis, lima, linea, lobata, lobulata, lonsdalei, macrocheila, macrostoma, mammillaris, marginata, megalostoma, milleporacea, monilifera, muensteri, multifida, multipunctata, neptuni, neustriaca, nobilis, obesa, oblecta, oceani, otto-muelleriana, palensis, pallasiana, pallasina, palmata, papillosa, parisiensis, patellaria, perforata, pertusa, petiolus, philippi, pilosa, piriformis, planata, polyomma, polystomella, porites, porosa, producta, pulchra, puncta, punctata, quadripunctata, quinquepunctata, radiata, ramosa, ranvilliana, retiformis, rhombica, rhombifera, ricata, royana, scabra, scalpelliformis, scalpellum, schizostoma, scobinula, sedecimdentata, sedgwicki, sexangularis, spinopora, stellata, stigmatophora, striata, subchartacea, subpyriformis, substriata, sulcata, sulcimargo, syringopora, taenialis, tenuis, tessellata, tessulata, tilesiana, triangularis, tricuspis, tristoma, tuberculata, tubulata, tubulifera, tubulosa, undulata, varians, velans, verneuili, verrucosa, viminea, vulgaris.
Escharella immersa, variolosa, violacea.
Escharina acteon, alvareziana, angularis, ansata, armata, baccata, ballii, bimarginata, borniana, bougainvillei, brongniartiana, bulbifera, canariensis, chilina, coccinea, concentrica, confluens, cornuta, costata, crenulata, cucullata, cyclostoma, diademata, dispersa, edwardsiana, elegans, excavata, globifera, granulosa, imbricata, impressa, inflata, intricata, isabelleana, labiata, ligeriensis, lucida, macry, margaritifera, marsupiata, megalostoma, michaudiana, micropora, multidentata, neptuni, nidulata, oceani, ondulata, ornata, otto-muelleriana, pallasiana, peltata, perforata, perlacea, personata, pertusa, peruviana, polystoma, pulchella, punctata, radiata, regularis, rimulata, ronchi, sagena, sarthacensis, simplex, subpyriformis, sulcata, torquata, tubulosa, tumidula, unicornis, unidentata, urna, vasculata, vermicularis, vieilbanci, vulgaris.

- Escharites** celleporatus, cingulatus, dichotoma, distans, hisingeri, incrustata, irregularis, labiata, madreporatus, milleporatus, nodulosa, retiformis, seriata, spongites, striato-punctata, velata.
- Escharoides** peltata, tubulosa.
- Escharopora** recta.
- Escheria** ovalis.
- Eschscholthia** dimidiata, glandiformis.
- Eschscholtzia** rhombia.
- Esechielina** bakeri, capsularis, gracilicauda, leuwenhoekei, muelleri.
- Esmia** griffithsiana.
- Esomus** chapalio, danrica, danrua, macrourus, reticulata, striatus, thermoicos, thermophilus, vittatus.
- Esoptria** alcithoe, bolina.
- Esox** acutirostris, aureoviridis, australis, becuna, belone, boa, boreus, cancila, cepedianus, chinensis, chirocentrus, depraudus, ectintis, eisleibensis, estor, fasciatus, flavula, gambarus, gladius, imperialis, incognitus, indica, inermis, lepidotus, leverianus, lewesiensis, lewini, lineatus, longirostris, lugubrosus, macropterus, mansfeldensis, niger, niloticus, nudus, otto, ovinus, panchax, phaleratus, pisciculus, pisculentus, reticulatus, salmoneus, saurus, scomberius, sinensis, tristoechus, truttaceus, vermiculatus, vittatus, waltchanus, zonatus.
- Esperia (Lep.)** flavimitrella, masculella, oehlmanniella, orbonella, praelatella, pronubella, rupella, sparmannella.
- Esperia (Sp.)** calyx, tubulosa, typus.
- Espiphylla** nympheola.
- Estelia** cinerea, herbarum, impunctata.
- Estenomenus** mirabilis.
- Esthema** dichroa, papilionaris.
- Estheria (Cr.)** boyss, brasiliensis, dahalacensis, donaciformis, elliptica, gigas, melitensis, polita, similis, subquadrata, tetracera.
- Estheria (Dipt.)** abdominalis, floralis, imperatoriae, tibialis, vicina.
- Esthesopus** castaneus.
- Esthiomenus** flava.
- Estigmena** chinensis.
- Estigmene** acria, echo, isabella, lactinia, lubricipeda, luctifera, menthastri, urticae.
- Estrelda** afra, amadava, angolensis, annulata, atricollis, bella, benghala, bichenovi, bicolor, caerulescens, cinerea, dufresnei, erythronota, erythropteron, formosa, frontalis, granatina, leucura, lipiniana, melanogaster, melanotis, melanura, melba, melpoda, minima, musica, mystacea, nitida, oculate, perreini, phaenicotis, phaeton, phoenicoptera, polyzona, psittacea, quartinia, rhodoptera, rubricata, rubriventris, ruficauda, rufopectus, sanguinolenta, senegala, speciosa, squamifrons, subflava, temporalis, trichura, troglodytes, versicolor, viridis.
- Estrilda** astrild, bella, bichenovi, incana, lipiniani, melanogenys, rhodopyga, rufopectus, rufopicta, temporalis, vieilloti.
- Etelis** carbunculus.
- Eteona** tisiophone.
- Eteone** cylindrica, flava, maculata, pusilla, sarsi, siphodonta.
- Eterusia** tricolor.
- Ethalion** histrix.
- Etheostoma** bimaculata, blennioides, caerulea, calliura, caprodes, cinerea, flabellaris, flabellata, fontinalis, maculata, nebulosa, nigra, olmstedii, semifasciata, tessellata, variata.
- Etheria (Cr.)** gonotus, locustella.
- Etheria (L.)** cailliaudi, carteroni, elliptica, lamarcki, plumbea, semilunata, transversa, trigonula.
- Ethmia** pyrausta.
- Ethon** aeneicolle, affine, bicolor, chalcopterum, cupricolle, fissiceps, gouldi, leucostictum, maculatum, marmoreum, notulatum, nubeculosum, roseo-cupreum, scabiorum, signaticolle, viride.

- Ethra** interrupta, lateralis, marginata.
Ethusa mascarone, pridope.
Etisus anaglyptus, dentatus, laevimanus, metis, occidentalis, phoebe.
Etmopterus aculeatus.
Etroplus coruchi, koruschi, maculatus, meleagris.
Etyus martini.
Euacanthus acuminatus, interruptus.
Euaesthetus americanus, immarginatus, lespesi, ruficapillus, scaber.
Euagoras erythrocephalus, laticornis, nigrispinus, pallens, pallescens, speciosus, stollis, tricolor, varius, versicolor.
Euanemus colymbetes.
Euaxes filirostris, obtusirostris.
Eubadizon aequator, angulator, coxalis, dubius, fuscipes, laevis, leptcephalus, pectoralis, rufipes, trigonus.
Eubagis agacles, artemisia, arthemion, athemon, coenus, dyonis, ines, irma, johanna, maeon, myrrhina, myrson, postverta, serina, setabis, tithia, zetes.
Eubaphe aurantiaca, lobula.
Eubaptus palliatus.
Eubazus macrocephalus.
Eublemma amoena, suava.
Eublepharis derbianus, hardwicki, pipiens.
Eublepharus germari, rouleti, schoenherri, servillei.
Eubolia alienaria, bi-punctaria, cervinaria, cervinata, erutaria, ferrugaria, indicaria, ligustraria, mensuraria, minorata, moeniaria, oblitterata, olivaria, peribolaria, plumbaria, polygrapharia, propugnaria, proximaria, quadrifasciaria, salicaria, scabraria, scitularia, sudduplicaria, vicinaria.
Eubraxis curculionoides.
Eubbranchus tricolor.
Eubria nervosa, palustris, thoracica.
Eubucco aurifrons, aurovirens, boucieri, elegans, hartlaubi, richardsoni.
Eubyja betularia, prodromaria.
Eucaelium candidum, roseum, viscosum.
Eucalimia abrotani, absinthi, chrysanthemi, gnaphali, santonici.
Eucallia boussingaulti.
Eucalosoma versicolor.
Eucalyptocrinites extensus, gibbosus, goldfussi, laevis, polymorpha, rosaceus, tennesseae.
Eucalyptocrinus caelatus, conicus, decorus, nashvillae, ovalis, phillipsi, polydactylus, regularis.
Eucampe donovani.
Eucamptognathus angustatus, chevrolati, lafertei.
Eucamptus (Col.) cuspidatus, imperialis, iridis.
Eucamptus (Verm.) obtusus.
Eucapripodus rutilus.
Eucarphia fulgidalis, radialis, vinetalis.
Eucelis mediana.
Eucelium croceum, flavidum.
Eucephalus (Col.) capensis.
Eucephalus (R.) bilineatus.
Eucera affinis, africana, albicans, algira, alternans, analis, atrata, bicincta, bicolor, cana, cantatrix, chrysura, cineraria, cinerea, cingulata, clypeata, continua, crinita, cuniculina, dalmatica, dasypoda, dentata, derasa, dimidiata, distincta, druriella, eurygaster, explorans, fasciatella, ferruginea, fischeri, flavicornis, haemorrhoea, helvola, hispana, interrupta, lanuginosa, linguaria, longicornis, macrocera, macroglossa, maculata, malvae, marginata, nigra, nigricornis, nigrifacies, nigri-labris, nigripes, nigrolabiata, notata, numida, oraniensis, pollinaris, pulvinata, pumila, punctilabris, pyrrhula, robusta, rufescens, ruficollis, ruficornis, seminuda, similis, squamosa, subfasciata, subrufa, subvillosa, thoracica, tricineta, tristriga, trivittata, tuberculata, uncinata, vetula, vidua, vittigera, vulgaris, vulpis.

- Eucereon** archias, marica, pierus, sylvius.
Eucerocoris nigriceps, westwoodi.
Euceros albitarsis, crassicornis, dimidiatus, serricornis.
Eucestia obliquata, spartiata.
Eucestis corylifoliella, crassicornis, ulmifoliella.
Euchaeta prestandreae.
Euchaetes egle.
Euchalcia consona, illustris, modesta.
Eucharia (Ar.) atrica, bipunctata, castanea, corollata, hera, maculata.
Eucharia (Lep.) casta, hebe, mariamne, sacrificia, sangaria.
Eucharis (Hym.) adscendens, aeginetus, compressa, democles, eribotes, fausta, festiva, flabellata, furcata, iello, larymna, pyttalus, rapo, theocles, tiedemanni, valgius, verticillata, volusus, xeniades, zalates.
Eucharis (L.) elliptica, quadrata.
Eucharis (Med.) multicornis, pileus.
Eucheira socialis.
Eucheirus macleayi.
Euchelia amanda, formosa, gratiosa, jacobeeae, pulchra, pylotis.
Euchelonia midas.
Euchera cenidaria, cunicaria, hesperaria, substigmaria.
Eucheyla flavilabris.
Euchilia quadrata, sulcata.
Euchiradia dodecadactyla, hexadactyla, polydactyla.
Euchirus (Col.) bimucronatus, dupontianus, macleayanus, quadrilineatus.
Euchlaena apiciana, obtusaria, vespertaria.
Euchlanis bicarinata, dilatata, emarginata, hornemanni, luna, lynceus, macrura, triquetra, weissei.
Euchlidon cruentaria.
Euchloe ausonia, belia, cardamines, coeneos, eupheno, midea, tagis.
Euchlora aenea, aerea, albopilosa, apicalis, aureola, brightwelli, cantori, cayennensis, chlorotica, cicatricosa, circumcincta, coruscans, costata, cribrata, cuprea, cupripes, de haani, devota, dichropus, dimidiata, dubia, dussumieri, femoralis, frischii, grandis, incerta, insularis, irrorella, janthina, julii, jurinei, limbata, lucidula, macleayana, macleayi, maculata, malabariensis, martinii, micans, morissaei, nigrita, nigracula, nitidissima, obsoleta, perplexa, rubrocuprea, sieboldi, smaragdina, strigata, subcaerulea, sulcata, sulcipennis, trivittata, varians, versicolor, viridi-cuprea, viridis, vitis, vittata, xanthoptera.
Euchloris smaragdaria.
Euchlornis arcuatam, aruata, aureopectus, cinctum, rieferi.
Euchnemis barnabita, elaterinus, fornasinii, salinae.
Euchoeca dissiparsaria, hepararia, heparata.
Euchreus quadratus.
Euchroa dimidiata, micans, nitidicollis, nitidipennis.
Euchroea abdominalis, auripigmenta, aurora, coelestis, desmaresti, episcopalis, his-trionica, multiguttata, murinaria.
Euchroeus purpuratus, quadratus.
Euchroma columbica, gigantea.
Euchromia astyoche, cephea, fulvipunctata, ira, lethe, melanthe, meonis, nyctea, polymena, proserpina, purpurana, sperchia, thelebe, tyrrene.
Euchromius bellus, funiculellus, ramburiellus.
Euchymius rectimandibularis.
Eucinetus haemorrhoidale, meridionalis.
Eucirrus griffithi, mellyi.
Euclea (Col.) albata, irrorata.
Euclea (Lep.) aemilia, cippe, ruffa.
Euclidia angulosa, caucasica, flexuosa, fortatiliun, glyphica, mi, monogramma, stupida, triquetra.
Euclidius triangulum.

Euclita incalidalis, interpunctalis, nudalis, pinguinalis, ramalis.

Euclystis centurialis, cynaralis.

Eucnemis (Col.) alni, amaenicornis, atropos, calceatus, capucinus, cruentatus, cylindricollis, deflexicollis, feisthameli, filum, foveolatus, franciscanus, frontosus, fulvicornis, gigas, heterocerus, humeralis, monilicornis, muscidus, nigriceps, obliquus, orientalis, procerulus, pygmaeus, quadricollis, ruficornis, sahlbergi, senegalensis, sericatus, triangularis, unicolor, wicardi.

Eucnemis (R.) bicolor, horstoki, madagascariensis, seychellensis, viridiflavus.

Eucoelium boraboriensis, crassinerva, fungosum, hospitolum, roseum, subgelatinosum.

Eucoleus aerophilum, tenuis.

Eucolia rapae.

Eucomatocera vittata.

Eucora hymenaea, neonympha, posthuma.

Eucore quadridens.

Eucorynus porcellus.

Eucorysses pallens.

Eucosma arcuana, circulana, tuberculana.

Eucosmia undularia, undulata.

Eucosmus decoratus.

Eucranium heteroclytum.

Eucratea ambigua, appendiculata, chelata, contei, cordieri, cornuta, lafontii, loricata, vesiculosa, wallaysi.

Eucratria loricata.

Eucritus prehensilis.

Eucrostes ciliaria, fimbriolaria.

Eucrotaphus jacksoni.

Eucyane celadon, eusebia, glauca.

Eucymatoge linariata, strobilata, togata.

Eucyphus hybosoroides.

Eudaemonia semiramis, uroarge.

Eudalimia confusaria, honoraria, margaritaria, subsignaria.

Eudamus agesilaus, catillus, coelus, doryssus, metophis, proteus, simplicius.

Eudea (Polyz.) clavata, cribraria.

Eudea (Sp.) attenuata, calopora, capitatum, cellulosa, cylindrica, elongata, forminosa, gracile, irregularis, lagenaria, lombricalis, lycoperdoides, mammosa, manon, millepora, pertusa, pistilliformis, polymorpha, propinqua, pyriformis, rugosa, sarthacensis, subcariosa.

Eudemis achatana, areolana, cespitana, charpentierana, fuligana, lacunana, naevana, nubilana, pustulana, strobilana, ulmana.

Eudendrium bryoides, racemosum, rameum, ramosum, splendidum, trichoides.

Euderaea asteris, dracunculi, solidaginis.

Euderces picipes.

Euderes lineicollis.

Euderus amphis, mestor.

Eudesia orbicularis.

Eudesmia ruficollis.

Eudesmus fascinus, grisescens, posticalis.

Eudiagogus episcopalis, pulcher, rosenschoeldi.

Eudicella gralli, morgani.

Eudinopus ateuchoides.

Eudioptis lucernalis, lucidalis.

Eudioptra undata.

Eudipsas cynodon.

Eudites rufogularis.

Eudius jocosus, quadrisignatus.

Eudmeta marginata.

Eudmoe delumbis.

Eudocimus (A.) albus, longirostris, ruber.

Eudocimus (Col.) mannerheimi.

Eudonia pentagona.

Eudora (Col.) auriculata, cornuta, madagascariensis, midas, striata.

Eudora (Cr.) incisus.

Eudora (Med.) discoides, euchroma, hydropotes, moneta, rosacea, undulosa.

Eudorea alpina, ambigualis, angustea, biborealis, borealis, cembrae, cembrella, cincinnella, coarctata, crataegalis, crataegella, decrepitella, delunella, dubita, dubitalis, frequentella, graecella, incertalis, ingratella, laetella, lineola, mercurea, murana, octonella, oertzeniella, pallida, parella, perplexella, petrophila, phaeoleuca, portlandica, pyralea, pyralella, pyrenaealis, resinae, subfusca, sudetica, sudetialis, truncicolella, tristrigella, vallesialis.

Eudorina elegans.

Eudoxia bojani, lessoni, pyramis, triangularis.

Eudromia elegans.

Eudromias montana, stolidi, xanthocheilus.

Eudromius australis.

Eudromus alternans.

Eudryas (Lep.) sti johannis, unio.

Eudryas (R.) boddaerti.

Eudule pulchricolora.

Eudynamis taitensis.

Eudynamys australis, cuneicauda, flindersi, honoratus, indicus, maculatus, melanorhynchus, niger, orientalis, picatus, ransomi, rufiventer, taitensis.

Eudytes adeliae, antarctica, antipoda, antipodes, brasiliensis, chiloensis, chrysocoma, chrysolophus, demersa, demersus, magellanica, minor, pachyrhynchus, palpebrata, papua, pathachonica, torquata.

Eudytes arcticus, glacialis, immer, septentrionalis.

Eueides aliphera, cleobaea, dianasa, ethra, eucoma, halia, harmonia, isabella, lybia, mereau, mneme, pasinuntia, procula, prone, thales, vibilia.

Eugeniocrinites annularis, boitardi, caryophyllatus, compressus, costatus, doliformis, essensis, hausmanni, hoferi, mespiliformis, moniliformis, nutans, pyriformis, quinquangularis.

Eugeniocrinus alpinus, angulatus, crenulatus, granulatus, hexagonus, impressus, moussoni, pygmaeus, sessilis.

Eugenysa grossa.

Euglena acus, chlorophoenicea, deses, geniculata, hispidula, hyalina, longicauda, mucronata, obscura, ovum, oxyuris, pleuronectes, pygmaea, pyrum, rostrata, sanguinea, spirogyra, triptera, triquetra, viridis.

Euglenes fasciatus, fennicus, oculatus, pygmaeus, signatus.

Euglesia henslowiana.

Euglossa analis, apicia, brullei, coerulescens, cordata, dentata, dimidiata, dives, frontalis, gulosa, pallens, piliventris, romandi, smaragdina, spinosa, surinamensis, violacea.

Euglypha acanthophora, alveolata, laevis, setigera, tuberculata.

Euglyphia elegans.

Euglyphis claudia, lucilla, procopialis.

Eugnamptus collaris, flavinasus, sulcifrons.

Eugnatha filiformis, Nileus, pelusia.

Eugnathus (Col.) alternans, squamifer, viridanus.

Eugnathus (P.) chirotes, fasciculatus, giganteus, leptodus, mandibularis, microlepidotus, minor, opercularis, ornatus, orthostomus, philpotiae, polyodon, scabriusculus, speciosus, spinosus, tenuidens.

Eugnomus urvillei.

Eugnoristus monachus.

Eugnosta lathoniana, margaritana, norwichiana.

Eugongylus oppeli.

Eugonia alniaria, angelica, angularia, antiopa, charonia, clemataria, crosaria, polychloros, polynice, pyrrhomelaena, quercaria, quercinaria, tiliaria, urticae, V album.

Eugonus subcylindricus, virgatus.

Eugramma oo.

Eugraphe albifrons, caracterea, depuncta, glareosa, I-intactum.

Euhyas ricordi.

Eulabeornis abyssinica, castaneoventris, celebensis, cuvieri, torquata.

Eulabes bicarinata, indicus, javanus, religiosa.

Eulabis rufipes.

Eulachus costatus.

Eulaema analis, cajennensis, dimidiata, elegans, fasciata, nigrita, surinamensis.

Eulagius acernus.

Eulalia fusca, maculata, pusilla, quadricornis, sanguinea, viridis.

Eulampis auratus, holosericeus, jugularis, niger, violaceus.

Eulampra miranda.

Eulamprus quoyi.

Eulasia arctos, bicolor, bombylifformis, bombylius, genei, goudoti, hyrax, laserrei, papaveris, preciosa, pretiosa, syriaca, vittata, vulpes.

Euleia onopordinis.

Eulepia cribrum, grammica.

Eulepidotis alabastraria, illyriaria, politaria.

Eulepis duperreyi.

Eulepte concordalis.

Euleptes caffer.

Euleptus geniculatus, ooderus, sericeus.

Eulia ministrana, nullaria.

Eulima acicula, acuta, affinis, albensis, amphora, anglica, angusta, antiqua, arcuata, articulata, axonensis, bifasciata, bilineata, brevis, brunnea, cingulata, conica, conulus, coyana, crassula, decussata, distorta, eborea, elegantissima, elongata, floridana, fulvo-cincta, fusiformis, glabella, glaberrima, gracilis, grateloupei, hastata, imbricata, incerta, inflexa, intermedia, interrupta, jamaicensis, koninckiana, labiosa, leunisi, lineata, longissima, macandrei, major, marmorata, melanoides, migrans, mindoroensis, monodon, multitorquata, nereis, nitida, nitidissima, nitidula, parvula, pendalia, phillipsiana, polita, pupaeformis, pusilla, requieniana, riss, scala, scillae, solidula, spiculum, splendidula, striata, subangulata, subcarinata, subcolumnaris, subnitida, subovata, subulata, symmetrica, terebra, texana, tortuosa, turritellata, unidens, unifasciata, unilineata, varians.

Eulimella acicula, affinis, clavula, gracilis, scillae.

Eulimene albida.

Eulimenes cyclophylla, heliometra, sphaeroidalis.

Eulimus bulimus.

Euliolaemus elegans, olivaceus.

Eulissus ater, chalybaeus, mannerheimi.

Eulithis diversilineata.

Eulophus (A.) macrolophus.

Eulophus (Hym.) abdominalis, acalle, aeneus, aepulo, aepythus, agathyppus, agraules, agrilorum, alararus, albipes, albitarsis, alce, alciornis, amelon, amempsimus, anatole, anaxippus, anementus, antilope, apatelae, apicalis, arcuatus, argissa, artaeus, artynes, assimilis, ater, atratulus, atro-coeruleus, attis, autonae, barbarus, basalis, battis, bicolor, bifasciatus, binotatus, blancardellae, boeotus, bombycornis, brevicornis, breviramulis, bulmerincqi, calavius, canaliculatus, capio, carbo, cassidae, catreus, catta, cecidomyiarum, cephalotes, cervicornis, charondas, chrysomelae, cicuta, ciliatus, cinctipes, citrinus, cleopater, coecilius, coeruleus, collega, congruens, cornucopiae, cosconius, crinicornis, conus, croton, cyclogaster, cyriades, damicornis, debilis, dendricornis, depressus, dercynus, dicladus, dimidiatus, discolor, diversus, docilis, dropion, drupes, drusilla, dryllus, dubitabilis, dymas, elegans, elongatus, emicans, eneugamus, ericae, erse, eryngii, eucrate, eucritus, euedoreschus, euryalus, eurybates, eurytomae, evonymella, evonymellae, exiguus, faula, faustitas, fissicornis, flabellatus, flavomaculatus, flavovarius, flavus, florianus, florus, folia, foveolatus, frontalis, fuliginosus, fulvicollis, fumatus, galactopus, galerucae, gallarum, gemma,

glabellus, gobryas, gonippus, gordius, gyes, harmocerus, hedila, hegemon, hestia, hippia, hircinus, hylesinorum, hylotomarum, ianthea, iapetus, idrieus, impletus, inconspicuus, inunctus, iphinoe, isades, itea, kirbyi, laevisimus, laodochus, laogonus, laonome, larvarum, latreillei, leodamas, leptoneuros, leucarthros, lineatus, longicaudatus, lucens, lucumo, lugens, maculatus, mamurius, mandron, mania, martialis, medius, megalarus, menyllus, meriones, mestor, metalarus, metallicus, metanira, minio, minutissimus, minyas, miser, myodes, neleus, nemati, nigro-violaceus, nitidulus, nonus, nycteus, obscuripes, obscurus, orchestis, orsinus, orsus, osmiarum, pachyneuros, padellae, pectinicornis, pennicornis, phalaenarum, pictus, pilicornis, pisenor, pisidice, plumicornis, polycerus, pronoe, prothenor, pubescens, pythodorus, quadrifasciatus, quadrimaculatus, rhaecus, rhamnii, rhianus, roesellae, rufescens, rupicapra, sabella, sancus, sandanis, saon, scutellaris, scyllis, semicupreus, sericeicornis, sesquifasciatus, setiseries, sexradiatus, sithon, skianeuros, soemius, spicornis, stephensi, strobilanae, stygius, suada, subulatus, superior, tabidus, tarandicornis, tarandus, telestas, terebrator, thespius, tibialis, ticide, tidius, tischbeini, trachalus, tristis, turcicus, tyrrenus, ulicis, unifasciatus, unipunctus, unistriatus, upupaenellae, ursidius, vagus, verbasco, versicolor, veturius, viduus, villius, vinulae, waterhousei, westwoodi, xanthops, xanthopus, xanthostomus, zeugma.

Eulota fruticum.

Eulyes amoena.

Eulymena heliometra.

Eulype funerata, hastata, hastulata, tristata.

Eumaea debora.

Eumaeus (Ar.) inornatus, minimus.

Eumaeus (Lep.) atala, childrenae.

Eumeces baudini, cartereti, freycineti, lessoni, mabouia, microlepis, oppeli, punctatus, sloani, spixi.

Eumecus angustatus, dauricus, germanicus, gracilis, laetus, obliquefasciatus, tenuis.

Eumedonus niger.

Eumelea rosalia.

Eumelus lividus, nebulosus.

Eumena cruentata.

Eumenes abdominalis, amedei, ancipes, angusticornis, anormis, apicalis, arbustorum, arcuata, arietis, atrata, atricornis, barbiventris, binodis, campaniformis, campanulata, cavitibus, cingulata, circinalis, coangustata, coarctata, conica, cruciata, cyanipennis, cyathiformis, delicatae, diadema, dimidiata, emarginata, ephippium, esuriens, exilipes, fasciata, formicaria, fraterna, frivaldszkyi, grisea, infundibuliformis, lunulata, marginella, minuta, muraria, nigra, nigriceps, olivieri, petiolata, pomiformis, praslini, pyriformis, saundersi, savignyi, spinipes, spinosa, substricta, venusta, verticalis, zethoides, zonalis.

Eumenia (Lep.) atala, childrenae, minijas, toxea.

Eumenia (Verm.) crassa.

Eumenides ophiseocoma.

Eumenis (Lep.) aello, autonoe, balderi, semele, tarpeja, thelephasia.

Eumenis (Nud.) flavida, marmorata.

Eumenos pipiens.

Eumenotes obscura.

Eumeros pipiens, segnis.

Eumerus (Col.) chalybeus, chryselytra, ignarus, imperator, longipes, violaceus.

Eumerus (Dipt.) aeneus, amoenus, angustifrons, annulatus, aquilius, argyropus, aurifrons, australis, barbarus, basalis, cilitarsis, emarginatus, flavitarsis, fulvicornis, fumipennis, funeralis, grandicornis, grandis, immarginatus, indicus, iris, lateralis, latipes, latitarsis, latitarsus, litoralis, lucidus, lugens, lunatus, lunulatus, macrocerus, micans, mixtus, nudus, obliquus, olivaceus, ornatus, ovatus, planifrons, porcus, pulchellus, purpureus, pusillus, rubriventris, ruficornis, rufiventris, sabulosum, selene, splendens, strigata, tarsalis, tricolor, varius.

Eumesius crassicornis.

Eumetopia fissiceps, rufipes.

Eumices sunderalli.

Eumichtis lichenea.

Eumicrus helwigi, ruficornis, rufus, tarsatus, thoracicus.

Eumolpe longissima, plana, punctata, squammata.

Eumolphe fragilis.

Eumolphus aterrimus, barbatus, bicolor, bifasciatus, brevicornis, brunnipes, canellus, chrysis, cochliarius, cupreus, cyanicollis, dentipes, flavidus, fulgidus, globosus, hardwicki, hirtus, lar, limbatus, morio, pini, prasinus, pygmaeus, quadrimaculatus, sanguineus, senegalensis, surinamensis, tessellatus, villosus, viridipennis, vittata.

Eumolpus aeneus, aerugineus, ahenus, alutaceus, amethystinus, antennatus, arenarius, asiaticus, atratus, auratus, aureus, auronitens, azureus, badgeri, bigatus, bimaculatus, carbonarius, cayennensis, chloronitens, chrysomeloides, colaspoides, compressicornis, crassitarsis, crypticus, cupreus, curtipennis, cyanellus, cyaneus, cylindricus, dentipes, dillwyni, dubius, elegans, fasciatus, fastuosus, femoratus, festivus, flavidus, flavipes, fuscipes, fuscus, geniculatus, glabratus, grandis, grondali, hirtus, hobsoni, holosericeus, humeralis, ignicollis, ignitus, illustris, laetus, lateralis, lepidopterus, limbatus, lineatus, longipes, maculatus, melancholicus, merus, metallicus, micans, modestus, nigricornis, nigripennis, nigritus, nigromaculatus, nitens, nitidulus, nitidus, ochraceus, octopunctatus, ovatus, peregrinus, pictus, pilosus, porosus, pubescens, pulchellus, purpureocaeruleus, purpureus, pyrophorus, quadrimaculatus, ruber, ruficollis, rufipes, rugosus, rutilans, sabulosus, signatipennis, spinipes, splendens, splendidus, sumptuosus, tessulatus, testaceus, thoracicus, tibialis, unicolor, variabilis, varians, versicolor, villosulus, villosus, violaceus, viridiaeneus, viridis, vitis.

Eumorpha capensis, elpenor, jussieuae, latruscae.

Eumorphia socialis.

Eumorphus aeneipennis, alboguttatus, angulatus, bipunctatus, calabrus, castaneus, cinctus, comtus, corallifer, corallinus, cruciatus, cruciger, dilatatus, discoideus, distinctus, gibbosus, hamatus, immarginatus, kirbyanus, limbatus, marginatus, ocellatus, pictus, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, quadripunctatus, quadripustulatus, schneideri, sinuatus, sumatras.

Eumycteris albosquamulatus.

Eumyias indigo.

Eunectes (Col.) australis, griseus, helvolus, occidentalis, plicipennis, punctatus, sticticus, succinctus.

Eunectes (R.) lateristriga, murina, scytale.

Eunetis amasia, ilia, marita, nupta, nurus, puerpera, ultronia, uxor.

Euneura augarus.

Eunica (Ar.) longirostris.

Eunica (Lep.) anna, hyperipte, monima, tryphosa.

Eunice (Lep.) taurione.

Eunice (Verm.) antennata, belli, gallica, gigantea, harassi, hispanica, innominata, minuta, norvegica, sanguinea, vittata, zonata.

Eunicea antipathes, apiculata, arbuscula, bertolonii, calyculata, clavaria, flexuosa, furcata, granulata, limiformis, mammosa, microthela, mollis, muricata, nivea, papillosa, pseudoantipathes, quincuncialis, ramulosa, reticulum, sarmentosa, scirpea, siciliensis, suberosa, succinea, tamarix, turgida, umbratica, verrucosa.

Eunidia nebulosa.

Eunomia (Cor.) articulata, babeana, contorta, cottaldina, dichotoma, flabella, grandis, laevis, nana, nodosa, plicata, radiata, rugosa, socialis, sublaevis, tympana, viridissima.

Eunomia (Lep.) andromacha, auge, columbrina, hæmorrhoidalis, mena, sanguiflua.

Eunomya confluens, gracilis, sublaevis.

Eunostus latreillei.

Eunotus (Col.) fulgipennis.

Eunotus (Hym.) cretaceus.

Eunuchus sapiens.

Euodon cucullulus.

Euomphalis sulmanni.

Euomphalus acutus, aequalis, aequilaterus, alatus, anglostomus, anguis, angulosus, annulatus, antiquus, archiaci, articulatus, baeri, bifrons, bognoensis, bronni, calyx, carbonarius, carinatus, catenulatus, catilloides, catillus, circinalis, circularis, clausus, colei, complanatus, compressus, contrarius, corndensis, cornu=arietis, coronatus, costatus, cristatus, crotalostomus, delphinularis, depressus, dionysii, discors, discus, disiunctus, dubius, ellipticus, elongatus, exiguus, expansus, fallax, funatus, furcatus, goldfussi, granulatus, gualterius, heliciformis, helcinus, helicoides, hemisphaericus, hians, labadyei, laevis, lautus, lepidus, letestii, lineatus, lloydi, marginatus, minimus, minutus, neglectus, nodosus, parvus, pentangulatus, permianus, perspectivus, perturbatus, perversus, pervetustus, pileopideus, planissimus, planorbiformis, planorbis, plicatus, polygyratus, praenuntius, profundus, pseudogualterianus, pugilis, pygmaeus, quadratus, qualterius, quinquangulatus, radians, radiatus, reconditus, rotula, rotundatus, rotundus, rugosa, sancti sabae, schnuri, sculptus, semiteres, serpens, serpula, serpuloides, serus, soiuae, sowerbyi, sphaeroidicus, spinosus, spiralis, striatus, studeri, subcarinatus, substriatus, subsulcatus, sulcatus, supra=angulatus, tabulatus, tenuistriatus, tricinctus, triliratus, tuberculatus, tuberculosus, uniangulatus, vermilia, verneuli, wahlenbergi, waschkinae. *Vide et Evompalus.*

Euomus fahraei, insculptus, nodipennis.

Euophrys amabilis, ambigua, ancilla, aprica, arcuata, bella, brevipes, brunnescens, comta, coronigera, crucifera, decorata, falcata, farinosa, fasciata, festiva, floricola, gracilis, hamata, hastigera, humilis, incomta, jucunda, laetabunda, latipes, leucophaea, leucostigma, lineata, offuscata, paludicola, petrensis, pratincola, pubescens, quinquepartita, rapida, rubiginosa, rupicola, saxicola, stellana, striata, suralis, tigrina, trifasciata, vetusta, vigorata. *

Euops australasiae.

Euopus rissonianus.

Euota contristella, pruniella, xylostella.

Eupages coccosus, gibbosus, impressicollis, lutulentus, tuberculosus.

Eupalamides ctesiphon, daedalus, decussatus.

Eupalamus osculator, trentepohli.

Eupalea formosa, picta, suffriani.

Eupalus croceus, minutissimus, vitellus.

Euparia atramentaria, castanea, catenulata, nigricans.

Euparius callosus, centromaculatus, cinctipes, coronatus, dispar, dorsalis, lugubris, lunatus, paganus, submaculatus, tigris, zebra.

Eupartus tigris.

Euparypha rhodostoma.

Eupatagus brissoides, duvali, lateralis, minor, navicella, nummulinus, ornatus, valenciennesi, veronensis, viquesneli.

Eupathes macropus.

Eupatorus cantori, hardwicki.

Eupelis producta.

Eupelix cuspidata, flavescens, fuliginosa, producta, spathulata.

Eupelmus acron, amillarus, amphitus, annulatus, apicalis, atropurpureus, azureus, copas, degeeri, elegans, epicaste, excavatus, fonteia, hartigi, inermis, lamachus, memnonius, merops, messene, rufus, syrphii, urozonus.

Eupemis fusiformis.

Euperia abluta, fulvago, trapetzina, trapezina.

Eupetes ajax, caeruleus, diana, macrocerus.

Euphaea dispar, fatime, guerini, holosericea, picta, variegata.

Euphaedra ceres, cyparissa, themis.

Euphania luteola.

Euphanistes misolampoides, nigrophiloides.

Euphasia catena.

Euphausia gracilis, pellucida, splendens, superba.

Euphema (A.) aurantia, bourki, chrysostoma, discolor, elegans, petrophila, pulchella, splendida, undulata.

Euphema (Cr.) armata.

- Euphemia (Dipt.)** claripennis, plumata, pratensis, tibialis.
Euphemia (G.) obvoluta.
Euphemus fasciatus.
Eupheus ligioides, talpa.
Euphia biquadrata, diversilineata, fulvata, marmorata.
Euphlyctis leschenaulti.
Euphoeades asterius, chalcas, garamas, glaucus, troilus.
Eupholus chevrolati, cuvieri, geoffroyi, mirabilis, petiti, schoenherri.
Euphona cayana, elegantissima, minuta.
Euphone aenea, aurora, chlorotica, jacarina, musica, rufiventris, serena, tibicen, violacea, xanthogaster.
Euphonia aenea, affinis, aureata, aurora, bicolor, cayana, cayanensis, chlorocyanea, chlorolepidota, chlorotica, cinerea, coelestis, cyanea, cyanoventris, desmaresti, elegantissima, fusca, hirundinacea, jamaica, laniirostris, leucocephala, occipitalis, olivacea, pectoralis, pipra, plebejus, pretrei, ruficeps, rufiventris, serriventris, tephrocephala, umbilicalis, violacea, viridis, xanthogaster.
Euphoria basalis, biguttata, bivittata, boliviensis, canescens, childreni, cynanchi, dimidiata, hera, humilis, latreillei, leprosa, lesueuri, leucographa, lineoligera, lurida, pulchella, rufina, sepulchralis, westermanni.
Euphorus basalis, orchesiae, pallicornis, pallipes.
Euphotus tupinieri.
Euphractus marginatus, sexcinctus, villosus.
Euphron caerulescens.
Euphrosina foliosa, laureata, myrtosa. •
Euphrosyna borealis, borfalis, laureata, lauretta.
Euphyia picata, tophaceata.
Euphyllia anthophyllum, aperta, aspera, cultrifera, glabrescens, gracilis, meandrina, pavonina, rubra, rugosa, sinuosa, spheniscus, spinulosa, turgida.
Euphyllura oleae, phillyreae.
Euphysa aurata.
Eupista hapsella, ornatipennella, otidipennella, struthionepennella.
Eupisteria carbonaria, concordaria, hepararia, picearia, pulverulentaria, quinquaria, zebraria.
Eupithecia abbreviaria, abbreviata, absinthiata, albipunctata, angustata, argillacearia, atraria, austeraria, austerata, begrandaeria, caliginata, callunaria, castigaria, castigata, centaurearia, centaureata, cinereata, cognaria, cognata, consignaria, consignata, coronaria, coronata, debiliaria, debilitata, distinctaria, egenaria, elongaria, elongata, exiguararia, exiguata, expressaria, extensaria, ferruginata, grammaria, graphata, guinardiaria, helveticaria, impurata, indigaria, indigata, innotaria, innotata, irriguaria, irriguata, laevilignata, lanceolaria, laquaearia, ligusticata, linaria, linariata, manniaria, minutaria, minutata, nanaria, nanata, nebulata, nigro-punctata, nigrosericata, notata, obrutaria, ochreatea, palustraria, pauxillaria, piperaria, piperitata, plumbeolaria, plumbeolata, pulchellaria, pulchellata, pumilata, pusillaria, pusillata, recitaria, rectangularia, rectangulata, reductaria, rufifasciaria, rufifasciata, scriptaria, semi-graphata, sericeata, silenata, simpliciata, singularia, singulariata, sobrinaria, sobrinata, sparsaria, strobilata, subaerata, subfasciata, subfulvata, subfuscata, subnotata, subumbraria, subumbrata, succenturaria, succenturiata, tantillaria, tenuiaria, tenuiata, togaria, togata, trimaculata, trisignaria, ultimaria, V ata, variegata, venosaria, venosata, veratraria, vulgata.
Euplaea aglicide, alcathoe, alcippe, alopia, callithoe, duponcheli, echeria, eleutho, eunice, goudoti, hamata, herbsti, hisme, lapeyrousei, melina, orope, rhadamanthus, similis, superba, treitschkei.
Euplagia ceramica, clione, hera, phyllira, virgo.
Euplectella aspergillum.
Euplectes albirostris, aurinotus, bengalensis, capensis, craspedopterus, erythrops, flammiceps, flaviceps, ignicolor, lepidus, manyar, melanogaster, nigroventris, orix, philippensis, rubra, rufovelatus, sanguinirostris, striatus, sundevalli, taha, xanthomelas.
Euplectrus albiventris, bicolor, furnius, maculiventris.

- Euplectus** ambiguus, arcuatus, bicolor, brevicornis, canaliculatus, cephalotes, confluens, difficilis, dubius, duponti, easterbrookianus, erichsoni, fennicus, fischeri, georgicus, globifer, gracilis, hortensis, indicus, interruptus, karsteni, kirbyi, kunzei, lativentris, leiocephalus, ligneus, linearis, maerkeli, metallicus, minutissimus, minutus, nanus, nigricans, obscurus, parvulus, piceus, pumilus, pusillus, reichenbachii, ruficornis, sanguineus, schmidti, signatus, spinolae, sulciceps, sulcicollis, tischeri.
- Eupleres** goudoti.
- Eupleuris** honorella, striatella.
- Eupleurus** fuscipennis, subterraneus.
- Euplexia** lucipara.
- Euplocampus** guttatus.
- Euplocamus** (Lep.) anthracinellus, aurantiellus, fulvimitrellus, guttella, mediellus, morellus, parasitellus, tessellus, tessulatellus.
- Euplocamus** (Nud.) cirriger, croceus, frondosus, holbolli, laciniosus, plumosus.
- Euplocia** membliare.
- Euplocomus** cuvieri, erythrophthalmus, gardneri, hamiltoni, ignitus, leucomelanos, leucomelas, lineatus, macartneyi, nycthemerus, pucrasia, refulgens, vieilloti, wallichi.
- Euploea** (Inf.) charon.
- Euploea** (Lep.) albata, amymone, artenice, baudiniana, chionippe, chrysippe, chrysippus, cire, climena, corinna, corus, darchia, deione, desjardinsi, dioxippe, dorippus, dryasis, dufresnei, eleusine, faber, gamelia, hegesippe, kadu, mazares, megilla, melanea, midamus, mulciber, pavettae, pelor, philene, philomela, plexippus, pollita, prothoe, similis, swainsoni, sylvester, tulliolus.
- Euplotes** aculeatus, appendiculata, balteatus, charon, cimex, cithara, crassus, longiremis, monostylus, patella, pseudo-charon, striatus, subrotundus, truncatus, turritus, vannus, viridis.
- Euplynes** cyanipennis.
- Eupnoea** lactea.
- Eupodes** (A.) xanthosomus.
- Eupodes** (Ar.) celerrimus, cerinus, chloromelas, cinctus, decoloratus, dilectus, fasciola, formulosus, gilvus, hiemalis, iconicus, leucomelas, lineatus, lineola, macropus, melanurus, milvinus, modicellus, mollicellus, ochrochlorus, pallescens, signatus, striatellus, striola, trifasciatus, unifasciatus, variegatus, versicolor.
- Eupodotis** afra, afraoides, afroides, arabs, aurita, australis, bengalensis, caerulescens, caffra, cristata, denhami, edwardsi, ferox, kori, luconiensis, ludwigi, macqueeni, melanogaster, nigriceps, nuba, rhaad, ruficollis, ruficrista, scolopacea, senegalensis, undulata, vigorsi.
- Eupoecila** australasiae, cincta, gymnopleura, nigriceps, octopunctata, punctata, udana.
- Eupoecilia** ambigua, angustana, bilunana, carneana, dubitana, eburneoguttata, frigidana, luteolana, maculosana, nana, ostrinana, pygmeana, sodaliana.
- Eupologon** variegata.
- Eupomatus** pectinatus, uncinnatus.
- Euporus** amabilis, chrysocollis, strangulatus, viridis.
- Euprepes** bibroni, brevicollis, coctei, delalandi, ernesti, gravenhorsti, merremi, olivieri, perroteti, physicae, punctatissimus, pyrrhocephalus, savignyi, sechellensis, semitaeniatus, spilnotus, sunderalli.
- Euprepia** argus, bella, canidia, casigneti, crokeri, dido, equitalis, erythrozona, exclamationis, flaveolata, funerea, gelida, glaphyra, gratiosa, imperialis, intercalaris, leopardina, lycaste, neda, placida, principalis, pudica, quadriramosa, sebae, spectabilis, thetis, venusta. *Vide et Eyprepia.*
- Euprepiophis** conspicillatus.
- Euprepis** belcheri, bistriatus, blandingi, carinatus, cyanogaster, fasciata, fellowsi, inornata, lynxe, maculatus, maculilabris, melana, menetriesi, multifasciatus, princeps, punctata, punctatus, quinquetaeniatus, raddoni, rufescens, septemtaeniatus, sloanei, smithi, stangeri, trilineatus, tristatus, vittatus.
- Euprionota** aterrima.
- Euproctis** argentiflua, argyrorrhoea, auriflua, chrysorrhoea, fasciatus.
- Euproctus** (Col.) rusconi.

Euproctus (R.) platycephalus.

Eupromera spryana.

Euprosopia tenuicornis.

Euprosopus quadrinotatus.

Eupsammia bayliana, brongniartiana, haleana, sismondiana, trochiformis.

Eupsenius glaber.

Eupsilia satellitia.

Eupsilocera obscura.

Eupsophus roseus.

Eupsychortyx cristatus, leucopogon, leucotis, parvicristatus, sonninii.

Eupterote fabia, petosiris.

Eupteryx aurata, auriceps, clypeatus, fasciata, flammigera, flavescens, fulgida, geometrica, hortensis, maculipennis, melissae, nitidula, notata, ocellata, ornatipennis, picta, punctata, quadrinotata, quercus, rosae, sexnotata, solani, splendidula, tarsalis, ulmi, urticae, virescens, viridipes, vitrea.

Euptilon ornatum.

Euptoieta claudia, hedesia.

Euptychia apamela, aranea, chlorimene, cissia, clarissa, clueria, crisia, ebusa, gera, hermes, hermessia, herse, junia, libye, lisidice, lydia, lysidice, molina, mollina, myncea, ocypte, ocyrrhoe, penelope, tolumnia, tricolor.

Eupyga bescki.

Euraphia hembeli.

Eurema arbela, delius, demoditas, dina, dione, elathea, eudoxia, gnathene, harina, hecabe, jodutta, kefersteini, lethe, nise, paullus, phiale, pulchella, senegalensis, tecmesia, zabulina.

Eureodon aethiopicus.

Eureum cimicoides.

Eurhamphus fasciculatus.

Eurhin cupratus, flaturareus.

Eurhinorhynchus orientalis. *Vide et Eurin*→.

Eurhinus atritarsis, auritus, cyaneus, festivus, fulvofasciatus, laevior, magnificus, muricatus, proboscideus, scabrior, splendidus, suturalis, thalassinus, viridis.

Eurhipia adulatrix, blandatrix*.

Eurhipis ramicornis, senegalensis.

Eurhodope carnealis, pudoralis.

Eurhopalus angustus, rubiginosus, variegatus, vicinus.

Eurhynchus (Col.) laevior, muricatus, quadridens, quadrinodosus, quadrituberculatus, scabrior.

Euribia gaudichaudi, hemispherica.

Eurigaster agilis, antiqua, festiva, goniaeformis, haemisphaericus, nigripes, pallipes, parva, rustica, silvatica, tibialis, vulgaris.

Eurilia lateralis.

Eurina clypeata, lurida, pubescens, quadri-striata.

Eurinatorhynchus pygmaeus. *Vide et Eurhin*→.

Euriphene coerulea.

Euriptera venusta.

Euripus halitherses, hallirothus.

Eurithia puparum.

Eurocephalus anguitimens.

Eurois advena, herbida, nebulosa, occulta, postventa, speciosa, tincta, tullia.

Eurosoma rutilans, splendidum.

Eurostopodus albogularis, alboguttatus, guttatus, macrotis, macrourus, wiederspergi.

Eurotoma punctato-striatum.

Eurranthis auritaria, focularia, pennigeraria.

Eurrhpara urticata.

Eurrhypis pertusalis, pollinalis, sartalis.

Euryale (Crin.) asperum, bajeri, caput-medusae, costosum, exiguum, mediterraneum, muricatum, palmiferum, verrucosum.

- Euryale (Med.)** antarctica, dubia, scutatum.
Euryarthra muensteri.
Euryaspis gaudichaudi.
Eurybia (Coel.) exigua.
Eurybia (Col.) chalcodes.
Eurybia (Lep.) carolina, dardus, halimede, nicaea, telephae, upis.
Eurybrachis basalis, insignis, pulverosa, reversa.
Eurybrachys abbreviatus, bonellii, laeta, lepelletieri, spinosus.
Eurycantha horrida.
Eurycardius erythropterus.
Eurycea mucronata.
Eurycephala luteicollis.
Eurycephalus maxillosus, niger, nigripes.
Eurycera clavicornis, nigricornis.
Eurycercus burnesi.
Euryceros prevosti.
Eurycerus palmicornis, platycerus.
Eurychelus marmoratus.
Eurychiles dimidiata, fasciatus, festiva, flavilabris, labiatus, numeralis, payeni.
Eurychora ciliata, cimicoides, cinerea, crenata, dilatata, emarginata, enusta, inaequalis, levaillantii, major, minuta, opatroides, rotundata.
Eurycoleus fasciatopunctata.
Eurycratera acutangula, caelatura, conformis, extensa, falconeri, gigantea, inflata, jamaicensis, lineolata, multilineata, otaheytana, simplex, stolephora, zonulata.
Eurycus cressida, harmonia.
Eurydema albo-marginella, angularis, armeniacum, bicolor, biguttata, coerulea, conjuncta, festiva, fieberi, gebleri, herbaceum, lhesgicum, oleracea, ornata, pictum, pustulata, stolidum, ventralis, yolofa.
Eurydera anchomenoides, armata, bifasciata, binotatus, femorata, flavicornis, gigas, inermis, laticollis, longipennis, ovalis, spinosa, striata, sublaevis, unicolor.
Euryderus zabroides.
Eurydesma cordata, elliptica, globosa, sacculus.
Eurydice lichtensteini, pulchra, swainsoni.
Eurygaster cognatus, cyaneus, hottentota, maura, nigra, orientalis, picta.
Eurygenius reichei.
Eurygnathus cavifrons.
Eurygona (Col.) chilensis.
Eurygona (Lep.) aristoteles, euriteus, gelanor, labdacus, lisias, melaphea, ouranus, phedica, thucydides.
Eurygyrus foetidissimus, muscorum, ochraceus, rufolineatus, serialis.
Eurylabus corvinus, torvus.
Eurylaimus blainvillei, corydon, cuculatus, dalhousiae, horsfieldi, javanicus, lemniscatus, lunatus, nasicus, nasutus, ochromalus, psittacinus, rubropygius, sumatranus.
Eurylepta argus, auriculata, cristata, flavomarginata, oceanica, praetexta, pulchra, sanguinolenta, velutina, vittata, zebra.
Eurylobus cinctellus, cingulatus, elegans, kirbyi, mannerheimi, roeseli.
Eurymela adspersa, bicincta, bicolor, discoidalis, distincta, erythrocnemis, fenestrata, lessoni, lineata, marmorata, ocellata, porriginosa, pulchra, punctata, rubrovittata, ruficollis, tri-fasciata, vicina.
Eurymene dolabraria.
Eurymerus eburioides.
Eurymetopon minutum, ochraceum, rufipes.
Eurymetopum fulvipes, maculatum, pallens.
Eurymetopus fallax.
Eurymorpha cyanipes.
Eurymus philodoce.
Eurynchus acanthopterus, tetracanthus.
Eurynia dilatata, fulva, latissima, montana, rimosa, solenoides.

- Eurynolambrus** australis.
Eurynome aldrovandi, asper, boletifera, scutelatus, spinosa.
Eurynorhynchus griseus.
Eurynotus (Col.) muricatus.
Eurynotus (P.) crenatus, fimbriatus, tenuiceps.
Euryocrinus concavus.
Euryoda erythrocnema, guttipennis, quadripustulata.
Euryomia argentea.
Euryope rubra, rubrifrons.
Euryophthalmus puncticollis, rufipennis.
Euryotis brantsi, capensis, irrorata, lanuginosa, obscura, pallida, rufifrons, typicus, unisulcatus.
Eurypalpus testaceus.
Eurypelma adusta, annulipes, anthracina, athletica, avicularia, brunnea, brunnipes, cafferiana, cancerides, conformis, convexa, coracina, detrita, diversipes, felina, fervida, fimbriata, funebris, fusca, herculea, hirsutissima, hirtipes, laeta, leporina, monstrosa, ochracea, olivacea, plantaris, plumipes, rufidens, scoparia, testacea, walckenaeri.
Euryperis dauricus, fuscipennis, latus, magus, melleyi, molopsinus, songoricus, tomensis, transbaicalensis, uralensis.
Euryphena gambiae.
Euryphene absolon, auge, cocalia, cyrna, daedalus, demetra, doriclea, honorius, mirus, phreone, sophus.
Eurypholis longidens, sulcidens.
Euryphorus nordmanni.
Euryplessus uralensis.
Eurypleura bicornis.
Eurypodius audouini, latreillei, tuberculatus.
Eurypogon oblitteratum.
Euryporus aeneiventris, meridionalis, picipes, puncticollis.
Euryptera (Col.) lacordairei, latipennis.
Euryptera (Hem.) obscura.
Eurypterna didactyla.
Eurypterus lacustris, remipes, scouleri, tetragonophthalmus.
Eurypus rubens.
Eurypyga helias, major, phalinoides.
Eurys aeratus.
Eurysaces grammicus.
Euryscopa bicruentata, binotata, carnifex, cingulata, fenestrata, haematoptera, lebasii, macrophthalma, pilatei, proxima, pulchella, pulchra, quadripunctata, rufipes, scapularis, semicincta, specularis, terebellum.
Eurysoma (Ar.) scutatum, sexcuspidatum.
Eurysoma (Col.) festivum, fulgidum, nitidipenne, punctato-striatum, splendidum.
Eurysternum wagleri.
Eurysternus calligrammus, cayennensis, foedus, hirtellus, impressicollis, interstitialis, magnus, marmoreus, opatrinus, piceus, planus, rufescens, viridis.
Eurystomus afra, australis, calorynx, collaris, cyanicollis, fuscicapillus, gularis, madagascariensis, orientalis, pacificus, purpurascens, rubescens, sinensis, violaceus, viridis.
Eurystopodus albigularis.
Euryte longicauda.
Eurytela dryope, hiarba, horsfieldi, stephensi.
Eurythyrea longipennis.
Eurytides dolicaon, iphitas.
Eurytoma abatos, abieticola, abrotani, aciculata, acuminata, aenea, aethiops, afra, albipennis, annulipes, apicalis, appendigaster, aretheas, argele, aterrima, atra, biguttata, brachycera, brevicornis, cestius, collaris, concinna, costata, crassinoda, cretheis, curta, cynipsea, eccoptogastri, eleuther, euclus, flavimana, flavipes, flavo-scapularis, flavovaria, fumipennis, gibba, gracilis, guttula, hecale, humeralis, iphis, ischioxanthos, longipennis, longula, maura, menon, micipsa, minor, minuta, morio,

mucianus, nebulosa, neesi, nigrita, nitida, nitidipennis, nodularis, oblita, obscura, olbus, orbiculata, penetrans, petiolata, philager, pidytes, pilicornis, platyptera, plumata, pubicornis, pumila, punctulata, pusilla, pythes, rosae, rufipes, rufitarsus, salicis, scabra, scultenna, serratulae, signata, sittace, squamea, stigma, striolata, studiosa, tellis, teredon, tibialis, truncata, tumida, verticillata, volux, xanthomela.

Eurytrachelus apicalis, laticollis, luteipes, quadricollis, sibiricus.

Eurytrichus agilis, dichrous, piceus, terminatus, testaceus.

Euryurus maculatus, margaritaceus, squamatus.

Euryusa acuminata, coarctata, linearis, optabilis, semiflava, sinuata.

Eusarca confusaria, elinguaris, telaria.

Eusarcus armatus, grandis, muticus, oxyacanthus, pumilio.

Euscarthmus albo=coronatus, albo=cristatus, canicapillus, cinereicollis, cinereus, cristata, galeatus, meloryphus, nidipendulus, nigricans, orbitatus, parulus, pectoralis, pileatus, reguloides, rufipes, subcristatus, superciliaris.

Euscelida rapax.

Euscelis (Hem.) lineolata.

Euscelis (R.) lesueuri.

Euscepes porcellus.

Eusceptis irretita.

Euschema militaris, palmyra.

Euschemon rafflesia.

Euschesis clotilda, janthina, unxia.

Euschizomerus buqueti.

Euscyrtus bivittatus.

Eusebia alienaria, bipunctaria, burgaria, dissimilaria, erutaria, incursaria, minoraria, molluginaria, polygrapharia, scripturaria, simplicitaria, vicinaria.

Eusebis virgata.

Euselasia arbassa, crotope, cynira, gelaena, hygenia, orsita, telecta, tenage.

Eusemia adulatrix, amatrix, bellatrix, dentatrix, lectrix, maculatrix, victrix.

Eusirus cuspidatus.

Eusmilia alticostata, aspera, buvignieri, fastigiata, knorri, semisulcata.

Eusoma lessoni, ovulum, rossi.

Eusomatus alneti, crinitus, hirsutus, ovulum, taeniatus.

Eusomus acuminatus, affinis, barbatulus, cineraceus, elongatus, martini, obovatus, ovulum, piliferus, pilosus, richteri, scitulus, setosulus, taeniatus, virens.

Eusphaerium purpureum.

Euspilapteryx auroguttella.

Euspira acuta, ambulacrum, conicus, depressa, glaucinoides, nobilis, patula, rotundatus, sigaretina.

Euspiza alaudina, americana, arctica, atricapilla, atriceps, aureola, carbonaria, diuca, dolichonia, fruticeti, fulviceps, gayi, griseo=cristata, huttoni, hypochondria, icterica, lathamii, melanocephala, pyrgita, rustica, rutila, speculifera, townsendi, unicolor, variabilis.

Euspondylus maculatus.

Euspongius albilabris, laticinctus, vicinus.

Eustales aegrotus, albomarginatus, ambitiosus, auronitens, circumductus, depressicollis, duricornis, fallax, laetus, lepidotus, maugei, opalinus, opulentus, scintillans, thalassinus, thunbergi, vaginalis, virgatus, viridans, viridisquamosus.

Eustalis adamantinus, cerrussata, harmonicus, lateralis, leucogaeus, pentachordius, vittatus.

Eustathes flava.

Eustegnia diffinis, pyralina.

Eustemma caryophyllum.

Eustera argus.

Eusthenes laticollis, robusta.

Eusthenia spectabilis, thalia.

Eustixia pupula.

Eustixis pupula.

- Eustochus atripennis.**
Eustra plagiata.
Eustroma prunata, reticulata, silacea, suffumata.
Eustrophus bicolor, bifasciatus, bifossulatus, bi-punctatus, bisignatus, dermestoides, niger, picipes, quadrimaculatus, tomentosus.
Eustrotia unca.
Eustylus puber, striatus.
Eutactis tristifica.
Eutecheus antiquus.
Euteles flexularia.
Eutelia adulatrix.
Eutelocera viatica.
Eutelus (Col.) nodosus.
Eutelus (Hym.) aequus, altus, bicolor, catenatus, chlorospilus, diffinis, dilectus, elevatus, eximius, flavipes, fulvicornis, fuscipennis, gracilis, helvipes, immaculatus, inornatus, intermedius, jucundus, ocellus, placidus, planus, platycerus, platynotus, politus, posticus, pygmaeus, requieni, semotus, signatus, sobrinus, vagans.
Euterpe autodyca, bellona, bithys, charops, chrysolopha, colla, dysoni, emeris, erycinia, eumara, exclamationis, hylonome, leucodrosime, manco, nimbice, notha, pinava, radiata, semiramis, tentilia, teria, theano, tisiphone, toca.
Euthales calligrapha, fraudatricula, mendacula, raptrricula, spoliatricula.
Euthalia adonia, elutata, impluviata, lubentina, miata, psittacata.
Eutheia filum, flavipes, plicata, scydmaenoides.
Euthemonia russula.
Euthesius americanus.
Euthetheisa venusta.
Euthisanotia timais, unio.
Euthlypis canadensis, lacrymosa.
Euthora chlorodera.
Euthorax ruficornis.
Euthraupis analis, dubusia.
Euthria lignaria.
Euthrix betulifolia, ilicifolia, pini, populifolia, potatoria, pruni, quercifolia.
Euthycera chaerophylli.
Euthyneura myrtilli.
Euthyrhinus squamiger.
Eutoma tinctilatus.
Eutomis mincea.
Eutona nobilis.
Eutoxus reflexus.
Eutrapela clemataria, lunaria, suturalis.
Eutrema terebroides.
Eutresis hypereia.
Eutricha pini, pityocampa, quercifolia.
Eutriche amoena, elegans, gracilis.
Eutroctes aurichalceus, congener, laevigatus, moestus, oxygonus, punctipennis.
Eutropa distribuaria.
Eutropis sebae.
Eutrypanus nutans, triangulifer.
Eutychia caffra, rhadamanthus.
Eutyphia geerella, ochsenheimerella, sulzella, sulzeriella.
Eutyrrhinus meditabundus.
Euura cynips, gallae.
Euxanthe eurinome.
Euxanthis hamana, trizonana, zoegana.
Euxoa candelisequa, niveus.
Euybrachis maculipennis.
Eva venustula.

- Evacanthus** interruptus.
Evadne nordmanni.
Evaesthetes rufescens.
Evaesthetus laeviusculus.
Evagetes bicolor.
Evagora (Coel.) basteriana, capillata, cyanella, denticulata, panopya, panopyra, persea, purpurea, rosea, tetrachira, unguiculata.
Evagora (Col.) aeruginea, amorphia, contempta, cupreo-splendens, maculata, pulchella, pulverulenta, sinuosa, sub-violacea, sulcicollis, sulcipennis, vetusta.
Evagoras nigrigenu, rubidus.
Evania abyssinica, affinis, animensis, antennalis, bedeguaris, bicolor, caspia, chilensis, clavicornis, coccorum, compressa, crassicornis, cynipedis, desjardinsi, dimidiata, facialis, fascialis, flavicornis, fulvipes, javanica, minuta, nigricornis, petiolata, podagraria, poeyi, princeps, punctata, puparum, pygmaea, reticulata, ruficeps, ruficornis, rufipes, saltatrix, servillei, subclavata, tasmanica, thoracica, unicolor, xanthops.
Evaniocera boryi, dufouri, fischeri.
Evanioptera fasciata.
Evaniosomus crassicornis, declivis, orbignianus, procerus.
Evanos vittatus.
Evenus (Col.) filiformis.
Evenus (Lep.) endymion, ganymedes.
Everes amyntas, polysperchon.
Everges faldermanni.
Evergestis limbalis, margaritalis, vespertalis.
Everne carinata.
Evesia belli, monodactylus.
Evetria cembrana, duplana, pinetana, quadrana, resinana.
Evhelia gemmata.
Evides dalmanni, foveicollis, laevipennis.
Evodia calendarum.
Evodinus monticola.
Evompalus minutissimus, verneuili, voronejensis. *Vide et Euomphalus.*
Evonyme amelia, sophonisba.
Evoplitus laciniatus.
Ev→ *Vide et Eu→.*
Exaereta ulmi.
Exaerete aurata, dentata, lucida.
Exaeretia allisella.
Exapata anthracoides.
Exapate gelatana.
Exarnis augur, caecimacula, difflua, ruris, testacea, ypsilon.
Exechesops quadrituberculatus.
Exechestoma punctata, semirosea.
Exechopalpus rufipalpus.
Exeirus lateritius.
Exema carinaticollis, costicollis, dispar, dracunculus, exaraticollis, gibber, hexalopha, indica, intricata, jugalis, morio, pumicata, punctatipes, quinquesulcata, sexcostata, sulcicollis.
Exenterus adpersus, gibbus, oriolus.
Exetastes aethiops, albitarsis, bicoloratus, bilineatus, brunnipes, calobatus, castaneus, clavator, crassus, fasciatus, flavitarsus, fornicator, fulvipes, graciliornis, guttatorius, ichneumoniformis, illusor, inquisitor, laevigator, latus, maculatus, nigripennis, nigripes, osculatorius, robustus, tristis.
Exillaria flabellum, panduriformis.
Exocaetus altipennis, bahiensis, commersonni, monocirrhus, nigricans, nonvolitans, orbignianus, volans. *Vide et Exocetus, Exocoetus.*
Exocentrus adpersus, balteatus, cinereus, dasycerus, jaspideus, obscurus, vestitus.
Exocephala bisulca, falconaria.

- Exocetus** appendiculatus, evolans, exiliens, fasciatus, heterurus, javanicus, mitchelli, nuttalli, rubescens, subpellucens. *Vide et Exocaetus.*
- Exochilum** circumflexum.
- Exochleius** obtusus.
- Exochomus** auritus, bimaculatus, botrus, childreni, cinctipennis, collaris, contristatus, distinctus, foudrasi, gaubili, ibericus, marginipennis, nigripennis, plagiatus, pubescens, quadrioculatus, quadripustulatus, russicollis, tripustulatus, troberti, uva, versutus.
- Exochostoma** nitida.
- Exochus** aethiops, antiquus, asper, compressiventris, coronatus, crassicornis, cristator, curator, erythronotus, femoralis, frenator, funebris, gravipes, gravis, laevigatus, lentipes, lictor, mansuetor, mitratus, pectoralis, podagricus, prosopius, talpa, tardigradus.
- Exocoetus** acutus, agoo, apus, bicolor, brachypterus*, brevipinnis, chloropterus, comatus, cyanopterus, dussumieri, furcatus, georgianus, gibbifrons, lineatus, maculatus, melanurus, mento, micropterus, nigripennis, pinnatibarbatus, poecilopterus, roberti, rondeleti, rufipinnis, simus, solandri, speculiger, spilopterus, spilopus, splendens, unicolor. *Vide et Exocaetus.*
- Exodon** paradoxus.
- Exoglossum** annulatum, dubium, lesueurianum, macropterus, nigrescens, spinicephalum, vittatum.
- Exogone** cirrata, naidina, oerstedi.
- Exogyra** angusta, angustata, aquila, arietina, auricularis, auriformis, boussingaulti, bruntrutana, bulla, carinata, columba, conica, contorta, cornu arietis, costata, costulata, decussata, denticulata, difformis, digitata, expansa, flabellata, haliotoidea, harpa, imbricata, inflata, laciniata, laevigata, laeviuscula, lateralis, lituola, lobata, lostate, midas, mima, muensteri, nana, olisiponensis, parvula, planospirites, plicata, polygona, ponderosa, pulchella, recurvata, reniformis, reticulata, sigmoidea, sinuata, spinosa, spiralis, squamata, squamula, subcarinata, subnodosa, subplicata, subsinuata, substriata, texana, tuberculifera, undata, virgula.
- Exoleta** lincta, orbiculata, radula.
- Exophthalmus** bivittatus, forsstroemi, laetus, mannerheimi, pulchellus, quadrivittatus, senegallensis, sommeri.
- Exopioides** carinatus.
- Exoplectra** aenea, angularis, calcarata, coccinea, companyoi, consentanea, erythrogaster, fucosa, heydeni, impotens, intestinalis, luteicornis, metallescens, miniata, ruberrima, rubicunda, rubripes, stevensi, tibialis, virescens, vittardi.
- Exoprosopa** albicincta, albiventris, arcuata, argentifasciata, argyrocephala, audouini, bagdadensis, bengalensis, bicellata, bizona, bovei, caffra, capensis, cerberus, coeruleiventris, coniceps, consanguinea, costalis, dimidiata, emarginata, erythrocephala, fasciata, flavinevris, fuscipennis, griseipennis, guerini, heros, javana, limbipennis, longirostris, lutea, maculosa, madagascariensis, maldonadensis, obliqua, obliquebifasciata, oculata, pandora, pennipes, pentala, philadelphica, pilatei, proserpina, punctata, punctipennis, punctulata, pusilla, roberti, rubiginosa, sancti pauli, senegalensis, sphinx, suavipennis, tantalus, tricolor, uruguayi, variecolor, varinervis, venosa.
- Exoprosopis** lugubris, notabilis, olivieri, singularis.
- Exops** bevani, chilensis.
- Exora** detrita.
- Exoria** combinalis, convolutalis, culmalis.
- Exorista** acris, acronyctarum, aemula, aenescens, affinis, agilis, agrestis, alacris, albicans, ambulans, ancilla, angelinae, angustipennis, apicalis, appendiculata, aratoria, ardens, arrogans, arvensis, arvicola, audax, basalis, berberidis, biserialis, brevis, brunnicornis, caeruleascens, canescens, cauta, cincta, cita, concava, confinis, consanguinea, crassistylum, curiensis, curvicornis, devia, diadema, diffusa, diluta, distans, diversicolor, dolosa, dorsalis, dubia, dumetorum, elliptica, excisa, fauna, fernia, festiva, fimbriata, flavicalyptrata, flavicans, flaviceps, flavifrons, floralis, florida, fraterna, fulva, gibbicornis, glauca, gnava, griseifrons, habilis, heraclei, hortulana, impavida, inanis, inclinata, insinuans, jucunda, larvarum, lata, laticella, leucophaea, levicula, levis,

libatrix, longa, longicornis, longipes, lota, lucorum, major, mediator, minuta, mitis, modesta, nectarea, nemea, nemestrina, nigripalpus, nitida, nitidula, notata, noveboracensis, pabulina, pacifica, pallipes, parvula, pertinax, platycera, polychaeta, popularis, prominens, proxima, puella, pusilla, rapida, rasa, rufilatera, rufiventris, saltuum, sanguinolenta, scutellaris, sepium, simulans, singularis, spreta, succincta, temera, terminalis, uticola, vetula, vidua, violatica, vivida, vulgaris.

Exos palmatum, schermus, stellatum.

Exossia palmata.

Exothecus abnormis, affinis, analis, barbatus, debilis, exsertor, incertus, intermedius, marginellus, minutus, ruficeps, tuberculatus.

Explanaria alveolaris, ananas, annularis, argus, aspera, astroites, crassa, cristata, flexuosa, galaxia, gemmacea, hemprichi, infundibulum, lobata, mesenterina, radiata, ringens, tenera, thyrsoida.

Extatosoma hopei, tiaratum.

Extracrinus briareus, lepidotus.

Exypnistes nigropunctatus.

Eylais alutacea, atomaria, chrysis, confinis, extendens, longimana.

Eyprepia alba, aulica, boeticum, caia, candida, casta, ciliaris, clymene, colon, corsica, coscinia, cribrum, curialis, dominula, fasciata, flavia, fuliginosa, grammica, hebe, hera, honesta, hyperboreus, intercissa, konewkaii, lapponica, latreillei, lubricipeda, luctifera, luctuosa, maculosa, matronalis, matronula, mendica, menthastri, parasita, persona, plantaginis, pudica, pulchra, punctigera, purpurea, russula, simplonia, urticae, villica. *Vide et Euprepia.*

Eyrara vittata.

Eyryomphala alternata, hieroglyphica, lineata, moesta, monile, perspectiva, plagiata, pusilla, pygmaea, quinquestrigata, rostellum, rotundata, rudrata, rudis, rupestris, solani, solitarium, thiaraeformis, umbilicata.

Eysarcoris binotatus, bipunctatus, carnifex, decoratus, inflexus, intermedius, lunatus, melanocephalus, perlatus, punctatus.

Ezechielina gracilicauda, leuwenhoecki, muelleri. *Vide et Esechielina.*

Fabricia (Dipt.) ferox, pacta, quadripunctata, sabella, stellaris.

Fabricia (Verm.) affinis.

Fabularia compressa, discolites.

Fadus paradoxus.

Faenus affectator.

Falagria albicincta, albo-guttata, brasiliensis, caesa, concinna, confinis, crassiuscula, deliciata, denigrata, depressa, discisa, discreta, dissecta, divisa, elongata, erythroptera, fissula, flavipes, floralis, globosa, gratilla, munda, naevula, nigra, nitens, obscura, percisa, picea, polita, pusilla, ruddi, scissa, soluta, stricta, sulcata, sulcatula, thoracica, venustula.

Falcaria (Lep.) curvata, falcula, flexula, hamula, lacertula, spinula, uncula, unguicula.

Falcaria (Polyz.) anguina, falcata, setacea.

Falciger abbreviatulus, acephalus, achilleae, alauda, albocruciatus, albo-notatus, albo-signatus, albo-vittatus, apicalis, approximatus, arquata, arvicula, asperatus, asperifoliarum, assimilis, atomarius, bicolor, borraginis, brunnipes, caerulescens, campestris, canescens, cinerascens, cinereus, cochleariae, coeruleus, contractus, cruciger, cyaneus, deauratus, dentatus, depressicollis, didymus, echii, epilobii, ericae, erinaceus, erysimi, floralis, gerani, glaucinus, globulus, guttula, haemorrhoidalis, hispidulus, horridus, iota, ireos, lamii, leucampyx, lima, lineola, litura, lysimachiae, macula-alba, marginatus, melanosticus, minutus, mirabilis, napi, nebulosus, nigrescens, nigrirostris, notatus, parvulus, persicariae, pruni, pseud-acori, pubicollis, punctatum, pygmaeus, quadri-spinosus, querceti, quercus, raphani, rubicundus, rufirostris, rufitarsis, rugulosus, scabrosus, scortillum, sellatus, serratulae, signatus, signifer, sisymbrii, smaragdinus, stimulus, sub-costatus, subfasciatus, subrufus, sulcicollis, suturalis, symphyti,

sysimbrii, tessellatus, tri-maculatus, troglodytes, undatofasciatus, variegatus, venustus, vittatus, vulpeculus.

Falcinellus caeruleus, caudacutus, cayenensis, cursorius, cuvieri, cyaneus, cyanomelas, erythrorhynchos, fuscus, griseus, guarana, igneus, magnificus, pygmaea, resplendens, senegalensis, sibilator, superbus.

Falco abietinus, acolius, aesalon, afer, africanus, aguia, albicans, albifrons, albus, aldrovandi, anatum, anthracinus, apivorus, arborarius, arboreus, arcadicus, archi-tinnunculus, ardesiacus, ardosiaceus, ardrias, armiger, aroeris, arundinaceus, astracanus, aterrimus, atricapillus, augur, australis, axillaris, bacha, bachmanni, bassus, bengalensis, berigora, biarmicus, bidens, bido, bonellii, braccatus, brachydactylus, brachypterus, brehmi, brissonianus, browni, brunnea, brunneus, bubalinus, buserai, buteoides, buteo-japonicus, caesius, caffre, caligatus, calquin, cantor, canus, capensis, capillamentus, caracara, carbonarius, caudiger, cayennensis, cenchris, cenchroides, cherrug, chiqueroides, cineraceus, cinerarius, cinereus, cinnamominus, clamorus, clarus, concentricus, conciliator, concolor, connivens, cooperi, corbiceum, coronatus, cristatellus, crotophagus, cucullatus, cuculoides, cuvieri, cyanescens, dalmatinus, degener, deiroleucus, delicatus, dimidiatus, diodon, dispar, doliatus, ducalis, dussumieri, elegans, eleonora, erythrocnemius, erythruos, europogistus, exilis, falconariorum, fastosus, feldeggi, femoralis, ferox, ferrugineus, fringillarius, fringillarum, frontatus, fucosa, funereus, furcatus, fusco-ater, fuscocoerulescens, fuscus, galericulatus, gallinarius, gallinarum, germanicus, gironnieri, glaucopis, gracilis, gresius, griffardus, griseus, guttatus, gymnogenys, gymnopsis, haemorrhoidalis, hamatus, harlani, harpe, harrisi, hemidactylus, herbaecola, heros, hirundinum, histrionicus, humilis, hydrophilus, hypogeolis, hypoleucos, ichthyaetus, imperialis, insectivorus, interruptus, interstinctus, isabellinus, isidori, japonicus, jugger, labradora, lacernulatus, lacertarius, lathami, latissimus, leucaetos, leucamphomma, leucauchen, leucopis, leucopymnus, leucopterus, leucorrhous, limnaeetus, liventer, longicauda, longicaudus, longipennis, longipes, lophotes, loricatus, lugger, macei, macropus, maculatus, magnirostris, malayensis, manicatus, maurus, melanobronchus, melanogenys, melanotus, mesomelas, mexicanus, micrurus, milvipes, mississippiensis, monogrammicus, montabarius, murum, musicus, naevioides, naumanni, niger, niloticus, nisosimilis, niveus, norvegicus, ocreatus, ophiophagus, pacificus, palliatus, pallidus, palustris, pannonicus, parasiticus, parvulus, pectoralis, peliorynchos, pennsylvanicus, percontator, peregrinator, peregrinoides, peregrinus, perspicillaris, pileatus, pinetarius, pinetorum, piscator, piscivorus, plangus, poecilonotus, pojana, poliogaster, poliogenys, poliorynchos, polyosoma, polyzonus, pseudocephalus, pterocles, ptilorhynchus, punctatus, radiatus, ranavorans, rapax, regalis, reinwardti, remex, rhombeatus, riocouri, rubeus, ruficollis, ruficoloides, rufifrons, rufinus, rufipedoides, rufipes, rufiventer, rufocanus, rufofuscus, rupestris, rutilans, rutilus-griseus, rutilus-nigro, sagittatus, schistaceus, senegallus, sericeus, severus, shaheen, sibiricus, simitorquata, skotopterus, smirillus, smitellus, soloensis, sonniniensis, sonnini, sparverianus, sparveroides, speciosus, sphenurus, stanleyi, stellatus, stelleri, stridens, strigiceps, subaesalon, subniger, subtinnunculus, subtorquatus, sultaneus, sultanus, superbus, swainsoni, tanypterus, temerarius, thermophilus, thoracicus, tinnuncularius, tinnunculoides, tinnunculus, trivirgatus, turturinus, tyrannus, umbrinus, uncinatus, unduliventer, uncinatus, unicolor, velox, vespertilio, vieillotinus, virgatus, vittatus, vitticaudus, washingtoni, washingtoniensis, wilsoni, xanthonyx, xanthothorax, yetapa, zonurus.

Falcon rufescens.

Falculea palliata.

Falculia palliata.

Falcunculus erectus, flavigulus, frontalis, frontatus, gouldi, guianensis, gutturalis, leucogaster.

Fallenia caracina, caucasica, fasciata, longicornis.

Fannia canicularis, saltatrix.

Farancia drummondi, fasciata.

Farcimen croceum, cylindraceum, flavulum, sectilabrum, tortum, ventricosa.

Farcimia fistulosa, salicornia, sinuosa, spathulosa.

Fares caerulescens.

Fario argenteus, erythrogaster, lemanus, rossi.

Farionella gayi.

Faronus lafertei, tolulae.

Farrella repens.

Fascicola nigra.

Fascicularia aurantium.

Fasciculipora clavata, cretacea, cribrosa, menardi, ramosa, urnula.

Fasciola alata, apiculata, appendiculata, apri, armata, atomon, billis, boschadis, boum, caudata, cervi, cincta, cirrhata, colubri, coryphaenae, crenata, cucumerina, cygnoides, cylindracea, denticulata, elegans, equi, excavata, fusca, gibbosa, globifera, globipora, hominis, inflexa, intestinalis, lanceolata, laureata, longicollis, macrostoma, maculosa, maimonis, mesostoma, militaris, mutabilis, nana, nodulosa, ocreata, ovata, picta, platellae, polymorpha, porcorum, putoni, revoluta, solaeiformis, strigistridulae, tereticollis, trachea, transversalis, trigonocephala, truncata, uncinata, venarum.

Fasciolaria aculeata, afer, alligata, angulosa, antonii, audouini, aurantiaca, bellardi, biplicata, bulbiformis, bulbula, canaliculata, cingulifera, clandestina, clava, clavata, coronata, costata, craticulata, crocata, distans, elevata, elongata, ferruginea, ficulnea, filamentosa, fimbriata, funiculosa, fusiformis, fusoidea, fusoides, fusus, gigantea, granosa, grinionensis, inermis, intermedia, ligata, lignaria, lilium, lineata, lynchi, michelotiana, mutabilis, nassaeiformis, nodifera, nodulosa, noe, obliquata, ovata, papillosa, parisiensis, parvula, persica, plicata, polonica, polygonata, ponderosa, porphyrostoma, prima, princeps, propinqua, punctifera, purpurea, pusilla, pyrulina, reevei, rhomboides, roemeri, rosa-ponti, rugosa, salmo, semistriata, sismondai, spirorbula, subcarinata, sulcata, supracretacea, tarbelliana, tarentina, taurinensis, taurinia, trapezium, tuberculata, tuberosa, uniplicata, valenciennesi.

Fasciolites elliptica.

Fastigiella carinata.

Fatua longicornis.

Fatuellus ambiguus*, atomarius*, mollis.

Faujasina carinata.

Faula cornuta, innotata, quadrimaculata, quadripustulata.

Faunis caneus, echo, eumea.

Faunus (G.) melanopsis.

Faunus (Lep.) tenebrosus.*

Faunus (M.) indicus.

Faurella meridionalis.

Fausta abdominalis, florea, lateralis, nervosa, nigra, scutellaris, viridescens.

Favastraea heliops, hexagona, hypocrateriformis, intercellulosa, quadrigeminum, rugosa, striata, sulcata.

Favastrea regia, senilis.

Faventia coerulea.

Favia ananas, cavernosa, complanata, denticulata, favites, microphthalma, porcata, rotulosa, uva, versipora.

Favistella alveolaris, stellata.

Favites astrinus, catenulatus, cavernosus, crustaceus, excavatus, impressus, pentagonus, stellulatus.

Favonia hexanema, octonema.

Favorinus albus.

Favosites alcyon, alveolaris, alveolata, ananas, archiaci, aspera, basaltica, capillaris, cavernosa, communis, crassa, cronigera, cylindrica, democraticus, dentiferus, depressus, excentrica, favites, favulosa, fibrosa, goldfussi, gothlandicus, gottlandica, hemisphaerium, incrustans, lycopodites, megastoma, microporus, multipora, orbignyana, parasiticus, petropolitana, placenta, polymorpha, prismaticus, punctata, quadrigemma, radiata, ramosa, ramulosa, reticulum, scabra, septosus, serialis, spongites, striata, subbasaltica, suborbicularis, tenuisepta, tumidus, valoniensis.

Favus ovatus.

Feburia rapida.

Fedoa americana, hudsonica, marmerata, marmorata, melanura, meyeri, oedinemus, pectoralis, rufa, terekensis.

Felichthys filamentosus, nodosus.

Felis affinis, albescens, antediluviana, antiqua, antiquorum, aphanista, aphanistes, armillatus, arvernensis, aurata, aurea, bengalensis, borealis, brevirostris, cafra, caligata, canadensis, canescens, caracal, carolinensis, catenata, catolynx, celidogaster, cervaria, chalybeata, charltoni, chati, chibiguazu, chinensis, christoli, chrysothrix, colocolo, colorolla, corololo, cristata, cultridens, cumana, darwini, diardi, domestica, dorsalis, eira, elegans, engiholiensis, eruta, erythrotus, exilis, eyra, fasciata, fearoni, ferox, ferus, floridana, fuscus, galeopardus, geoffroyi, gigantea, gracilis, griffithi, guttata, hamiltoni, himalayanus, huttoni, inconspicua, infuscata, irbis, isabellina, issiodorensis, jacquemonti, jaguar, jaguarondi, javanensis, kutas, leo (*varr.*), libycus, lineata, longicaudata, lupulinus, lyncula, macrocelis, macroceras, macroura, maculata, maniculata, maracaya, marina, marmorata, media, megalotis, megantereon, melanura, melas, mellivora, minuta, mitis, montana, moormensis, murmensis, nebula, neglecta, nepalensis, niger, nigripes, obscura, ogilbyi, ogygia, onza, oregonensis, ornata, pageros, pajeros, palearia, palmidens, pampa, pardina, pardinensis, pardoides, pardus, perieri, planiceps, prisca, protopanther, pseudopardalis, pulchella, quadridentata, rostrata, rubiginosa, rueppeli, rutilus, senegalensis, servalina, smilodon, smithi, spelaea, strigilata, sumatrana, sylvestris, temminckii, tetradon, tigrillo, tigris, torquata, undata, unicolor, varius, velonensis, venatica, virgata, viverriceps, viverrinus, vulpinus, wiedi, yagouaroundi, yaguarundi.

Fellaea agilis, erratica, fera, florea, nigrifrons, nigripes.

Fenella nigrita.

Fenestella ampla, anceps, angusta, antiqua, arthritica, carinata, crassa, dubia, ehrenbergi, ejuncida, fastuosa, flabellata, flustracea, formosa, fossula, frutex, goldfussana, gracilis, hemisphaerica, hibernica, infundibuliformis, internata, intertexta, laxa, martis, media, membranacea, milleri, morrisoni, multiporata, nodulosa, oculata, parallela, patula, permiana, plebeia, polyporata, prisca, purpurea, quadridecimalis, ramosa, reticulata, retiformis, rigidula, sanguinea, tenuifila, textilis, undulata, varicosa, veneris, verneuiliana, virgulacea.

Fenestrella antiqua, antiquata, assimilis, bouchardi, brauni, dubia, geinitzi, hibernica, keyserlingi, lonsdalei, membranacea, michelini, microtrema, pluma, polyporata, procera, reteformis, russiensis, subantiqua, tenuifila, undulata.

Fenestrellina carinata, crassa, formosa, nodulosa.

Fennecus arabicus, brucei, cerdo, famelicus, zerda.

Fenusa ianthe, parviceps, pumila, pygmaea.

Ferania sieboldi.

Ferdina cumingi, flavescens.

Ferdinanda aurea, cuprea, nigricornis.

Feria nitida, rubescens.

Feronia (Col.) abraxoides, adoxa, adstricta, aenea, aenescens, aerea, aethiops, agilis, agonadera, agonoides, alata, alpestris, altaica, amaroides, americana, amethystina, amoeni, amoenula, anatolica, anchoreta, angulata, angusta, angustata, angustiformis, anthracina, antiqua, apennina, apicalis, arata, ardens, assimilis, aterrima, atra, atrata, atrimedia, audouini, australasiae, australis, autumnalis, autumnana, barbara, basillaris, beckenhaupti, bilineata, blanda, bonariensis, bonellii, breviuscula, brongniarti, brullei, brunnea, bucephala, byringerana, caffra, calathoides, californica, canariensis, cancellata, capitata, capito, carbonaria, cardiodera, carinata, caspia, castanea, castanipes, caucasica, caudicalis, celeris, chalcea, chalcites, chalybea, chaudoiri, chilensis, cincticollis, cisteloides, cognata, colchica, commixta, complanata, concinna, confinis, conformis, confusa, congesta, constricta, convexicollis, cophosioides, coracina, cordicollis, corinthia, corsica, corvina, crassicornis, crassipes, crenata, crenatostriata, crenulata, crenulato-punctata, cribrata, cribricollis, cuprea, cupripennis, currens, cursoria, cylindrica, dalmatina, decentis, decora, dejeani, deparca, deplanata, depressa, difficilis, dimidiata, drescheri, dufouri, duponcheli, ebenina, edura, elata, elegantula, elongata, elongella, empetricola, errans, erratica, erudita, erythropus, eschscholtzi, exarata, excavata, extensa, extensicollis, externepunctata, eydouxi, fallax, fasciato-

punctata, fastidiata*, femorata, ferruginea, filiformis, findeli, flavicornis, flavo-femorata, fortipes, fossulata, frigida, funesta, fuscipes, gagatina, galapagoensis, gebleri, genei, gilvipes, glabra, globosa, gotschi, gracilis, graja, gregaria, gressoria, guerini, haematopus, heros, himaleyica, hispanica, hoffmanseggi, honesta, honnorati, hungarica, hypolithos, illigeri, impunctata, impuncticollis, infusca, inquieta, insignis, insulana, intersector, interrupta, interstitialis, irina, jurinei, keramboskeri, klugi, lacertosa, lachrymosa, lacordairei, lacunosa, laevigata, laevisissima, lalandi, lama, lata, laticollis, lenis, lepida, levicollis, limbata, lineata, lineola, longicornis, longipennis, loricata, lucidula, lucidus, luctuosa, lucublanda, luzoti, lugens, lugubris, lusitanica, lyrodera, macleayi, maculifrons, madida, maetoca, maesta, magna, magus, mannerheimi, marginata, marginepunctata, maritima, matthieui, maura, mauritanica, melanaria, melas, meridana, meridionalis, metallica, meticulosa, minor, minuta, moerens, moesta, monacha, monedula, montana, montivaga, morio, morosa, muhlfeldi, multipunctata, musculus, muta, natalensis, navarica, nebrioides, negligens, nigerrima, nigra, nigrina, nigrita, nitens, nitida, nivalis, nivicola, nobilis, nutans, oberleitneri, obesa, oblita, oblonga, oblongo-notata, oblongopunctata, obscura, obscuripennis, obsidianus, obsoletana, obtusa, occidentalis, ochotica, ochropeza, ochropus, octopunctatus, opaca, orbata, ovalis, pallipes, paludosa, panzeri, parallela, parallelepipedata, parmata, parumpunctatus, parvula, passerinii, patagonica, patruelis, paykulli, pennata, peregrina, permunda, peruviana, philippi, piccola, picimana, picipes, pinguedinea, pinguis, placida, planipennis, planiuscula, platydera, plicata, polita, politissima, postica, potelli, prevosti, pulla, pullula, pumila, pumilio, punctata, punctatissima, puncticollis, punctiformis, punctifrons, punctulata, purpurascens, pusilla, pygmaea, pyrenaea, quadraticollis, quadricollis, recta, relictata, rendschmidt, riparia, robusta, rostrata, rubripes, rufa, rufimana, rufipalpis, rufipes, rufitarsis, rugicollis, rugipennis, rugosa, rutilans, schuppeli, scutellaris, selmanni, seriata, seriepunctata, sicula, sigillata, simplex, spadicea, sphodroides, spinicollis, spinifera, spinolae, splendens, spoliata, stenodera, strenua, striata, striatocollis, striatopunctatus, stricta, strigicollis, striolata, stulta, sturmi, stygia, subaenea, submarginata, submetallica, subsinuata, subsulcata, subtilis, superciliosa, tamsi, tartarica, tasmanica, tenebricosa, terminata, terricola, transversalis, tristis, trivialis, truncata, tucumana, umbrata, unctulata, unicolor, unistriata, vagans, vagepuncta, valida, variabilis, variolata, velox, ventralis, ventricosa, vernalis, viatica, vicina, vidua, vigil, vitrea, welensi, wiedemanni, xatarti, yvani, zieglerei.

Feronia (Dipt.) americana.

Feronomorpha aerea, fischeri, lucida, rufescens, sulcata.

Ferreola algira.

Ferrussacia gronoviana, sayea.

Ferussacia anostomaeformis, gronoviana, laevigata, striata, tricarinata.

Ferussina anostomaeformis, lapicida, striata.

Fessonia papillosum.

Festucaria alata, caryophyllina, oti, otidis, pileata, strigis, ventricosa.

Festus rubripes.

Feylinia currori.

Fiatola fasciata, fiatola.

Fiber zibethicus.

Fibrillites scabra.

Fibularia affinis, alpina, altavilensis, ambigua, antiqua, australis, craniolaris, francii, nucleola, obtusa, ovata, ovulum, placenta, pyriformis, scutata, sculus, studeri, subcaudata, subglobosa, suffolciensis, tarentina, trigona, volva.

Ficaria flavescens, hippolais, sylvicola.

Ficedula coronata, fitis, garrula, pinetorum, rufa, salicum, sybilatrix, sylvicola, ulicicola.

Ficimia olivacea.

Ficula caudata, clava, condita, decussata, ficoides, ficus, geometra, gracilis, intermedia, laevigata, reticulata.

Ficus bulbiformis, clathrata, clava, dussumieri, mississippiensis, nexilis, ventricosus.

Fidelis theresa.

Fidenas penares.

Fidicina accipiter, acuta, angularis, aper, aquila, atrata, bubo, chlorogena, corvus, excavata, fullo, immaculata, intermedia, internata, intersecta, literata, mannifera, nigrorufa, nivifera, ochracea, olympusa, opalina, opercularis, operculata, picea, polyhymnia, prasina, rana, recta, repanda, subguttata, taurus, tibicen, vicina.

Fidonia aceraria, aescularia, amnicularia, assimilaria, atomaria, aurantiaria, auroraria, badiaria, bajaria, baltearia, bourquenodaria, cancellaria, capreolaria, cararia, carbonaria, cebraria, cineraria, circumflexaria, clathrata, commutataria, concordaria, conspersaria, conspicuaria, defoliaria, desertaria, dilectaria, diversaria, diversata, duponcheliaria, emucidaria, ericetaria, favillacearia, fimbriolaria, flammataria, fulginaria, fumidaria, glarearia, grisolaria, hepararia, hippocastanaria, humifusaria, iberaria, immorata, indigenaria, jourdanaria, leucophacaria, limbaria, loricaria, melanaria, murinaria, nigricaria, obsoletaria, ononaria, pauperaria, pennigeraria, perspersaria, picearia, pinetaria, piniaria, plumaria, plumistaria, plumularia, prae-canaria, progemmaria, pulveraria, pulverata, pyrenaearia, quinquaria, roscidaria, rupicaprararia, semicanaria, serrularia, sordidaria, spartiaria, spodiaria, taeniolaria, wavaria, zebraria.

Fierasfer fontanesi, maculata.

Figites abbreviata, aculeata, anthomyiarum, ater, bicolor, ciliaris, ediogaster, foveator, fungi, geniculea, impatiens, jurinei, laevis, larvarum, latreillei, mandibularis, mellipes, minutus, niger, notata, ochropes, pubescens, ruficornis, rufipes, scutellaris, spinosa, subapterus, syrphi.

Figulus (A.) albogularis.

Figulus (Col.) anthracinus, capensis, confusus, fissicollis, foveicollis, nigrita, punctatus, regularis, striatus, subcastaneus, sublaevis, sulcatus, trilobus.

Filaria abbreviata, acuminata, affinis, alata, alcedinis, anatis, anseris, aphroditae, apis, aquatilis, aquilae, araneae, araneorum, ardea cinereae, ardeae=nigrae, ardearum, armata, attenuata, bicolor, boae constrictoris, bonasiae, bubali, buprestis, canis cordis, capsularia, carabi blapoides, carduelis, cercopides, cervi, cervina, charadrii, chrysomelae alni, coleopterorum, collurionis, colubri, colymbi, coronata, crassicauda, crassiuscula, cygni, cylindrica, cyprini rutili, cystica, dracunculus, dubius, equina, erinacei, extenuata, forficulae, friganeae, fusca, globiceps, gracilis, hominis bronchialis, hominis oris, humani, inflexocaudata, labiata, labiato=papillosa, lacrymalis, lacustris, laevis, lari, larvarum, leporis pulmonalis, leporis subcutanea, libellulae, locustae, loliginis, macropi majoris, meropis, milvi, motacillae, motacillarum, musculi, mustelae foinae, mustelae putorii, mustelarum, nodosa, obtusa, obtuso=caudata, oculi, oculi canini, oculi equi, oculi humani, oris, ovale, ovata, palpebralis, papilligera, papillosa, phalangii, piscium, plicata, polichotoma, policotoma, pulmonalis, pupillosa, ranae esculentae, reticulata, rigida, rubella, rytipleurites, sanguinea, spari aurata, sphecodes, sternae, strigum, sturni, subcutanea, subulata, sylphae, tetricis, tricuspidata, tringae, tropica, truncata, truncato=caudata, truncatula, turdorum, uncinata, unguiculata, vespertilionis, vulpis, zenis fabri.

Filarina vitrea.

Filicella anguinea.

Filina mulleri.

Filipora filograna.

Filistrata atra, bicolor, capitata, dubia, femoralis, hibernalis, incerta, maculata, sericea, truncata.

Filocapsularia communis.

Filograna filograna, permiana, schleideni.

Filotarsus tenuicornis.

Fimbria (Asc.) aurantia, filiformis, purpurea.

Fimbria (L.) magna.

Fimbriaria malleus, mitra, mitrata.

Fimmetia atrata, cadaverina, limpipedennis.

Finna cisticercus, hepatica, idatoides, muscularis, visceralis.

Firola adamastor, caudina, edwardsi, forskalia, frederici, gaimardi, gibbosa, hyalina, keraudreni, lesueuri, mutica, peroni, peronia, quoyana.

Firoloida aculeata, blainvilleana, demarestia, lesueuri.

Fischeria bicolor.

Fischiosoma policefali.

Fissilabia fasciata.

Fissula cystidicola, intestinalis, mucronata, phocae.

Fissurella aculeata, acuta, adspersa, aegis, aequalis, affinis, alabastrites, alba, alternata, alticosta, aperta, apertura, aspera, asperella, aspersa, atrata, australis, balanoides, barbadensis, bella, benguelensis, biradiata, bonnani, bridgesi, brodiei, brunnea, caffra, calyculata, cancellata, candida, caprearum, catilliformis, catillus, cayenensis, chemnitzii, chilensis, chlorotrema, cinnaberina, claibornensis, clathrata, clypeata, clypeiformis, clypeus, coarctata, compressa, concinna, conica, conioidea, conoidea, corallina, corbicula, corrugata, costaria, costata, crassa, cratitia, crenifera, crenulata, cruciata, cumingi, cyathulum, dactylosa, darwini, de buchi, defrancia, densicathrata, depressa, digitale, dominicana, dubia, dysoni, edititia, edwardsi, elevata, elongata, europaea, excelsa, exquisita, fascicularis, fimbriata, fontainiana, fulvescens, fumata, funiculata, galericulum, gemmata, gemmulata, gibba, gibberula, glaucopis, graeca, graecoides, graecula, grandis, granulata, grisea, gualtieri, hians, hiantula, hondurasensis, humilis, humphreyi, inaequalis, incarnata, incii, indusius, intermedia, italica, jamaicensis, javanicensis, jukesii, labiata, laevigata, larva, lata, latimarginata, lentiginosa, lilacina, limatula, limbata, lincolni, lineata, listeri, macroschisma, macrotrema, mamillata, marginata, martinii, marylandica, maxima, mediterranea, megatrema, menkeana, metcalfei, mexicana, microtrema, minosti, minuta, mississippiensis, mitis, moreausia, multifida, muricata, mus, mutabilis, nassula, natalensis, nechayi, neglecta, nigra, nigriradiata, nigrita, nigro-ocellata, nigropunctata, noachina, nodosa, nodulosa, nubecula, oblita, oblonga, obovalis, obscura, obtusa, occidens, occitanica, octagona, olivacea, oriens, ornata, ostrina, panamensis, parisiensis, patagonica, patelloides, peruvianus, philippiana, philippii, pica, picta, pileata, pileopsoides, porphyrozonias, pulchra, pustula, quadriradiata, radiata, radiola, radiosa, recurvata, redimicola, reticulata, reticulina, retifera, rosea, rota, rubescens, rudens, rugosa, ruppelli, sagittata, salebrosa, sanguinea, scutellum, sieboldi, singaporensis, soldani, solida, spinosa, squamosa, stellata, striata, subdepressa, subrostrata, subrotunda, suffusa, tegula, tenebrosa, ticaonica, tongana, trapezina, tuberculifera, turoniensis, ventricosa, venusta, verna, viminea, violacea, virescens, viridis, viridula, volcano, zetlandica.

Fissuridea pileus.

Fissurina laevigata.

Fissurirostra elegans, pectita, pulchella, recurva.

Fistula aculeata.

Fistulana amphibaena, ampullaria, angusta, annulata, asparagus, aspergilloides, bicostata, clunatella, contorta, cornicula, corniformis, cuneiformis, dilatata, echinata, elongata, fasciculata, fragilis, gigantea, glomerata, gregata, lacryma, lagenula, larva, marticensis, matronensis, modiolina, mumia, mytiloides, ostreae, oxfordiana, personata, pistilliformis, provignyi, pyriformis, pyrum, royanensis, rupestris, subtrigona, tenuis, teredula, tibialis, unicostalis.

Fistularia (Ech.) digitata, dubia, elegans.

Fistularia (P.) bolcensis, chinensis, doreyana, fusca, immaculata, koenigi, magnifica, neo-eboracensis, petimba, punctulata, rubecola, rubeola, tabacina, tenuirostris, tenuis.

Fistularia (Sp.) fistularis, tubulosa, tuna.

Fistulina hians.

Fistulipora cribrosa, decipiens, major, minor.

Flabellaria antiqua, conglutinata, crassicaulis, incrassata, multicaulis, opuntia, pavonia, setacea, spiralis.

Flabelligera affinis.

Flabellina (Nud.) affinis*, annulicornis, bostoniensis, coronata, crassicornis, cuvieri, drummondi, landsburgii, minima, pedata, pellucida, pulchra, punctata, rufibranchialis, rugosa, subrosea.

Flabellina (Rh.) baudouiniana, cenomana, cordata, cuneata, oblonga, ornata, ovalis, ovata, striata, turgida.

Flabellocrinites cassianus.

Flabellum aculeatum, acutum, affine, appendiculatum, asperum, avicula, bairdi, basteroti, bellardi, candeanum, compressum, costatum, crassum, crenulatum, cumingi, cuneatum, cuneiforme, debile, distinctum, dufrenoyi, elegans, elongatum, extensum, gallapagense, hohei, intermedium, laciniatum, lessoni, macandrewi, majus, michelini, oweni, pavoninum, profundum, pyrenaicum, roemerii, roissyanum, rubrum, siciliense, sinense, spheniscus, spinosum, stokesi, subturbinatum, sumatrense, thouarsi, vaginale, woodi.

Flammea vulgaris.

Flata adscendens, albicincta, anceps, atrata, aurora, bicarinata, bivittata, bombycoides, bullata, candelaria, cicatricosa, collaris, conica, contaminata, cruentata, cunicularia, cynosbatis, diaphana, doryca, emortua, ensifera, europaea, fasciata, fenestrata, ferrugata, flammea, flocosa, graminea, grammica, haemoptera, haemorrhoidalis, humilis, hyalina, hyalinata, io, leporina, lunata, lyncea, lyrata, malgacha, maura, musiva, nava, nebulosa, nervosa, nigricornis, obscura, obscurata, opaca, pallens, pallida, pannonica, pellucida, planata, planiceps, postica, pruinosa, pungens, pyralis, quinquelineata, relictata, reticulata, rustica, seriata, serratae, sparsa, splendens, stigmata, stigmatica, stolli, striata, sulcifrons, taenia, tenebrosa, terminalis, tortrix, turca, umbracula, umbraculata, varia, variegata, venustula, virescens, vitrata, vittata.

Flebotomus napatasi.

Flemingia plumosa.

Flexulites haydeni.

Flirtea andreae, phalerata, picta.

Floriceps corollatus, elongatus, gracilis, granulus, interruptus, macrocercus, macrourus, saccatus.

Florilus stellatus.

Florisuga ater, flabelliferus, mellivorus.

Floscularia (Cor.) corolligera, luxurians, proboscidea.

Floscularia (Rot.) campanulata, cornuta, ornata, pentacornis.

Flustra acanthina, antiqua, aragoi, avicularis, baccata, balzaci, bequereli, biceps, bidentata, bifurcata, bouchardi, brongniarti, capitata*, carbaceoides, carnosa, cecili, ceranoides, concentrica, contexta, coriacea, coronata, crassa, crassidentata, cretacea, crinoidea, cucullata, denticulata, diademata, duboisi, dumerili, dutertrei, duvaliana, elegans, ellisi*, eriophora, flabelliformis, frondosa, gayi, genisii, gerolsteinensis, gervillii, globifera, glomerata, gottlandica, gracilis, granulosa, hibernica, holostoma, inca, inelegans, isabelleana, italica, jauberti, lacroixi, lanceolata, laplacei, larreyi, latreillei, legentii, leperei, lutosa, macrostoma, mamillaris, marceli, margaritifera, marginata, marsupiata, megastoma, mercatorium, microstoma, montferandi, multidentata, murrayana, nidulata, noueti, odontostoma, operculata, ornata, palmata, parallela, peachi, peregrina, petrea, poissoni, pouilleti, primaeva, prisca, puelcha, pulchella, pyriformis, quadrata, radians, radiata, reteformis, reticulata, rosseli, rozieri, sageri, savarti, scruposa, setacea, spinifera, splendida, spongiformis, spongiosa, stellata, sulculata, tehuelcha, telacea, tenxtilis, tessellata, textilis, thenardi, torquata, triacantha, trifolium, tuberculata, undulata, unicornis, unidentata, unipilosa, utricularis, vasculata, volhynica.

Flustrella (Polyz.) hispida.

Flustrella (? Prot.) bilobata, concentrica, limbata, praetexta.

Flustrina carbacea.

Fluvicola (A.) azarae, bicolor, climacura, clymazura, comata, cursoria, cyanirostris, icterophrys, irupero, leucocephala, leucophrys, nengeta, nigerrima, oenanthoides, perspicillata, pica, rufipectoralis.

Fluvicola (Cr.) herricki, tuberculata.

Fodia rufescens.

Foenus australis, brasiliensis, caucasicus, darwini, dorsalis, erythrostomus, esenbecki, flavitarsis, gracillimus, guildingi, hastator, hollandiae, polycerator, pyrenaicus, rubricans, rufus, senegalensis, tarsathorius, terminalis, thoracicus, unguiculatus.

Folliculina ampulla, bakeri, folliculata, vaginata.

Fontaria coriacea, gracilis, oblonga, virginiensis.

Foralites hoeninghausi, pomeli.

Foraminella sowerbyi.

Foraminites serpuloides.

Forbesia (Cr.) latifrons, verticalis.

Forbesia (Polychaeta) formosa.

Forbicina argentea, brevicornis, polypoda.

Forda formicaria.

Fordonia leucobalia, unicolor.

Forellia arnicae, brunithorax, dauci, onopordi.

Forficesila americana, annulipes, australica, castanea, fischeri, gigantea, icterica, maritima, mauritanica, meridionalis, moesta, oceanica, riparia, rufescens, taurica, terminalis, thoracica, vicina.

Forficola marginella.

Forficula acanthopygia, afra, albipennis, albomarginata, alpina, americana, analis, antarctica, aperta, arcuata, baetica, bicolor, bimaculata, bivittata, blanchardi, borealis, brachynota, brasiliensis, brevis, capensis, chartacea, crenata, decipiens, depressa, dilatata, dorsalis, doumerci, dufouri, elegans, equestris, fasciata, forcipata, fulvipes, fuscipennis, gagathina, gracilis, hellmanni, indica, infumata, insignis, jackeryensis, linearis, littorea, longicipata, longipes, luteipennis, macrocephala, macropyga, major, marginalis, maritima, maxima, media, minor, minuscula, moesta, montana, neglecta, opaca, orientalis, orsinii, pacifica, pallidicornis, pallidipennis, pallipes, paupercula, pectoralis, pedestris, percheron, plana, procera, pubescens, pulchella, pyrenaica, rufescens, ruficeps, scabriuscula, senegalensis, serrata, simplex, sinuata, smyrnensis, sumatrana, suturalis, tarsata, tenella, thoracica, unidentata, V nigrum, vesuviana.

Formica abdominalis, acuminata, acuta, aedificator, aenescens, aethiops, affinis, aliena, amioti, amyoti, apicalis, arcuata, argentata, armata, armigera, atavina, atra, atricolor, attenuata, aurulenta, axillaris, badia, bicolor, bicornis, caduca, caeca, caerulescens, carbonaria, carinata, castanea, castanipes, caustica, chaudoiri, chelifera, coarctata, cognata, congereus, consobrina, contracta, cordata, crassinoda, cruentata, cuneata, cursor, curvidentata, dalmatica, demersa, depressa, destructor, dislocata, dominula, elata, exsecta, femorata, filiformis, fusca, gibbosa, gigas, glebaria, globiventris, globularis, gracilis, graminicola, granulata, gravida, grisea, haemacephala, haematocephala, haemorrhoidalis, harpax, hastata, hemipsila, heraclea, hexacantha, hirta, huberiana, hystrix, imhoffi, immersa, imparis, indefessa, indurata, intermedia, intrepida, juvenilis, lapidum, latreillei, lauta, lavateri, leucosoma, ligniperda, lignitum, longaeva, longicollis, longicornis, longinoda, longipennis, longipes, longiventris, lugubris, luteola, macra, macrocephala, macrognatha, macrophthalma, megacephala, megalocola, melanogaster, melanopa, melanophthalma, mellea, melligera, merdicola, merula, minutula, molestans, nana, nicaeensis, nigra, nigrata, nigriventris, nodosa, nodus, obcordata, obesa, obliterated, obscura, oblecta, obvoluta, occultata, ocella, octospinosa, oculata, ophthalmica, orbata, ovata, pallens, pallida, pallide-lutea, pallidinervis, parvula, perditor, picea, picipes, pinguicula, pinguis, polycytena, pressilabris, primitiva, primordialis, procera, prociua, pulchella, pumila, quadrata, quadrinotata, rapax, rastellata, rediana, redtenbacheri, relucens, rubescens, rubida, rubiginosa, rubripes, ruficeps, rufitarsis, rufiventris, rupestris, schmidt, semipunctata, sericata, sericeiventris, sessilis, seuberti, sexspinosa, spinicollis, stenoptera, stigma, strenua, subsericea, succinea, tenuis, testaceipes, timida, tomentosa, triangularis, tridentata, trigona, truncata, truncicola, truncorum, tuberosa, umbrata, ungeri, villosa, viridis, viridula, vorax, zonata.

Formicaleo formicarius, grata, leachi, obsoletus, tarsalis.

Formicaria genei.

Formicarius affinis, analis, axillaris, brachyurus, calcaratus, cayannensis, cirrhatus, flammatus, fresnayanus, gularis, guttatus, gutturalis, lineatus, longipes, menetriesi, minutus, nigromaculatus, olivaceus, strictothorax, superciliosus, surinamensis, thamnophiloides, torquatus, tremulus, umbrettus, unicolor.

Formicinus oblongus.

Formicivora abeillei, alapi, ardesiaca, atra, attothorax, axillaris, bambla, brevicauda,

caerulescens, cantator, capistrata, cirrhata, deluzae, domicilla, epilepidota, ferruginea, funebris, fuscipes, grammiceps, grisea, gularis, guttata, intermedia, lafreysnayana, leucophrys, loricata, maculata, malura, maura, melanaria, melanothorax, melanura, mentalis, naevia, nigricollis, picea, pileata, pygmaea, pyrrhogenys, quadrivittata, rufa, rufatra, ruficauda, rufimarginata, squamata, stellaris, strigilata, striolata, unicolor.

Formicivorus bambla, cantans, cayanurus, cinnamomeus, colma, palikour, pectoralis, tiniens.

Formicoma hispanica, longicollis, pedestris.

Formicomus amoenus, aulicus, braminus, caeruleipennis, canaliculatus, castigator, censor, coeruleus, consul, corvinus, cursor, cyanopterus, indigaceus, inquisitor, ionicus, iudex, latro, leporinus, mutillarius, natalis, nemrod, nigrocyaneus, ninus, nobilis, pedestris, praeses, praetor, puerulus, quoestor, rubricollis, senex.

Formila chevrolati.

Formosia mirabilis.

Fornax chevrolati, grandis, longulus, luridus, madagascariensis, morio, obrutus, opifex, petiti, ruficollis, sanguini-signata, spretus, testaceus, timidus.

Fornicia clathrata.

Forospongia acetabulum, orbicularis, sacki, turbinata.

Forulina pleurostoma.

Fossarus adansoni, clathratus, costatus, sulcatus.

Fossor capensis, genus, leucops.

Fosterops lugubris.

Foudia eminentissimus, erythrocephala, erythrope, madagascariensis.

Foveolia bunogaster, diadema, lineolata, mollicina, pilearis, pulvinata.

Foxichilus pigmaeus.

Fraena bronni, cordieri, furcifera, goldfussi, lyelli, prevosti, sancti-hilairei.

Fragella pharaonis, sowerbyana, undata.

Fragilia fragilis.

Francolinus adpersus, afer, africanus, albogularis, bicalcaratus, capensis, ceylonensis, charltoni, clamata, clamosus, clappertoni, concentricus, cranchi, erkeli, gariepensis, gularis, gutturalis, hardwicki, lecholo, levaillanti, longirostris, madagascariensis, natalensis, nivosus, northiae, nudicollis, orientalis, perlatus, pictus, pileatus, pondicerianus, rubricollis, rueppelli, senegalensis, sinensis, sphenurus, subtorquatus, swainsoni, thoracicus, vulgaris.

Fratercula antiqua, arctica, carinata, cirrata, corniculata, cristatella, glacialis, psittacula.

Fredericella dilatata, sultana.

Fregata aquilus, nigra.

Fregatta aquilus, leucocephalus, palmerstoni.

Fregilupus capensis.

Fregilus affinis, enca, europaeus, graculus, leucopterus, rufipes.

Freraea gagatea.

Freya ambigua, bella, comta, decorata, jucunda.

Friganea rhombaea.

Frigga coronigera, hamata, hastigera, leucophea.

Frinca townsendi.

Fringalanda nemoricola.

Fringilauda nemoricola.

Fringilla acanthura, aestivalis, agilis, alaudina, albicilla, albicollis*, altaica, amandava, ambigua, americana, amoena, analis, anatoides, anceps, araguira, arborea, arctica, arctoa, arctosa, ardens, arvensis, asiatica, astrila, astrilda, atrata, atricapilla, atricollis, atrocephala, atrogularis, aurantia, auricollis, aurocapilla, bachmani, bella, bengalensis, biarcuata, bichenovi, bicincta, bicolor, blandinguana, bonariensis, borbonica, borealis, brasiliensis, brevicola, brissoni, brumalis, brunneonucha, buccalis, burtoni, caerulea, caerulescens, caffra, calida, campestris, cana, canadensis, canariensis, canescens, caniceps, cannabina, cantans, capensis, capistrata, capitalis, carbonaria, cardinalis, carolinensis, caspa, castanotis, caudacuta, cayana, cayanensis, chilensis, chingola, chirigui, chloris, chlorura, chrysoptera, cincta, cinerea, cinereocollis, cinereola,

cinnamomea, ciris, cisalpina, citrinella, coccothraustes, comata, crassirostris, crissalis, cristata, crocea, cruciger, cubae, cucullata, cyanea, cyanopis, detruncata, dominica, dominicana, dominicensis, dufresni, edelarida, emberizoides, enucleator, epopoea, erythrina, erythronotos, erythrophrys, erythrorhyncha, falcistrostris, flabellifera, flavicollis, flavoptera, forficata, formosa, frontalis, fruticeti, fuliginosa, funerea, fusca, gallapaginus, gambeli, gayi, gebleri, githaginea, globulosa, gnatho, graminea, grammaca, gregalis, grisea, griseonucha, grossa, gularis, guttata, gutturalis, haemorrhoea, harrisi, hispaniolensis, hortensis, hudsonia, humilis, hypoleuca, ictera, icterica, ignicolor, iliaca, incerta, inornata, islandica, italiae, iugularis, jonquillacea, juncorum, kawarahiba, laciniata, larvata, lateralis, lathamii, laticauda, lepidoptera, leucocephala, leuconota, leucophrys, leucopogon, limonella, lincolni, littoralis, longicauda, ludoviciana, lutea, luteiventris, luteola, macgillivrayi, macrocerca, maculata, madagascariensis, magellanica, maja, majanoide, malacca, manimbe, manyar, maritima, matutina, melanocephala, melanotis, melanoxantha, melanura, meloda, melodia, melpoda, meruloides, mexicana, minima, ministra, minuta, modesta, molucca, montanoides, montium, mortoni, musica, mystacea, nigriceps, nigrogularis, nisorica, nitida, nivalis, nootkensis, obsoleta, oculata, olivacea, oregana, orientalis, orix, ornata, oryzivora, otoleucus, palustris, panayensis, papa, paradisea, passerina, pectoralis, pennsylvanica, perreini, personata, perspicillata, petronella, phaeton, phalerata, philippina, picta, pileata, pinus, plumbea, polyzona, prasina, principalis, psaltria, psittaca, psittaceae, pumila, punctularia, punicea, pusilla, pusio, pustulata, pyrrhomelas, pyrrhoptera, pyrrhula, quelea, querula, quinquevittata, quincolor, ranunculacea, regia, reticulata, rhodocampter, rodochroa, rodopepla, rosea, rubra, rubricata, rubriventris, rufa, rufescens, ruficauda, rufirostris, russata, rutilans, salicicola, sandwichensis, sanguinea, sanguinirostris, sanguinolenta, savanna, saxatilis, septentrionalis, serena, serevan, sibirica, simplex, socialis, spadicea, spaltria, sphecura, spiza, splendens, splendida, spodiogenys, striata, striolata, suavis, subcana, subflava, superciliosa, sylvestris, taha, temporalis, tephrocotis, texensis, tatrix, teydea, thoracica, tintillon, tobaca, torrida, townsendi, trichroa, trochanteria, troglodytes, uropygialis, velata, verreauxi, versicolor, vespertina, virens, viridis, viridula, vitellina, vulgaris, xanthocollis, xanthomaschalis, xanthoora, yarrelli.

Fringillaria africana, anthoides, bicincta, caesia, capensis, erythroptera, flavigaster, flaviventris, impetuani, rufa, septemstriata, striolata, vittata.

Fringilliparus argentauris.

Fringilloparus argentauris.

Fromia milleporella.

Fronicularia ackneriana, affinis, alata, angulosa, annularis, apiculata, archiacina, bicornis, bicostata, bicuspidata, bielziana, canaliculata, caudata, concinna, cordai, cordata, crassa, crepidularis, cultrata, digitalis, digitata, diluvii, diversicostata, elegans, folium, hastata, inversa, irregularis, laevigata, lancea, linearis, lineata, lingua, lingula, marginata, meyeri, monacantha, mucronata, obliqua, ornata, ovata, peregrina, pulchella, pupa, radiata, rhomboidalis, rostrata, scutiformis, semicostata, simplex, solea, striata, striatula, subovata, tenuicostata, tenuis, terquemi, tricarinata, tricostulata, tricuspidis, trisulca, turgida, verneuilliana.

Fronicularia cuneata, demissa, ensiformis, obliqua, oblonga, ovata, striata.

Fronipora cellulosa, lichenoides, marsiglii, reticulata, verrucosa.

Fronosaria adusta, canaliculata, elongata, erinacea, inflata, trunculus.

Frontina austeria, laeta, tibialis.

Fruticicola (A.) rubetra.

Fruticicola (G.) aculeata, adjuncta, alabastrina, annexa, carthusiana, carthusianella, cinctella, circinnata, coelata, consocia, consona, fruticum, gilvina, glabella, gregaria, hispida, incarnata, interjecta, limbata, lurida, olivieri, pellucidula, separanda, sericea, strigella, tecta, umbrosa, villosa, vitrinosa.

Fucellia arenaria.

Fucoides dentatus, serra.

Fucola rubra.

Fucus distentus, lendigerus, peniculus.

Fugia barbella, daphnella, subnigrella, verrucella.

Fulcia *gigantea*. *Vide et Fulica*.

Fulgora *africana*, *affinis*, *amabilis*, *apicalis*, *bonellii*, *candelaria*, *castresi*, *clavata*, *cognata*, *cyanirostris*, *decorata*, *delesserti*, *dilatata*, *elegans*, *ensifera*, *gemma*, *grammea*, *guttulata*, *hemiptera*, *horsfieldi*, *lampetis*, *lanternaria*, *lathburii*, *lineata*, *lucifera*, *marginata*, *nigromaculata*, *nobilis*, *oculata*, *pallida*, *parva*, *planirostris*, *platyrhina*, *pyrorrhina*, *rajah*, *rocheti*, *schimperii*, *servillei*, *spinolae*, *subocellata*, *sulcipes*, *sultana*, *taenia*, *tuba*, *virescens*, *viridirostris*, *vivida*.

Fulgoraria *chinensis*, *mississippiensis*.

Fulgur *contrarius*, *coronatus*, *eliceans*, *excavatus*, *fusiformis*, *incilis*, *maximus*, *notulatum*, *pyruloides*, *rugosus*, *tuberculatus*.

Fulica *alai*, *ardesiaca*, *armillata*, *atra*, *atrata*, *australis*, *chloropoides*, *crassirostris*, *cristata*, *frontata*, *galeata*, *gallinuloides*, *leucoptera*, *leucopyga*, *major*, *parva*, *platyuros*, *pullata*, *rubiginosa*, *tasmanica*, *variegata*, *violacea*, *wilsoni*. *Vide et Fulcia*.

Fuligula *affinis*, *albeola*, *americana*, *barrowi*, *bicolor*, *caryophyllacea*, *cheonea*, *clangula*, *collaris*, *cristata*, *dispar*, *dominica*, *erythrocephala*, *ferina*, *ferinoides*, *ferruginea*, *fischeri*, *fulva*, *fusca*, *glacialis*, *gmelini*, *grisea*, *histrionica*, *islandica*, *labradora*, *leucophthalma*, *leucoptera*, *marila*, *mariloides*, *mersa*, *metopias*, *minor*, *mollissima*, *nigra*, *novae zealandiae*, *nyroca*, *perspicillata*, *pesosaca*, *rubida*, *rufa*, *rufina*, *ruftorques*, *spectabilis*, *stelleri*, *vallisneria*, *vulgaris*.

Fulmarus *antarcticus*, *giganteus*, *glacialis*.

Fumaria *muscea*, *nitida*, *pectinea*, *plumea*, *plumistrea*.

Fumea *bombycella*, *muscella*, *nitidella*, *pectinea*, *pectinella*, *plumella*, *pulla*, *radiella*, *reticella*.

Fumerus *rufiventris*.

Funambulus *indicus*, *insignis*, *maximus*.

Fundella *pellucens*.

Fundulus *brasiliensis*, *cingulatus*, *coenicolus*, *mudfish*, *multifasciatus*, *nigrofasciatus*, *pisculentus*, *virescens*, *viridescens*, *zebra*, *zonatus*.

Fungella *prolifera*.

Fungia *actiniformis*, *agariciformis*, *agaricoides*, *asperata*, *astreata*, *cancellata*, *clathrata*, *clypeata*, *complanata*, *compressa*, *confertifolia*, *convexa*, *coronula*, *crassa*, *crassitentaculata*, *crenulata*, *cyclolites*, *dentata*, *dentigera*, *discoidea*, *discus*, *distorta*, *dubia*, *echinata*, *ehrenbergi*, *elegans*, *excavata*, *extensa*, *fasciatus*, *filamentosa*, *fonticola*, *fuscus*, *glans*, *guettardi*, *hemisphaerica*, *heteroclita*, *hexagonalis*, *horrida*, *integra*, *japheti*, *japonicus*, *laevis*, *lenticularis*, *limacina*, *limax*, *macra*, *niceensis*, *nummismalis*, *orbulites*, *patellaris*, *paumotensis*, *pectinata*, *pileus*, *polymorpha*, *praecox*, *pumilio*, *radiata*, *repanda*, *rotula*, *rubra*, *rupepelli*, *scutaria*, *segmen*, *semilunata*, *semiradiata*, *stellifera*, *talpa*, *talpina*, *tenuis*, *umbilicata*, *undulata*.

Funginella *alpina*, *assilina*, *brauni*, *discoidea*, *elegans*, *haueriana*, *hemisphaerica*, *martiniana*, *neocomiensis*, *niciensis*, *numismalis*, *perezi*, *semiglobosa*.

Fungites *deformis*, *infundibuliformis*, *patellatus*, *pileatus*, *rimosus*, *rugosus*, *testudinarius*.

Funicularia *quadrangularis*.

Funiculina *cylindrica*, *mediterranea*, *stellifera*, *tetragona*.

Furcifer *antisiensis*, *campestris*.

Furcocerca *catellina*, *catellus*, *chelonina*, *crumena*, *lupus*, *orbis*, *podura*, *serrata*, *triloba*, *trilobata*, *viridis*.

Furcula *fagi*, *salicis*, *vinula*.

Furcularia *aurita*, *canicula*, *catellina*, *catulus*, *constricta*, *crumena*, *felis*, *forcipata*, *forficula*, *furcata*, *gibba*, *gracilis*, *jobloti*, *lacinulata*, *larva*, *lobata*, *longicauda*, *longisetula*, *lupus*, *rediviva*, *reinhardti*, *senta*, *seuta*, *stentorea*, *succolata*, *togata*, *tremula*, *vermicularis*.

Furia *horrens*.

Furnarius *annumbi*, *chilensis*, *cunicularum*, *fasciatus*, *figulus*, *flaveolus*, *fuliginosus*, *griseus*, *leucopus*, *longipennis*, *melanotis*, *olivaceus*, *rectirostris*, *roseus*, *ruber*, *rufus*, *sancti-hilarii*, *sannio*, *semitorquatus*, *superciliaris*, *virens*.

Fusaria *adunca*, *alaudae*, *apri*, *aquilae*, *argentinae*, *aucta*, *bifida*, *bronchialis*, *cati*, *ciconiae*, *collaris*, *compar*, *convoluta*, *coraciae*, *cornicis*, *cygni*, *farionis*, *filicollis*, *frugilegi*, *fuligulae*, *globicola*, *gobionis*, *gulonis*, *hirci*, *incisa*, *lacertae*, *lacustris*, *lari*,

leonis, lophii, lumbrici, lupi, maculosa, maraenae, marginata, marina, martis, mephitidis, muris, obvelata, osculata, papillosa, percae, phocae, pusilla, rajae, renalis, rhombi, salamandrae, secunda, siluri, spiralis, squali, subbuteonis, tardae, testudinis, tetraonis, tigridis, truncata, truttiae, turdi, vermicularis, vespertilionis, visceralis, vituli.

Fusites articulatus.

Füsslinia amoena.

Fusulina cylindrica, depressa.

Fusulus fragilis, interruptus.

Fusus abbreviatus, accinctus, aciculatus, acrisius, acteon, aculeata, aculeiformis, acuminatus, acus, acutus, aduncus, adustus, afer, affinis, alabamensis, albensis, albicans, albidus, albus, alligatus, alpinus, alternatus, altilis, alveolatus, ambiguus, amictus, ampulla, angulatus, angulosus, angusticostatus, angustus, anomalus, antiquus, arcticus, armatus, articulatus, aruanus, asper, asperrimus, asperulus, assimilis, atavus, attenuata, attenuatus, aturensis, audeberti, aurantius, aureus, australis, babelis, babylonicus, bamffius, bamfius, barvicensis, becki, bellus, biangulatus*, bicarinatus, bicolor, bidens, bifasciatus, bilineatus, bimarginatus, biplicatus, blainvillei, blosvillei, bonellii, boothi, borealis, borsoni, bouei, branscombi, brasilianum, brevicauda, breviculus, breviplicatus, brevis, brevissimus, brighti, broccii, brongniartianus, buccinatus, buccineus, buccinoides, buehanensis, bulbiformis, bulbosus, bulbus, buxeus, caelatus, caillaudi, calcar, canaliculatum, canaliculatus, cancellaria, cancellarioides, cancellatus, cancellinus, candidus, cannabinus, capensis, carcarenensis, carinatus, carinatus, carinella, carinifer, cariniferus, carino=crenatus, castaneus, caudatus, chemnitzii, cheruscus, chloriteus, chordula, cinctus, cinereus, cingulatus, cinguliferus, cinnamomeus, circulus, citharellus, claibornensis, clathratus, clausicaudatus, clavatus, clavellatus, clementinus, cleryanus, closter, cochlidium, coelatus, colosseus, columbarius, colus, comma, complanatus, comptus, conicus, coniferus, conjunctus, constrictus, contabulatus, contractus, contrarius, conulus, conybearei, cooperi, corallensis, corallinus, corneus, corona, coronatus, corpulentus, corrugatus, costarius, costato=striatus, costatus, costellifer, costularis, costulatus, cottae, cottaldinus, cranchi, crassicaudatus, crassus, craticulatus, crebissimus, crebricostatus, crebriliratus, crenulatus, cretaceus, crispatus, crispus, cumingi, curtus, curvicauda, curvicostatus, curvirostris, cutaceus, davidsoni, decem costatus, deceptus, decisus, decolor, decurrens, decussatus, deformis, delabechii, delphinulus, depauperatus, depressus, desertum, deshaysi, despectus, devexus, dexter, difficilis, dilatatus, diluvianus, diluvii, dimidiatus, discors, discrepans, disjunctus, distans, doliatus, dunkeri, duodecimus, dupetit-thouarsi, dupinianus, echinatus, elatior, elegans, elegantulus, elongatus, epius, errans, erraticus, espaillaci, euristenus, exasperatus, excisus, exiguus, exilis, explicatus, fabricii, fasciatus, fasciolarinus, fasciolaroides, fenestralis, fenestratus, ficula, ficulnea, ficulneus, fidicula, filamentosus, filiosus, fimbriatus, fiscinosus, fisianus, fittoni, fleuriaus, fluctuosus, fluvialis, follicus, fontainei, forbesi, forbesianus, forceps, fornicatus, fortisi, fragilis, fragosus, frondosus, funiculatus, funiculosus, fuscus, fusiformis, galathea, galicianus, gaultinus, genei, genevensis, geniculus, gibbulus, gieseckeii, gilvus, glaber, glabriculus, glacialis, glomoides, glomus, gothicus, gracilior, gracilis, gracillimus, gradatus, granatus, grandis, granosus, granulatus, granulosus, gregarius, gunneri, guttatus, gyrimus, haccanensis, hagenowi, haitensis, haealanus, harpula, harpularius, harpulus, hehli, henikeri, heptagonalis, heptagonus, hexagonus, heywoodi, hoessi, holbölli, hordeolus, igneus, imbricatus, inauratus, incertus, incisus, inconstans, incrassatus, incultus, indecisus, inflatus, infracretaceus, infundibulum, inhabilis, intermedius, interruptus, intortus, inversus, irrasus, islandicus, itierianus, iurensis, japonicus, juncus, juvenis, karamanensis, kieneri, klipsteini, konincki, kroyeri, labiatum, labrosus, laevigatus, laeviusculus, lamellosus, lancea, lanceolatus, lapillus, laskeyi, latericeus, laticostatus, latus, launoicus, lavatum, la viae, lignarius, ligula, lima, limbatus, limulus, linea, linearis, lineatus, lineolatus, liratus, listeri, lividus, longaevus, longicauda, longiroster, longirostra, longirostris, longiscatus, longisipho, longissimus, luneburgensis, lyratus, magellanicus, magnocostatus, malsburgianus, mandarinus, manni, marcelli=serresi, marginatus, mariae, marmoratus, maroccanus, marrotianus, martini, maxillosus,

maximus, mexicanus, michelini, microstomus, migrans, millardi, minax, minimus, minor, minutisquamosus, minutus, mississippiensis, mitraeformis, modestus, modiolus, monachus, moniliger, moquinianus, morio, mortoni, muensterianus, multangulus, multicarinatus, multicostatus, multilinearis, multinodus, multisulcatus, muricatus, muriceus, muriciforme, muricinus, muricoides, myristicus, nanus, nassatella, nassoides, nebula, neocomiensis, neptuni, nereides, nereis, neritoideus, nexilis, nicobaricus, nifat, nitens, niveus, noachinus, noae, nobilis, nodoso-carinatus, nodosus, nodulosus, norwegicus, novae hollandiae, obesus, obliquatus, oblitus, oblongus, obscurus, obtusangulus, obtusus, ocelliferus, orbignyianus, orditus, oregonensis, ornatus, orpheus, ovatus, pachyleurus, pagodula, pagodus, pallidus, papillatus, parilis, parkinsoni, parvirostrum, parvus, pastinaca, patagonicus, paululus, pauperculus, pederalis, pellucidus, pelopeus, pentagonus, perlatus, perron, perrugatus, peruvianus, petitianus, pfeifferi, philippi, pictus, planicostatus, planulatus, pleurotomae-formis, pleurotomarius, pleurotomoides, plicatulus, plicatus, plumatus, plumbeus, politus, polygonatus, polygonoides, polygonus, polymorphus, pondicherriensis, porrectus, prevosti, primordialis, proboscififerus, procerus, propinquus, prorutus, proscissus, proserpinae, protectus, provençalis, proximus, pseudofusiformis, pulchellus, pulcher, pullus, pumilus, punctatus, purpureus, purpuriformis, purpureoides, puschianus, pusio, pygmaeus, pyramidatus, pyrulaceus, pyrulatus, pyruliformis, pyruloides, quadratus, quadricostatus, quinquedentatus, rannelloides, raphanoides, raphanus, rarisulcatus, recticaudatum, recurvus, regularis, remotus, renauxianus, renieri, requienianus, reticulatus, retroversus, rhombeus, rigidus, rissoides, robustus, roedingi, roemeri, roncanus, rosa ponti, roseus, rossmaessleri, rostratus, royanus, rubens, rudis, rufus, rugosus, ruralis, rusticus, sabaudianus, sabini, salebrosus, sandleri, saturus, scabriculus, scalariformis, scalarinius, scalaris, scalaroides, schwarzenbergi, scrobiculatus, semicostatus, semiplicatus, semi-rugosus, septangularis, serratus, serresi, sexangulus, sigmiliniatus, simplex, sinistralis, sinistrorsus, sinuatus, sismondai, sismondianus, smithi, solitarius, sowerbyi, spectrum, spiniger, spinosus, spinulosus, splendidus, squamosus, squamulosus, stamineus, stangeri, steneus, striarellus, striatulus, striatus, strigatus, strigosus, strombifer, stromboides, strumosus, stuetzi, subabbreviatus, subaffinis, subantiquatus, subbilineatus, subbuccinoides, subcancellatus, subcarinatus, subcarinella, subcarinifer, subclathratus, subcostatus, subdecussatus, subelegans, subficulneus, subfusiformis, subheptagonus, subincertus, sublaevigatus, sublaevis, sublamellosus, sublatus, subnigeris, subnodosus, subnodulosus, subpentagonus, subplicatus, subreflexus, subscalarinus, subsemicostatus, subsemiplicatus, subulatus, subvittatus, succinctus, sulcatum, sulcatus, sulcosus, suturalis, symmetricus, syracusanus, taiti, taylorianus, tenuirostrum, tenuis, terebralis, terebrinus, tessellatus, tetricus, textile, textiliosus, textus, thalloides, thiara, thoracicus, thorei, thorenti, thouarsi, tiara, toreuma, tornatus, torulosus, trabeatus, trapezium, trilineatus, triplicatus, tripunctatus, triskaedekagonus, trossulus, trumbulli, truncatulus, trunculus, tuba, tuberculata, tuberculatus, tuberculosus, tuberosus, turbinelloides, turgidus, turricola, turricula, turriculus, turris, turritellatus, turtoni, umbilicatus, undans, undosus, undulatus, unicarinatus, uniplicatus, ustulatus, vaginatus, variabilis, varicosus, variculosus, variegatus, varius, ventricosus, venustus, verniciensis, verrucosus, verruculatus, versicolor, vestitus, vibrayeanus, vicksburgensis, villai, villanus, violaceus, virga, virgineus, vittatus, voigti, vulpeculus, vulpinus, wiegmanni, winteri, zahlbruckneri, zelandicus.

Gabrius albipes, aterrimus, attenuatus, basalis, cinerascens, nanus, pallipes, phaeopus, pygmaeus, semipunctatus, suaseolens, ventralis, villosulus.

Gadella gracilis.

Gadiculus argenteus.

Gadila gadus.

Gadinia afra, cinerea, depressa, garnoti, lateralis.

Gadopsis breviceps, marmoratus.

Gadus abyssorum, albidus, argenteolus, bifurcus*, blennoides, chalcogrammus, com-

pressus, didactylus, dipterygius, elongatus, euxinus, fabricii, fasciatus, fimbria, fuliginosus, furcatus, fuscus, gracilis, grindoni, jubatus, lepidion, leverianus, longipes, lycostomus, maculosus, magellanicus, maraldi, mollosus, moro, nabus, niger, ogac, polaris, polynemus, pruinosis, punctatus, purpureus, pygmaeus, raptor, rhacinus, ruber, scoticus, tenuis, tomæod, wachna.

Gaeana maculata, pulchella, sulphurea.

Gaedia connexa.

Gaidropsarus mustellaris.

Galago acaciarum, alleni, conspicillatus, crassicaudatus, demidovi, guineensis, madagascariensis, maholi, minor, minutus, moholi, murinus.

Galagoides demidoffi, senegalensis.

Galanthia extensella, flavifrontella, knochella, laminella, maurella, rufimitrella.

Galanthis tessellata.

Galatea bengoensis, chemnitzii, laeta, rubicunda, ténicula, tenuicula.

Galathaea lupiae.

Galathea affinis, antiqua, audax, bamfia, concamerata, elegans, fabricii, glabra, laevis, longipeda, macrochela, monodon, nexa, phosphorica, radiata, rondeleti, scamparellus, spinigera, squamifera, subrugosa, versicolor.

Galaxaura annulata, antiqua, cuneiformis, cylindrica, dichotoma, europea, fragilis, fruticulosa, gracilis, indurata, janioides, lapidescens, lichenoides, marginata, mediterranea, oblongata, obtusata, obtutata, pumila, rigida, rugosa, umbellata.

Galaxea anthophyllites, anthophyllum, caryophyllites, fascicularis, musicalis, organum.

Galaxia attenuatus, scriba.

Galaxias (G.) argillacea, bowdichana, globulus, lucana, punctulata, semirugata, torulus, tranquillaria.

Galaxias (P.) alpinus, brocchus, fasciatus, foersteri, maculatus, reticulatus, truttaceus.

Galba (Ar.) hieroglyphica.

Galba (Col.) bombycina, chrysocoma, flavicornis, grandis, leprieuri, madagascariensis, mexicana, orientalis, picea, pusilla, wicardi.

Galba (Verm.) marina.

Galbalcyrrhynchus leucotis.

Galbella violacea.

Galboderma fasciata, flabellicornis, mannerheimi, marmorata.

Galbula albirostris, albiventer, albiventris, albogularis, armata, boersi, ceycoides, chalcocephala, cyanescens, cyanicostata, flavirostra, flavirostris, galbula, grandis, jacamaceri, leptura, leucogastra, lugubris, macroura, magna, melanurus, paradisea, rubricollis, ruficauda, tombacea, triangulum, tridactyla, viridicauda.

Galea musteloides.

Galearia violacea.

Galeatus spinifrons.

Galecynus oeningensis, palustris.

Galedanta bituberculata.

Galeichthys blochi, eydouxi, feliceps, gronovii, marinus, parrae, stanneus.

Galemys harlani, microurus, pyrenaica.

Galena zonata.

Galene natalensis, ochtodes, panopeoides.

Galeocerdo aduncus, arcticus, contortus, denticulatus, gibberulus, latidens, minor, rectus, sublaevis, tigrinus.

Galeodea echinophora.

Galeodes annulipes, arabs, araneoides, citrinus, cubae, dorsalis, fatalis, flavescens, graecus, hostilis, intrepidus, limbata, melanus, morsicans, pallipes, phalangium, spinipalpis, subulata, variegata, vorax.

Galeolaria australis, bilobata, caespitosa, decumbense, elongata, prolifera, quadridentata, rissoi.

Galeolemur macrurus.

Galeomma aurantia, compressum, mauritianum, transparens, turtoni.

Galeophasis pucrasia.

Galeopithecus macrourus*, philippinensis, temmincki, ternatensis, undatus, variegatus.

Galeorhinus ferox, galeus, hinnulus, mustelus, platyrhynchus, rondeleti.

Galeoscoptes carolinensis.

Galeospalax mygaloides.

Galeotes lophyrus.

Galeotherium ferreo-jurassicum, molassicum, pentelicus.

Galera barbara.

Galericulum laevigatum, otis, ovatum.

Galerida abyssinica, anthrostris, arborea, cristata, isabellina, karinthiaca, major, meridionalis, nemorosa, pagorum, pyrrhonota, senegalensis, viarum.

Galerita (Col.) aequicollis, affinis, americana, angusticollis, anthracina, attelaboides, borealis, brachinoides, brasiliensis, bufo, californica, carbonaria, collaris, cordicollis, cyanipennis, depressus, dubia, erythrodera, fasciolatus, flesus, geniculata, gracilis, hirta, humboldti, insularis, interstitialis, lacordairei, lecontei, longicollis, lugens, magellanica, marginicollis, melanaria, moritzi, nigra, nigrita, occidentalis, olens, orbignyi, orientalis, pallidicornis, plana, porcata, punctata, ruficollis, striata, tenebricosa, thoracica, tristis, unicolor.

Galerita (G.) antiquata, cornucopiae, hungarica.

Galerites abbreviatus, africana, agassizi, albogalerus, angulosa, assulatus, bordae, canaliculatus, castanea, caudatus, complanatus, conica, coniecentricus, conoideus, conulus, cretosus, cylindricus, dekini, depressus, dixonii, echinoneus, elongatus, excentricus, fissuratus, globosus, globulus, hawkinsi, hemisphaericus, laevis, lanieri, leskei, macropyga, mixtus, nucula, oblongus, orbignyana, oregonensis, ovalis, ovatus, ovum, patella, pulvinatus, pustulatus, pygaea, quadrifasciatus, quinquefasciatus, rothomagensis, rotula, rotularis, ruficollis, scutiformis, semiglobus, sexfasciatus, speciosus, subrotunda, subsphaeroidalis, subuculus, sulcato-radiatus, trilobus, truncatus, turrita, umbrella, vulgaris.

Galerix magnus, viverroides.

Galleruca abrupta, admirationis, adusta, aenea, aestuans, amethystina, angusta, arcuata, bajula, bioculata, bipunctata, bispinosa, brevis, cajennensis, calmariensis, cava, chlorotica, cincta, cristata, cucumeris, decemguttata, decemmaculata, delata, demaresti, devota, dissecta, dorsalis, dubia, elata, elongata, encaustica, evidens, femoralis, fibulata, flavescens, foveata, fulva, furcata, grisea, haematida, hebes, hebraea, illigata, innuba, interrupta, labida, laeta, laevis, laticornis, lepida, lepturoides, limbata, lineata, lusitanica, lycoides, marginalis, melanura, neglecta, nitidula, oblitterata, olivacea, parvula, pauperata, pedestris, plebeia, quadraria, quadrilineata, quadripunctata, quadrivittata, quindecimpunctata, quinquelineata, rufa, salicis, saturata, scripta, semiflava, septa, sexguttata, sexlineata, sexpunctata, signata, similis, sinuata, speciosa, stigmula, striata, subspinosa, subvittata, thoracica, transversa, tredecimpunctata, tripunctata, tuberculata, unicornis, unifasciata, velox, viminalis, xanthodera, xanthomelaena. *Vide et* **Galleruca**.

Galesus claviger, cornutus, fuscipennis.

Galethylax blainvillei.

Galeus aduncus, appendiculatus, articus, asterias, caniculus, canis, cuvieri, denticulatus, falcatus, galeus, japonicus, laevis, latidens, maculatus, melastomus, minor, mustellus, nilsonni, obliquus, pristodontus, pygmaeus, semiserratus, serratus, similis, stellaris, sublaevis, vulgaris, vulpecula.

Galgulus (A.) amaurotis, caudatus, cyaneus, garrulus, melanops, naevius, philippinensis, viridis.

Galgulus (Hem.) bufo, flavus, nebulosus, oculata, quadrimaculatus, raptorius, variegatus.

Galgupha atra, notata.

Galictis allamandi, barbara, intermedia, ochroleuca, robusta, striatus, vittata.

Galidia concolor, elegans, olivacea, unicolor.

Galidictis chrysogaster, striata, vittata.

Galileja tenebrosa.

Galissus biplagiatus, cyanopterus.

Galleria alvea, anella, centuriella, cerea, cerealis, cerella, colonella, melonella, sociella, tribunella, umbratella.

Galleruca affinis, albiceps, albicornis, albipes, albolineata, alurnoides, ambusta, americana,

amoena, analis, angulosa, angusta, angustata, apicalis, argutula, articulata, assimilis, atomaria, atricornis, atripennis, atriventris, attenuata, australis, axillaris, azuripennis, baccharidis, basimarginata, bassiae, bennetti, bicolor, bidentata, bilineata, binotata, bioculata, bisignata, bisexpunctata, bistriata, bivittata, brasiliensis, brevipennis, buqueti, caerulans, callida, caminea, canadensis, capensis, capitata, carinata, cartereti, castanea, cervina, chalybea, chlorida, chrysoptera, cinerea, cingulata, circumdata, coccinea, coffea, comitata, compressicornis, concinna, congregata, conjugata, consentana, coryli, crataegi, crocea, cruciata, cyanea, cyanipes, cyanoptera, dahli, decemguttata, decora, decorata, dimidiata, discoidea, dorsalis, dorsata, dufresnei, duodecimmaculata, ehippiata, erosa, exarata, excavata, externa, fasciato-maculata, femoralis, ferruginea, festiva, filiformis, fischeri, flaveola, flavicans, flaviventris, flavocincta, flavofasciata, flavolimbatus, flavomarginata, flavovittata, foveicollis, foveolata, frontalis, fucata, fulgida, fulminans, furcata, fusca, gelatinariae, geminata, geniculata, grandis, grossa, guttata, haemathidea, haemorrhoidalis, hectica, histrionica, humeralis, humilis, iavana, impressa, indica, interrupta, ioptera, janthinus, laevipennis, lanio, laticollis, lebiaeformis, limbatipennis, lineae, lineata, lineolata, longicornis, lunata, lurida, luteicollis, luteicornis, luteipes, lythri, macula, maculicornis, maculipennis, marginata, marginella, maura, melanogaster, melanoptera, menetriesi, meraca, miniata, miniaticollis, mixta, multiguttata, mutabilis, nebulosa, nigriceps, nigriventris, nigrivestis, nigro-lineata, nitida, nodicornis, notata, notulata, oblonga, obscura, obsidiana, obsoleta, oculata, olivieri, ornata, ovalis, pallicornis, paradoxa, pectoralis, persica, petaurista, plagiata, porrecta, posticalis, praecox, prasina, psittacina, pulchella, pulchra, punctata, puncticollis, punctipennis, purpurascens, pusilla, quadrifasciata, quadrimaculata, quadri-signata, quatuordecimmaculata, quercata, quindecim-maculata, quinque-maculata, quinquepunctata, relictata, restituta, reticulata, rosea, rubicunda, rubricollis, rubricornis, rufosanguinea, sagittariae, salicis, scutellata, seddecimpunctata, sellata, semiflava, septempunctata, sexmaculata, sexpunctata, sexsignata, signata, silphoides, smaragdipennis, spilota, sub-cincta, sublineata, subsulcata, subviolacea, sulcicollis, sumatras, suturalis, taeniata, terminata, terrestres, testacea, tetraspilota, thoracica, tibialis, tricineta, trifasciatum, trilineata, tristis, tuberculata, tumida, umbrina, undecim-punctata, varicornis, variegata, ventralis, vicina, vigorsi, violacea, virgata, virgulata, viridipennis, xanthopus. *Vide et Galleruca.*

Gallichthys aegyptiacus, chevola, major.

Gallina melanoleuca, rota.

Gallinago aucklandica, australis, bernieri, biclavus, brehmi, burka, cayensis, douglassi, drummondi, elegans, frenatus, gallinula, gigantea, heterura, horsfieldi, leucurus, magellanicus, major, mauritiana, media, minima, minor, montagui, nemoricola, paraguayae, sabini, sakhalina, saturata, scolopacinus, solitaria, stenura, strenua, stricklandi, trachydactylus, undulata, unclavatus, unclavus, wilsoni.

Gallinula albifrons, angulata, ardosiacea, bailloni, brachyptallus, caesia, cayennensis, chloropus, crassirostris, crex, curvirostra, dimidiata, ecaudata, elegans, erythrothorax, eurizona, eurizonoides, fistulans, foljambei, galeata, gigas, gularis, immaculata, jamaicensis, jardini, javanica, kioloides, lateralis, leucomelana, leucosoma, lugubris, madagascariensis, mangle, minuta, minutissima, modesta, nigra, obscura, olivacea, orientalis, parvifrons, pileata, plumbea, poecilnotus, poliocephala, porphyrioides, porzana, pulchra, punctata, pusilla, rubiginosa, ruficeps, ruficollis, saracura, tenebrosa, ventralis.

Gallirallus brachypterus, fuscus.

Gallirex anais, gigantea, porphyreocephala.

Gallita tricolor.

Gallopavo primus.

Gallophasis crawfurdi, cuvieri, erythrophthalmos, fasciatus, horsfieldi, ignitus, leucomelanos, lineatus, muthura, nycthemerus, purpureus, pyronotus, vieillot.

Gallus (A.) aeneus, bankiva, bravardi, crispus, cristatus, cuvieri, domesticus, ecaudatus, erythrophthalmus, furcatus, gallorum, gallus, giganteus, ignicolor, ignitus, japonicus, javanicus, lafayeti, lafayettii, lanatus, lineatus, macartneyi, morio, patavinus, peyrousei, pseudhermaphroditus, pumilio, sonnerati, stanleyi, temmincki, turcicus, variabilis, varius, virescens.

Gallus (P.) alexandrinus.

Galostha *eques*, *stockerus*.

Galumna *alatus*.

Garna *fusca*, *grandicornis*, *pallida*, *relicens*.

Garnasus *agilis*, *albicans*, *antennaepes*, *aphidioides*, *appendiculatus*, *arcualis*, *asaroticus*, *attenuatus*, *baccarum*, *badius*, *batatas*, *bimaculatus*, *bisulcatus*, *cadaverinus*, *calcaratus*, *candidus*, *caraborum*, *carinatus*, *celer*, *cellaris*, *cepuricus*, *cerapus*, *cerinus*, *chelopus*, *chilensis*, *coarctatus*, *coleoptratorum*, *coleoptratum*, *comosulus*, *concolor*, *cossi*, *crassipes*, *croceus*, *curtus*, *dealbatus*, *decoloratus*, *dentipes*, *dilatatus*, *dosalis*, *elimatus*, *ellipticus*, *emarginatus*, *equestris*, *fucorum*, *fungorum*, *galactinus*, *gallinae*, *geniculatus*, *gnavus*, *gymnopteronum*, *hamatus*, *hirundinis*, *horticola*, *interruptus*, *juloides*, *laevis*, *latus*, *limbatus*, *littoralis*, *litus*, *lividus*, *longipes*, *longulus*, *lunatus*, *luteus*, *maculosus*, *marginatus*, *marginellus*, *milvinus*, *monacha*, *motatorius*, *muscorum*, *musculus*, *navicularis*, *nemorensis*, *nidularius*, *opacus*, *ovatus*, *pachypes*, *pallens*, *passali*, *passerinus*, *pellucidus*, *petiolatus*, *phaetontis*, *phalangi*, *pilipes*, *pipistulatum*, *rupestris*, *salicinus*, *savignyi*, *setiger*, *socium*, *spinipes*, *stabularis*, *sulcatus*, *tardus*, *telarius*, *testudinarius*, *tiliarum*, *tremellae*, *tumidulus*, *vegetans*, *vegetus*, *vepallidus*, *vespertilionis*, *zosteriae*.

Gambetta *limosa*.

Gambo *galaria*.

Gambula *bimaculata*.

Gamelia *abas*, *abasia*, *irminia*, *leucane*.

Gametis *aequinoctialis*, *argyrosticta*, *balteata*, *bealiae*, *bivittata*, *histrio*, *jucunda*, *prasina*, *sanguinolenta*, *scalaris*, *velutina*, *versicolor*, *viridiobscura*.

Gammarus *abyssinus*, *acanthonotus*, *affinis*, *ambulans*, *ampulla*, *angulosus*, *anisochir*, *anomalus*, *appendiculatus*, *aquaticus*, *arenarius*, *articulosus*, *atlanticus*, *boreus*, *brevicauda*, *camylops*, *carinatus*, *caudisetus*, *chilensis*, *circinnatus*, *crassimanus*, *dentatus*, *dubius*, *dugesii*, *dulongi*, *elongatus*, *ermanni*, *fasciatus*, *fluvialis*, *fossarum*, *fresneli*, *glaber*, *glacialis*, *gracilis*, *grossimanus*, *gryllus*, *haemobaptus*, *heteroclitus*, *impatii*, *kroyeri*, *libellula*, *longicornis*, *longimanus*, *loricatus*, *maculatus*, *marinus*, *medius*, *minus*, *mucronatus*, *nolens*, *nugax*, *olivii*, *ornatus*, *othonis*, *palmatus*, *peloponnesius*, *pherusa*, *pilicornis*, *pinguis*, *podager*, *poecilurus*, *punctatus*, *pungens*, *puteanus*, *rete*, *roeseli*, *rubricatus*, *sabini*, *savii*, *sedentarius*, *serratus*, *spinipes*, *spinosus*, *stagnalis*, *stygius*, *sundevalli*, *truncatus*, *typhlops*, *zebra*.

Gamphotherium *angustidens*.

Gampsonyx *fimbriatus*, *holmi*, *swainsoni*.

Gampsorhynchus *rufulus*.

Ganeria *falklandica*.

Ganodus *colei*, *dentatus*, *oweni*.

Ganoris *brassicae*, *cardamines*, *crataegi*, *daplidice*, *hyale*, *napi*, *rapae*, *ramni*, *sinapis*.

Ganymeda *pulchella*.

Gardonus *cephalus*, *decipiens*, *frisii*, *lividus*, *pausingeri*, *pigulus*, *pigus*, *roseus*, *rutilus*.

Gargara *genistae*.

Gari *papyracea*, *vulgaris*.

Garrula *calva*, *gubernatrix*, *leucogenys*, *torquata*.

Garrulax *affinis*, *albogularis*, *auritus*, *azureus*, *belangeri*, *bicolor*, *burnesi*, *cachinnans*, *capistratus*, *chrysopterus*, *coerulatus*, *delesserti*, *erythrocephalus*, *feliciae*, *gularis*, *imbricatus*, *leucocephalus*, *leucogenys*, *lineatus*, *lunaris*, *mccllellandi*, *melanotis*, *mitratus*, *moniliger*, *ocellatus*, *pectoralis*, *phoeniceus*, *reinwardi*, *ruficollis*, *rufifrons*, *rufogularis*, *rufulus*, *setifer*, *shanhu*, *sinensis*, *squamatus*, *subunicolor*, *variegatus*, *vittatus*.

Garrulus *albifrons*, *auritus*, *azureus*, *bispecularis*, *brachyrhynchus*, *brandti*, *bullocki**, *caerulescens*, *californicus*, *canadensis*, *chloronotus*, *cinereus*, *coronatus*, *crassirostris*, *crystalinus*, *cristatus*, *cyaneus*, *cyanocephalus*, *cyanogaster*, *cyanopogon*, *ferrugineus*, *floridanus*, *fuscus*, *galericulatus*, *gularis*, *iliceti*, *infaustus*, *krynickyi*, *lanceolatus*, *larvatus*, *leucolophus*, *lidthi*, *luxuosus*, *melanocephalus*, *melanocyaneus*, *nuchalis*, *ornatus*, *panderi*, *peruvianus*, *pileatus*, *sibiricus*, *sieberi*, *sordidus*, *speciosus*, *stelleri*, *striatus*, *temminckii*, *ultramarinus*, *vigorsii*, *viridicyaneus*, *wagleri*.

Garzetta *pusilla*.

Gasella *soemmeringi*.

Gaseus lamiola.

Gasteracantha annulipes, arcuata, audouini, caduceator, cancriformis, cicatricosa, clypeata, columnata, curvicauda, cuspidator, falcifera, fasciata, feisthameli, flava, fornicata, fumosa, gayi, geminata, glyphica, gracilis, hasselti, hemisphaerica, hexacantha, inflata, kuhli, lepeletieri, lunata, mammosa, minuta, obliqua, pallida, pennata, picea, punctata, quadridens, rhomboidea, rubiginosus, rubrospinis, sanguinolenta, scitula, scutula, sexcuspidata, spissa, theisi, transversa, umbrosa, variabilis, velitaris, ventrosa, violacea. *Vide et Gastracantha.*

Gasteracanthus aculeatus, cataphractus, maculata, porcellanae, pungitius, rhomboidalis, venusta.

Gasteripus vittatus.

Gasterobranchnus dombay.

Gasterocercus albifrons, asper, bifasciatus, dejeani, depressirostris, dubitabilis, dumerili, horridus, lateralis, latirostris, latreillei, melancholicus, petulans, plumipes, propugnator, scabirostris, semicircularis, setosus, stratum.

Gasterochisma melampus.

Gasterocoma antiqua.

Gasteronemus oblongus, rhombeus. *Vide et Gastronemus.*

Gasteropacha eversmanni.

Gasteropelecus acanturus, argenteus, crocodilus, humboldti, microstoma.

Gasterophilus clarki, equi, haemorrhoidalis, saluiferus.

Gasteroptera meckeli.

Gasteropteron coccineum.

Gasterosericeus drewseni.

Gasterosteus apertes, argyropomus, biaculeatus, brachycentrus, canadensis, carolinensis, concinnus, cuvieri, groenlandicus, inconstans, leiurus, mamensis, millepunctatus, nebulosus, nemausensis, niger, noveboracensis, obolarius, ponticus, punctatus, pygmaeus, quadracus, quadrispinosa, rhombeus, semiarmatus, semiloricatus, spinulosus, teraculeatus, tetracanthus, trachurus.

Gasterostomum fimbriatum.

Gastracantha pulcherrimus. *Vide et Gasteracantha.*

Gastrana donacina, monstrosa.

Gastrancistrus accia, acontes, acutus, alectus, amabaeus, amnisos, angulus, annulipes, atropurpureus, autumnalis, cephalon, compressus, crassus, dryas, fidenas, fumipennis, fusicornis, geganius, hamillus, hierocles, iriarte, laticornis, lochanus, longicornis, menoetes, obscurellus, pacilus, panares, pollis, tenebricosa, tenuicornis, terminalis, unicolor, vagans, viridis, vonones, vulgaris.

Gastraulacus atratus, lepieuri.

Gastraulax thalassinus, torquatus.

Gastridia plumbeum.

Gastridium cepa.

Gastrimargus infumatus, olivaceus.

Gastrochaena ampullaria, angusta, antiqua, aspergilloides, baugieri, brevis, clava, contorta, corallium, cuneiformis, dentifera, dilatata, dubia, elongata, fulva, gigantea, gigas, heyseana, hians, hyalina, lacryma, ligula, marticensis, matronensis, mediolina, mytiloides, oecania, ovata, oxfordiana, pelagica, pholadia, pholadis, poliana, polii, pontica, provignyi, pseudotrigona, rostrata, royana, rugulosa, spengleri, tarentina, tenuis, tortuosa, truncata, unicosta.

Gastrochaeta fissa.

Gastrochoena corallensis.

Gastrodes abietis.

Gastrodus albolineatus, australis, bispinus, cinerascens, crenulatus, fasciatus, herbsti, lateralis, nubilus, pulverulentus, tardus.

Gastroeidea polygona.

Gastronemus benoiti. *Vide et Gasteronemus.*

Gastropacha acaciae, aegroti, alnifolia, americana, amilia, ariae, betulifolia, bremeri, caschmirensis, castrensis, catax, cocles, crataegi, damalis, decolorata, dryophaga, dumeti, euphonia, everia, eversmanni, franconica, hippo, ilicifolia, infuscata, lalage,

lanestris, lineosa, lobulina, loti, medicaginis, murina, neogena, neustria, obliquata, obsoleta, otus, pini, pityocampa, populi, populifolia, potatoria, processionea, pruni, quercifolia, quercus, repanda, rubi, solitaria, sparti, suberifolia, subfasciata, sulphurea, taraxaci, trifolii, undata, velutina, vishnou.

Gastrophryne rugosum.

Gastrophysa aenea, cyanea, polygoni, raphani, ruficeps, virescens.

Gastrophysus lunaris, oblongus.

Gastroplax tuberculosus.

Gastrorhopalus elegans, niger.

Gastrosericus waltli.

Gastrotheca furcata, marsupiata.

Gastroxides ater.

Gastrus clarki, equi, ferruginatus, haemorrhoidalis, jubarum, jumentarum, nasalis, nigritus, pecorum, salutaris, subjacens.

Gaudryina badenensis, pupoides, rugosa.

Gaulodes costatus.

Gauris albertiana, kleemanniana, swederiana.

Gaurotes cyanipennis.

Gausapa globifera.

Gaveus frontalis.

Gavia atricilla, capistrata, eburneus, minuta, nivea, ridibunda, sabini, tridactylus.

Gaviala gangetica.

Gavialis bacheleti, clifti, crassidens, dixonii, gangeticus, jurinei, lamourouxii, priscus, tenuirostris.

Gayenna americana.

Gazella bennetti, christi, cora, corinna, dama, dorcas, euchore, gutturosa, hodgsoni, isabella, kevela, kob, melampus, mhorr, mohr, nasomaculata, pygarga, ruficollis, rufifrons, senegalensis, soemmerringi, subgutturosa.

Gazoryctra ganna, hecta*, jodutta.

Gazza equulaeformis.

Gazzola caledonica.

Gea spinipes.

Gebia affinis, deltaura, deltura, digitata, hirtifrons, lacustris, littoralis, major, meyeri, muensteri, obscura, venetiana, venetiarum.

Gebios davianus, littoralis.

Gecarcinucus jacquemonti.

Gecarcinus agricola, barbiger, carnifex, cordata, fluviatilis, fossor, hirtipes, hydrodromus, lagostoma, lateralis, regius, ruricola, trispinosus, uca.

Gecarcoidea lalandi.

Gecinus algius, awokera, caniceps, canus, chlorophaus, dimidiatus, flavinucha, frondium, guerini, karelini, pinetorum, puniceus, squamatus, striolatus, virescens, viridanus, viridicanus, viridis, xanthoderus, xanthopygius.

Gecko aculeatus, aegyptiacus, annularis, annulatus, bivittatus, caudi-verbera, chinensis, cristatus, cruciger, dorreensis, eleutherodactylus, fascicularis, fimbriatus, geckoides, gigas, guttatus, hasselquisti, inunguis, irrosus, laevis, lobatus, mabuia, madagascariensis, marginatus, marmoratus, mauritanicus, mentalis, miniatus, monachus, nipalensis, occipitalis, oceanicus, ocellatus, phyllurus, porphyreus, reevesi, sarroubea, savignyi, smithi, spinicauda, sputator, squalida, surinamensis, triedrus, tuberculosus, verruculatus, virosus. *Vide et Gekko et Geko.*

Geckoides platurus.

Gecus cyanodactylus.

Gegenes heraldus, luridus, pygmaeus, thrax.

Gehyra australis, oceanica, pacifica.

Gekko armatus, ascalabotes, cepedianus, incanescens, maculatus, meridionalis, osbecki, platyurus, stellio, tetradactylus, verus. *Vide et Gecko et Geko.*

Geko walbergi.

Gelada ruppelli.

Gelasima nitida, pugillator, vocans.

Gelasimus annulipes, bellator, bellatrix, belli, chlorophthalmus, coerulens, cordiformis, crassipes, cultrimanus, forceps, forcipatus, macrodactylus, marionis, minor, nitidus, platydactylus, porcellanus, robustus, stenodactylus, tangeri, telescopicus, tenuimanus, tetragonon.

Gelechia acuminatella, aethiops, affinis, alacella, atrella, basaltinella, bifractella, cautella, cinerosella, continuella, costella, costiguttella, desertella, deterrentella, diaphanella, diminutella, distinctella, divisella, dryadella, flavipalpella, fugacella, fugitivella, fumatella, gerronella, huebneri, humeralis, immaculatella, incretella, inornatella, instabilella, internella, isabella, lamprostoma, lentiginosella, leucomelanella, littorella, lucidella, maculiferella, mundella, murinella, neuropterella, nigrinotella, nigritella, nigrovittella, notatella, obsoletella, paupella, pernigrella, plantariella, plebejella, proximella, pruinosa, pullatella, pulliginella, remissella, rhombella, salinella, scabidella, segetella, serrulatella, suffusella, tamariciella, temerella, vilella, violacea, walkeriella.

Gelis abbreviator, acarorum, agilis, atricapillus, brachypterus, clavipes, cursitans, fasciatus, festinans, frontalis, hemipterus, micropterus, nigrocinctus, pedestris, pedicularis, pulcarius, ruficornis, rufogaster.

Gellina affinis.

Gelochelidon agraria, anglica, aranea, balthica, meridionalis, palustris.

Gematis albiventris, barbata, bisignata, brevicollis, brunnicollis, bufo, caliginosa, castanea, cephalotes, cinnamomea, clavipalpis, cribrosa, dorsalis, ferruginea, flavipes, fuscicollis, fuscoaenea, geniates, grandicornis, grisea, hepatica, iridicollis, lanata, lata, lineato-collis, luteipennis, maculata, marginicollis, melanocephala, nigriceps, nigrifrons, nitida, nitidicollis, obscura, obtusa, pallens, palleola, pallipennis, picea, pulverosa, punctulata, rana, rauca, rugiceps, rugicollis, signata, silacea, sinuata, subaenea, subcostata, substriata, sulcatula, suturalis, thoracica, varieiceps, venusta.

Gemellaria loriculata.

Gemicellaria bursaria, loriculata.

Gemmastraea limbata.

Gemmatis nigrifrons, oblonga.

Gemmatophora barbata, muricata.

Gemmipora abrotonoidea, asperrima, brassica, cinerascens, crater, cristata, cyathiformis, frondeus, fungiformis, infundibulum, mesenterina, patula, peltata.

Gempylus coluber, promethus, serpens, solandri.

Gena asperulata, auricula, irasata*, lineata, minima, nebulosa, nigra, ornata, planulata, plumbea, pulchella, striatula, strigosa, varia.

Genabacia stellata.

Genea maculiventris.

Genetta afra, bondar, cauda nigricante, fasciata, felina, fossa, genetta, geoffroyi, hermaphrodita, indica, lisang, pardina, poensis, richardsoni, senegalensis, striata, tigrina, villosa, vulgaris.

Geniates abdominalis, assimilis, australis, barbatus, carbonaria, castaneus, catoxanthus, clavipalpus, collaris, cornutus, cylindricus, dispar, distans, fallax, ferrugatus, flavo-lineatus, laticeps, opacus, pallidus, pruinosis, quinquepunctata, signatus, spinolae, testacea, variabilis, verticalis.

Genicanthus lamarcki, tricolor.

Geniocerus cyniphidum, erythrophthalmus, minimus.

Gennaeus albocristatus, crawfurdi, cuvieri, fasciatus, lathamii, leucomelanos, lineatus, muthura, nyctemerus, purpureus, wallichi.

Genot mitreformis.

Gentastoma coarctata.

Genuchus cruentus, elongatulus, elongatus, hottentottus, laevis, sanguinolentus.

(Genus non det.) pellucida, piceum, signiferum.

Genyodonta bicolor, flavo-maculata, trivittata, umbonata.

Genyorogeton notata.

Geobaenus arenarius, atrimediis, australasiae, congener, cordicollis, lateralis, lugubris, neglectus, quadricollis, ruficrus, rupestris, tibialis.

Geobasileus chrysorrhous, reguloides.

Geobates brevicauda.

- Geobatus** sordidus.
Geobdella trochetti.
Geobius barbarus, capreolus, cornifrons, dorcas, gazella, kunzei, plagiatus, pubescens, tricornis.
Geoborus costatus, lividipennis, obtusus.
Geocharis thoracica.
Geochelone boiei, denticulata, gigantea, pardalis, perraulti, rotunda, schweiggeri, stellata, sulcata, tabulata, vosmaeri.
Geocichla albogularis, badius, castanea, citrina, innotata, interpres, poliocephala, rubecula, rubiginosa, terrestris, vanikorensis. *Vide et Geokichla.*
Geococcyx affinis, mexicanus, variegata, velox, viaticus.
Geocolaptes arator, olivaceus, terrestris.
Geocoma carinata.
Geocoraphus mirafra.
Geocoris albipennis, atra, grylloides, lapponica.
Geocrinus moniliformis.
Geocyon lalandei.
Geodia audouini, cydonium, gibberosa, pyriformis, zetlandica.
Geodromus dumolini.
Geomyda spengleri, spinosa.
Geoffroyus batavensis, cyanicollis, personatus.
Geokichla singularis. *Vide et Geocichla.*
Geomalacus maculosus.
Geomelania affinis, conica, costulosa, elegans, exilis, expansa, jamaicensis, fortis, gracilis, magna, media, minor, pauperata, procera, striosa, typica, vicina.
Geometra absinthiata, aemulata, aestimaria, aestivaria, albo-viridaria, alpestrata, alternaria, ambustaria, amniculata, annexata, antophilaria, apiciaria, aptata, apteraria, aquata, aqueata, arenosaria, areolaria, argentata, asbestaria, asperaria, auritaria, austerata, banksiaria, bidentaria, bifidaria, bischoffaria, bitaeniaria, boisduvalaria, boreata, breviculata, calcearia, caliginearia, canaria, cancellaria, canitiaria, castigata, cerasulata, certata, chalybeata, chaonaria, chenopodaria, chlorata, chrysitaria, cineraria, circuitaria, citriaria, cloraria, clusterata, collata, columbata, commutata, commutataria, connectaria, contaminaria, conversaria, cordicaria, coronata, coronillaria, cunica, cupestrata, cupressata, cyanata, dealbata, debiliata, debilitata, degenerata, denotata, destrigaria, dianaria, didymaria, diospyrata, distrigaria, ditaria, donzelaria, dubitaria, duplicata, duponchelaria, efflorata, emucidaria, emutaria, etruscaria, evonymaria, exalbata, exigua, falcataria, ferrugaria, fimbriolaria, firmata, flaveolaria, flaveolata, flavicinctata, fulvata, fumaria, fumidaria, fuscantaria, fuscaria, genearia, gesticularia, graminaria, grandaria, gyraria, gyrata, hastulata, herbaria, hubneraria, hybridata, hydrata, ilicaria, imbutata, implicaria, impurata, inaequaria, incompletaria, inconspicuararia, incursata, indigata, innotata, inturbata, irriguata, irrorata, jacularia, jourdanaria, julitaria, lacernaria, lapidata, lentiscaria, limbaria, limosaria, lobulata, lucidaria, luctuaria, lycaenaria, madecassaria, mangiferaria, mediaria, minorata, modicata, molliginata, multistrigaria, multundada, mundata, munitata, muscosata, nanata, nespertata, nexata, niduaria, nolaria, nycthemeraria, obtusaria, ochraria, ochreata, olivaria, opacaria, operaria, ornata, ornatoria, ostrinaria, partitaria, peletieraria, pennigeraria, pennulataria, peribolata, picata, picearia, pimpenellata, plumbaria, porrinata, praeformata, prasinaria, pravata, primaria, prosapiaria, pulverata, pumilata, punctaria, punctularia, pygmaearia, pyropata, quercaria, quinquaria, renitidata, renularia, residuata, rippertaria, rivata, rotundaria, ruficostata, sabaudiata, sabinata, salicaria, sartata, satyrata, sericeata, serrata, sertata, signaria, signata, simulata, sobrinata, sorditaria, sororiata, sparsaria, spartiata, stictaria, stragulata, strobilata, subaerata, subangularia, suberaria, sublunaria, subnotata, sudataria, sutataria, sylvestrata, taeniolaria, tenebraria, teneraria, tenuiata, tessularia, testaceata, tetragonaria, tiliaria, togata, torvaria, transversata, trepidaria, trifoliaria, trinotata, tumidaria, turbidaria, umbellaria, umbraria, undentaria, V-nigraria, valerianata, vauaria, venetaria, vernaria, vespertata, viduaria, vincularia, virgaria, vittaria, vulgaris.

Geomorus sulcirostris.

Geomys borealis, bulbivorus, bursarius, cinerea, douglasi, drummondi, fuliginosus, mexicanus, pinetis, talpoides, townsendi, umbrinus.

Geomyza abdominalis, angustipennis, arcuata, bipunctata, combinata, consobrina, dubia, flava, marginella, minatrix, nebulosa, obscurella, pallida, pallipes, quaterna, rufescens, socculata, terminalis, trimaculata, tripunctata, ungvicella, unipunctum, ventralis.

Geonema gordineae.

Geonemus agrestis, alternans, amictus, arrogans, bidentatus, cribrarius, flabellipes, gemmans, geoffroyi, illaetabilis, insignis, le guilloui, murinus, octotuberculatus, quadrinodosus, quadrituberculatus, striato-punctatus, tuberculatus, uniformis, virgatus.

Geopelia cuneata, humeralis, lineata, maugeus, placida, striata, tranquilla.

Geophagus acuticeps, altifrons, cupido, daemon, jurupari, leucostictus, megasema, pappaterra, surinamensis.

Geophaps plumbifera, plumiferus, scripta, smithi, versicolor.

Geophilus (A.) carunculatus, cyanocephalus, nicobarica.

Geophilus (Col.) angustatus.

Geophilus (Myr.) acuminatus, algericus, algerium, ambiguus, attenuatus, barbaricus, breviceps, brevicornis, brevilabiatus, canaliculatus, carpophagus, concolor, crassipes, cumingi, dubius, electricus, ferrugineus, fusatus, gabrielis, gracilis, guildingi, guillemini, hopei, hortensis, humuli, impressus, laevigatus, lefebvraei, linearis, lineatus, longicornis, longissimus, mandibularis, maritimus, maxillaris, microcephalus, millepunctatus, nemorensis, occidentalis, phosphoreus, proavus, proximus, punctifrons, punctilabrum, punctiventris, rubens, rubrovittatus, rugulosus, sanguineus, savignyanus, similis, simplex, spinatus, subterraneus, subtilis, sulcatus, suturalis, vesuvianus, viridipes, walckeraeri, walknaeri, whitei, xanthinus.

Geopicos agricola, arator, auratus, campestris, campestroides, fernandinoe, mexicanoides, rivoli.

Geopinus incrassatus.

Geoponus areolatus, stella borealis.

Geoporites americana, boloniensis, intermedia, interstincta, lonsdalei, phillipsi, placenta, porosa, pyriformis.

Geopyris hemiptera.

Georgicus sanguinipennis.

Georhychus coecutiens, damarensis, holosericeus. *Vide et Georychus.*

Georissus bisulcatus, canaliculatus, costatus, dubius, incisus, integro-striatus, laeicollis, major, mutilatus, punctatus, pygmaea, spinicollis, substriatus, sulcatus, tenuis-punctatus, trifossulatus. *Vide et Georyssus.*

Georychus albovittatus, aspalax, borealis, capensis, fuscocapillus, hudsonius, lagurus, laponicus, luteus, maritimus, murinus, norwegicus, rufescens, talpinus, torquatus, typhlus, vittatus, zokor. *Vide et Georhychus.*

Georyssus caelatus. *Vide et Georissus.*

Georyx corticea, cursoria, segetum, unicolor.

Geosaurus bollensis, maximus, mitchilli, soemmerringi.

Geoscolex maximus.

Geositta anthoides, brevicauda, cunicularia, maritima, peruviana, tenuirostris.

Geospiza cyaneovirens, dentirostris, dubia, fortis, fuliginosa, magnirostris, nebulosa, parvula, peruviansis, prasina, strenua.

Geoteuthis bollensis, flexuosa, hastata, lata, obconica, orbignyana, sagittata, speciosa.

Geothlypis aequinoctialis, leucocephala, stragulata, trichas, velata.

Geotragus himalayanus.

Geotriton fusca.

Geotrochus ferussaci, glebula, multicarinata, obtusus, papuensis, pileiformis, pileolus, pileus, pyramidella, secans, touffeti, turriculatus, velutinata, vitracea, zonatus.

Geotrupes aegeon, agenor, ajax, alpinus, amoethysticus, anachoreti, aphodioides, arator, arcas, armatus, assimilis, aterrimus, australasiae, bannani, bicolor, blackburni, bronchus, cadmus, caspius, caucasus, chalconotus, chalybaeus, chiron, chorinaeus,

claudius, codrus, cornutus, coruscans, corydon, crassipes, crassus, crenatus, cricetus, croesus, cuniculus, dasypleurus, dentatus, dentifrons, depressus, digitalia, douei, ebenus, endymion, exaratus, excrementi, ferrugineus, filicornis, fimosus, foveatus, fulgidus, ganymedes, geminatus, gideon, globator, grypus, hemisphaericus, hiostius, holomelanus, hoppei, hypocrita, ianus, iephta, impressus, inaequalis, inermis, iphiclus, itys, jason, juvenus, juvenilis, laborator, laevicollis, laevigatus, laevis, laterideus, laticollis, latus, lethroides, licas, lugubris, medon, melampus, meles, micanticollis, militaris, mobilicornis, molestus, momus, monoceros, morator, mutator, neptunus, niger, nigrinus, obscurus, orientalis, parvus, pensylvanicus, perseus, philoctetes, phorbanta, planatus, platypterus, plebeius, politus, proaeus, punctatissimus, punctatostriatus, puncticollis, putridorius, pygmaeus, retusus, rusticus, sarpedon, scorticorium, semiramis, serotinus, splendens, splendidus, stercorarius, subarmatus, sublaevigatus, subrugulosus, substriatus, subviolaceus, subvirescens, sycophanta, sylvaticus, tarandus, thoracicus, tityus, tricornis, truncatus, tuberosus, typhaeus, vallatus, varians, vernalis, veter, vetustus, violaceus, virescens, webbiana, xantus.

Geotrygon montana, sylvatica.

Geotrypus acutidens*, antiquus*.

Geovula midae.

Geranarchus pavonia.

Gerania bosci.

Geranoaetus agaja.

Geranomyia maculipennis, unicolor.

Geranospiza gracilis, niger.

Gerarda bicolor.

Gerastos brongniarti, concinnus, cornutus, globiceps, granulatus, laevigatus, schusteri, sphaericus.

Gerbillus aegyptius, afra, apicalis, auricularis, brachyurus, brantsi, brevicaudatus, burtoni, caffer, canadensis, cuvieri, dasyurus, daviesi, erythrourea, hardwicki, hudsonius, indicus, labradorius, lacernatus, leonurus, longicaudatus, lybicus, macrourus, megalops, melanurus, meridianus, microcephalus, montanus, musculus, namaquensis, nidicus, opimus, otarius, paeba, pallas, pygargus, pyramidum, robustus, shawi, soricinus, tamaricinus, tamariscus, tenuis.

Germaria (Dipt.) latifrons.

Germaria (Hem.) cristata, cucullata.

Geron australis, dispar, gibbosus, halteralis, holosericeus, olivieri, rufipes, senilis.

Geronia vetusta.

Geronticus aethiopicus, caerulescens, calvus, carunculatus, caudatus, cayanaensis, comatus, cristatus, egretta, erythrorhynchus, gonocephala, hagedash, infuscatus, melanocephalus, melanopsis, nippon, olivaceus, oxycercus, papillatus, papillosus, rufus, spinicollis, strictipennis.

Gerranus tankervillae.

Gerres abbreviatus, aprion, argyreus, bilobus, brasilianus, equula, filamentosus, gula, limbatus, lineatus, lucidus, oblongus, oyena, peruvianus, plumieri, poeti, poieta, punctatus, rhombeus, richi, sepiformis, subfasciatus, vaigiensis, zebra.

Gerrhonotus burnetti, coeruleus, deppei, imbricatus, kingi, lichenigerus, liocephalus, multifasciatus, rudicollis, taeniatus, tessellatus, weigmanni.

Gerrhopilus ater.

Gerrhosaurus bibroni, bifasciatus, flavigularis, lineatus, oculatus, subtessellatus, typicus, validus.

Gerris abbreviata, annulatus, apicalis, aptera, argentata, armata, aterrima, brachypteryx, canaliculatus, canalium, denticollis, errans, erraticus, gibbifera, lateralis, laticaudata, marginatus, nana, odontogaster, pausarius, phaeoptera, producta, quinquespinosus, remigis, rivulorum, rufo-scytellata, serripes, thoracica, variabilis, varicornis.

Gervilia alaeformis, atala, consobrina, difficilis, enigma, forbesiana, modiolaris, subaviculoides, subleta, zietenii.

Gervillea keratophaga, socialis, solenoidea.

- Gervillia** acuta, alaeformis, anceps, angulata, angusta, angustata, anomala, arenaria, aurita, aviculoides, brevis, bronni, costulata, crassa, dentata, elongata, fittoni, glabrata, gracilis, hagenowi, hartmanni, inconspicua, inflata*, intermedia, johannis austriacae, laevigata, laminosa, lanceolata, lata, linguloides, lunulata, minor, monotis, mytiloides, obtusa, pernoides, primaeformis, reichei, renauxiana, siliqua, sobralensis, squamosa, tetragona, tortuosa, triloba.
- Gerydus** symethus.
- Gerygone** albofrontata, albogularis, brevirostris, chloronotus, culicivorus, flaviventris, igata, levigaster, magnirostris.
- Geryon** tridens.
- Geryonia** appendiculata, balearica, bicolor, dinema, equorea, exigua, hemisphaerica, hexaphylla, minima, octona, pellucida, planata, proboscidalis, rosacea, tetraphylla.
- Geryonopsis** delicatula.
- Gesneria** (Dipt.) agrestis, albifrons, aurifacies, aurifrons, brunicans, campestris, cinerea, claripennis, erythroceras, floralis, fuliginosa, grisea, griseo-flavescens, luteiformis, musca, rapida, riparia.
- Gesneria** (Lep.) canellalis, centurionalis, dubitalis, mercurialis.
- Geta** lacordairei.
- Ghilianella** filiventris.
- Gibberula** zonata.
- Gibbium** americanum, bicolor, sulcatum, sulcicollis.
- Gibbula** bicolor, cinerea, desserea, discors, lineata, magus, mediterranea, morio, pygmaea, reticulata, rupestris, sanguinea, schroeterius, striata, tuberculata, tumida, variegata, verticosa.
- Gibbulina** filosa, inflata, infundibuliformis, iulus, lyonetiana, modiolina, modiolus, pagoda, palanga, palangula, sulcata, versipolis.
- Gibbus** antoni, lyonetianus, lyonneti, obtusus.
- Gibelion** abramoides, bobree, catta, nancar, potail.
- Gigamyia** gigantea.
- Gilbertsocrinites** americanus.
- Gilbertsocrinus** bursa, calcaratus, mammillaris.
- Gindalia** bennetti.
- Ginglymostoma** cirratum, concolor.
- Giraffa** camelopardalis.
- Girella** punctata.
- Giroidina** punctata. *Vide et Gyroidina.*
- Gitocrangon** granulatus.
- Gitona** distigma.
- Glabella** bifasciata, caerulescens, faba, goodalli, limbata, nubicola, ruffina.
- Gladiolites** geinitzianus.
- Glaea** rubricosa, satellita, subnigra, vaccinii.
- Glandarius** germanicus, iliceti, pictus, septentrionalis.
- Glandina** algira, arcuata, aurata, bruguieri, bullata, carminensis, coulteri, cumingi, curvilabris, cyanostoma, cylindracea, dilatata, episcopalis, fimbriata, follicularis, folliculus, fulminea, glandula, glans, gracilis, griffithi, huegeli, jamaicensis, leucozonias, ligulata, maculata, marminii, meridana, monilifera, nigricans, obtusa, oleacea, oliva, olivacea, onychina, ottonis, paragramma, perroteti, peruviana, phillipsi, poireti, rosea, rubella, semistriata, semisulcata, sericina, sicilis, solidula, striata, subulata, suturalis, truncata, ventricosula, venusta, voluta.
- Glandiolus** gradatus.
- Glandulina** abbreviata, angulata, conica, cylindracea, cylindrica, discreta, glans, haidingerina, incisa, laevigata, nitida, nitidissima, nodosa, nucula, ovalis, ovula, rotundata, subconica.
- Glans** (G.) major, minor, trapezia.
- Glaphyra** amaena, glarea, lusitanica, oblitterata, parallela, pura, semiusta.
- Glaphyria** perlucidalis, sesquistriata.
- Glaphyrorhynchus** aalensis.

- Glaphyrus** abdominalis, bombylius, festivus, fulgidus, globulicollis, hirta, meleagris, melis, micans, nitidulus, olivieri, oxypterus, rufipennis, serratula, varians, viridicollis.
- Glareola** australis, cinerea, cuneicauda, gangetica, geoffroyi, grallaria, grisea, isabella, lactea, limbata, megapoda, melanoptera, nipalensis, nordmanni, nuchalis, orientalis, pallasi, pratincola, thermophila, torquata.
- Glaucæa** caesia, coerulea, hyalina, ovata, rubens.
- Glaucia** azarae, brasiliensis, cinereus, dominicus, hirsutus, longirostris, margaritaceus, ruber, ruficollis, thaumatias.
- Glaucidium** athene, dasypus, elata, gnoma, nana, passerinum.
- Glaucion** clangula, islandicum.
- Glaucis** aquila, hirsutus, leucurus.
- Glaucoma** nigricans, scintillans, viridis.
- Glaucomyias** melanops, thalassina, thalassoides.
- Glaucionella** adamsi, glauca, viridis.
- Glaucanome (Cr.)** leucopis.
- Glaucanome (L.)** angulata, cerea, chinensis, corrugata, curta, radiata, rugosa, straminea, virens.
- Glaucanome (Polyz.)** bipinnata, bipunctata, disticha, elliptica, gracilis, grandis, hexagona, lima, maltzani, marginata, matrona, plana, prismatica, pulcherrima, pyriformis, rhombifera, spiralis, tetragona, trifaux, undulata, virgo.
- Glaucopis** acroxantha, archias, argynnis, astreas, aterrimus, bella, berbosci, boisduvali, bombycina, bourica, cassandra, cepheus, chrysis, chrysogastra, coarctata, comta, cruenta, epimenis, fenestrata, flavicincta, formosa, fulvicollis, ganymede, glauca, haematica, halterata, helymus, histrio, incendiaria, infausta, ipomoeae, irius, isis, lateralis, latreilleana, leucopterus, leucosticta, leucostigma, madagascariensis, mysis, occipitalis, omphale, phalaenoides, phegea, pholus, polymena, postflava, pugione, pulchra, regalis, saulcyi, semidiaphana, sericaria, sphingidea, strigiventris, sylvius, syntomoides, temnura, tipulina, tristissima, varians, ventralis, vesparia, xanthogastra.
- Glaucopteryx** caesiata, cineraceus, cyanata.
- Glaucosoma** hebraicum.
- Glaucostegus** cemiculus, halavi, thouini.
- Glaucothoe** peroni.
- Glaucus (Nud.)** atlanticus, bosci, distichoicus, draco, forsteri, hexapterygius, octopterygius, pacificus, peroni, radiatus.
- Glaucus (Pter.)** eucharis.
- Glaux** candida.
- Gleba** conus, crispa, crystallina, deformis, excisa, pseudohippopus, spiralis.
- Glenantha** ripicola.
- Glenea** concinna, exculta, glauca, lepida, regularis, suavis, versuta.
- Glenodinium** apiculatum, cinctum, tabulatum, triquetrum.
- Glenophora** trochus.
- Glenopteris** oculifera.
- Glenopterus** laevigatus.
- Glenotremites** conoideus, paradoxus.
- Glessaria** rostrata.
- Gliciphila** fulvifrons.
- Gliscebus** murinus, rufus.
- Glisorex** ferrugineus.
- Globaria** dejeani, latreillei, minuta, nitida, oblongopunctata, striato-punctata, subaenea.
- Globator** nucleus, petrocariensis.
- Globicephalus** intermedius, melas.
- Globiceps** capito*, clavatus, gracilis, variegatus.
- Globiconcha** coniformis, elongata, fleurbausa, marrotiana, oliva, ovula, planata, rotundata.
- Globicornis** fulvipes, rufitarsis.
- Globigerina** bilobata, bulloides, canariensis, concinna, confluens, cretacea, depressa, diplostoma, dutertrei, elevata, elongata, fragilis, gibba, globosa, globularis, helicina, hirsuta, inflata, parisiensis, punctulata, quadrilobata, regularis, rotundata, rubra, siphonifera, trigonula, triloba, trilobata, trilocularis, trochoides.

- Globiocephalus** *affinis*, *macrorhynchus*, *sieboldi*, *svineval*.
- Globites** *brongniarti*, *constrictus*, *divisus*, *dorsalis*, *fasciatus*, *granuliferus*, *heterophyllus*, *loscombei*, *minutus*, *ovatus*, *papyraceus*, *reniformis*, *striatus*, *sublaevis*, *tumidus*, *undulatus*.
- Globocoris** *globus*, *impressus*.
- Globosum** *globosum*.
- Globulina** (Inf.) *circumfluens*, *exilis*, *termo*.
- Globulina** (Rh.) *acuta*, *aequalis*, *australis*, *caribaea*, *clavata*, *discreta*, *elliptica*, *horrida*, *inaequalis*, *irregularis*, *minuta*, *oblonga*, *punctata*, *rugosa*, *spinosa*, *tuberculata*, *tubulosa*.
- Globulodus** *elegans*.
- Globulus** *acuta*, *ambulacrum*, *anguliferus*, *conoideus*, *depressus*, *helicoides*, *labellatus*, *nobilis*, *obtusus*, *patula*, *sigaretina*, *smithi*, *versicolor*, *vetustus*, *willemeti*.
- Glochina** *autumnalis*, *frontalis*, *sericata*, *stigmatica*.
- Glorna** *acuticornis*, *bistigma*, *fuscipennis*, *palpata*, *phthia*.
- Glomeridesmus** *porcellus*.
- Glomeris** *albocincta*, *annulata*, *aurita*, *castaneus*, *cingulata*, *concinna*, *connexa*, *conspersa*, *flavomaculata*, *fuscomarmorata*, *guttatus*, *hexasticha*, *hispanica*, *irrorata*, *klugi*, *lepida*, *limbata*, *maculata*, *marginatus*, *marmorata*, *marmorea*, *multistriata*, *nobilis*, *ornata*, *ovalis*, *ovatoguttata*, *ovatus*, *plumbeus*, *porphyrea*, *proximata*, *pulchra*, *pustulatus*, *quadrifasciata*, *quadripunctata*, *rufoguttata*, *stellifera*, *sublimbata*, *subterranea*, *testaceus*, *tetrasticha*, *transalpina*, *undulata*, *zonata*.
- Glossina** *longipalpis*.
- Glossiphonia** *algira*, *arcuata*, *bicolor*, *bioculata*, *carenae*, *catenigera*, *circulans*, *eachana*, *heteroclita*, *lineata*, *marginata*, *oniscus*, *paludosa*, *perata*, *sanguinea*, *sexoculata*, *succinea*, *swampina*, *tessellata*, *tuberculata*.
- Glossobdella** *bioculata*, *carenae*, *complanata*, *hyalina*, *lineata*, *oniscus*, *paludosa*, *swampina*.
- Glossocolex** *giganteus*.
- Glossodon** *harengoides*, *heterurus*, *smithi*.
- Glossodoris** *bertholeti*, *verrucosa*.
- Glossodus** *forskali*, *lingua-bovis*, *marginatus*.
- Glossoliga** *fuscus*, *poireti*.
- Glossophaga** *amplexicauda*, *amplexicaudata*, *brevicaudata*, *caudifer*, *diphylla*, *ecaudata*, *megalotis*, *nigra*, *soricina*, *villosa*.
- Glossophora** *punctata*, *tricolor*, *tuberculata*.
- Glossopora** *circulans*, *hyalina*.
- Glossosoma** *boltoni*, *fimbriata*.
- Glottella** *armigera*.
- Glottis** *albicollis*, *chloropus*, *fistulans*, *floridanus*, *glottoides*, *grisea*, *horsfieldi*, *melanoleuca*, *natans*, *nivigula*, *semipalmata*, *stagnatilis*, *vigorsi*.
- Glottula** *encausta*, *pancrati*.
- Gluphisia** *crenata*.
- Glycemeris** *apinensis*.
- Glycera** *alba*, *albicans*, *capitata*, *fallax*, *meckeli*, *polygona*, *pusilla*, *rouxi*, *setosa*, *syphonostoma*, *unicornis*.
- Glycia** *cingulata*, *dimidiata*, *fasciata*, *karelini*, *ornata*, *unicolor*, *virgata*.
- Glycimeris** *angusta*, *arctica*, *byssifera*, *caspica*, *colorata*, *incrassata*, *incrustedata*, *laeviuscula*, *margaritacea*, *ovata*, *pallasi*, *plicata*, *rufa*, *rugosa*, *siliqua*, *vagina*, *vitrea*.
- Glyciphagus** *feculorum*, *hippopodes*.
- Glyciphila** *agilis*, *albifrons*, *aurita*, *fasciata*, *fusca*, *leucophaea*, *melanops*, *ocularis*, *subocularis*.
- Glycyphagus** *prunorum*.
- Glycyphana** *aeruginosa*, *argentea*, *aterrima*, *aurulenta*, *behri*, *binotata*, *conspersa*, *cuculus*, *fasciata*, *horsfieldi*, *impar*, *kuperi*, *macquarti*, *modesta*, *oethiessida*, *plagiata*, *quadricolor*, *swainsoni*, *tricolor*, *varicorensis*.
- Glyphe** *autumnalis*.
- Glyphea** *bronni*, *crassula*, *dressieri*, *elongata*, *fuciformis*, *grandis*, *hauensteini*, *intermedia*, *laevigata*, *liasina*, *mandelslohi*, *minuta*, *modestiformis*, *muensteri*, *ornata*, *pustulosus*, *regleyana*, *rostrata*, *speciosa*, *udressieri*, *veltheimi*, *ventrosa*, *verrucosa*, *vulgaris*.

Glyphidotaulius pellucidus, umbraculum.

Glyphiptera adpersana, boscana, cerusana, cotini, ferrugana, literana, nebulana, permutana, radiana, scabrana, spectrana, squamana, sudorana, treveriana, tripunctana, ulmana, umbrana.

Glyphipterix aillyella, humerella, linneella.

Glyphipteryx auroguttella, bimaculella, eximia, metallella, roesella, schaefferella, subcuprella, variella, zinckella.

Glyphis hastalis, subulata, unguata.

Glyphisia caudana, effractana, emargana, excavana, ochraceana.

Glyphisodon abdominalis, anabatoides, antjerus, ater, aureus, balinensis, bankieri, behni, bengalensis, biocellatus, breviceps, brownriggi, chrysurus, cirassao, coelestinus, cyaneus, dicki, glaucus, kahaiteel, lacrymatus, leucogaster, leucopomus, limbatus, luridus, macrogaster, macrolepidotus, margariteus, marginatus, melas, modestus, moucharra, nigroris, phaiosoma, punctulatus, quadrifasciatus, rahti, sargoides, saxatilis, septemfasciatus, sexfasciatus, sordidus, sparoides, taurus, trifasciatus, unimaculatus, uniocellatus, vaigiensis, waigiensis, zonatus.

Glyphodactyla femoralis, madagascariensis.

Glyphoea neocomiensis.

Glyphorhynchus cuneatus, ruficaudus.

Glypta bicornis, bifoveolata, ceratites, cicatricosa, concolor, erythrogaster, evanescens, flavolineata, fronticornis, haesitator, incisa, mensurator, monoceros, nigripectus, scalaris, sculpturata, subcornuta, teres, vulnerator.

Glypticus affinis, hieroglyphicus, konincki, quercinus, sulcatus.

Glyptocephalus radiatus, saxicola.

Glyptocrinus basalis, decadactylus, expansus, priscus, retiarus.

Glyptoderma vermicularis.

Glyptodon clavicaudatus, clavipes, ornatus, reticulatus, tuberculatus.

Glyptolepis elegans, leptopterus, microlepidotus, orbis, quadrans.

Glyptoma corticinum, costale, crassicorne, denticolle, exile, sculptile.

Glyptopomus minor.

Glyptopterus scrobiculatus.

Glyptosomus costipennis.

Glyptosternon labiatus, pectinopterus, reticulatus, striatus, sulcatus.

Glyptosteus favosus, reticulatus.

Glyptoteles leucocrinella.

Glyptus mobilicornis, sculptilis.

Gnamptodon abbreviatum, aculeatum, dimidiatum, dubium, longicorne, nitens, pygmaeus, ruficauda.

Gnaphalocera lincta.

Gnaphaloryx opacus, tomentosus.

Gnaptor spinimanus.

Gnathaphanus licinoides, thunbergi, vulneripennis.

Gnathia termitoides.

Gnathium flavicolle, francilloni, walckenaeri.

Gnatho (Col.) apicalis, lichtensteini, scoticus, terminalis.

Gnatho (Hym.) achillae, basalis, dispar, maculipennis, nubilipennis, similis.

Gnathobolus aculeatus.

Gnathocera afzelii, amabilis, depressa, feisthameli, flavo-succincta, guttata, hardwicki, hirta, hope, immaculatus, iris, jucunda, melanaria, micans, monoceros, natalensis, nigrita, nigritarsis, olivacea, peteli, smaragdina, trivittata, umbonata, varians, vitticollis.

Gnathocerus cornutus.

Gnathochasmus barbatus.

Gnathocrinites fusiformis.

Gnathodon (A.) marylandica, strigirostris.

Gnathodon (L.) cuneata, flexuosa, grayi, minor.

Gnathophillum elegans.

Gnathophysa labyrinthicus.

- Gnathosaurus** subulatus.
- Gnathosia** depressicornis, glabra, pulchella, rugipennis.
- Gnathostoma** spinigerum.
- Gnathoxys** (Col.) granularis, irregularis.
- Gnathoxys** (Hym.) marginellus.
- Gnathymenus** apterus.
- Gnatocerus** ruber.
- Gnatophyllum** elegans, tyrhenus.
- Gneorimus** bartelsi, subcostatus.
- Gnidia** bipunctata.
- Gnoma** affinis, antilope, atomaria, bicolor, clavipes, cylindricollis, denticollis, giraffa, hastata, irrorata, jugalis, longicollis, luzonicum, maculipennis, nodicollis, plumigera, purpurea, rugicollis, sanguinea, suturalis.
- Gnophos** ambiguata, canaria, carbonaria, coronillaria, daubearia, dilucidaria, dubiosata, dumetata, falconaria, furvaria, furvata, glaucinata, lapidisaria, mucidaria, mucidata, obfuscaria, obfuscata, obscuraria, obscurata, operaria, perspersata, pullaria, pullata, punctularia, punctulata, respersata, sartata, serotinaria, variegata, zelleraria.
- Gnophota** anthracina, curta, nana.
- Gnophria** collaris, rubricollis, vittata.
- Gnorimus** ambiguus, angularis, cordatus, cupreicollis, decempunctatus, dissimilis, immaculatus, juvenus, maculosus, nigricollis, octopunctatus, rupro-cupreus.
- Gnoriste** apicalis.
- Gobiesox** bimaculatus, brevirostris, chilenus, marmoratus, nudus, poecilophthalmus, testar, tudes.
- Gobio** analis, angra, angroides, anisurus, ariza, barbus, bendilisis, bicirrhatus, bicolor, boga, boviaus, canarensis, cataractae, curmuca, damascinus, dussumieri, esocinus, fluviatilis, gobio, hamiltoni, hirticeps, isurus, limnophilus, lissorhynchus, lutescens, malacostomus, mrigala, obtusirostris, pangusia, pargusia, plumbeus, quadrimaculatus, reba, ricnorhynchus, tinca, venatus, vulgaris.
- Gobioides** ruber, rubicundus.
- Gobiomore** grandicaudata.
- Gobiomorus** australis, cephalus, pisonis.
- Gobius** acutipennis, affinis, albimaculatus, albopunctatus, albus, alepidotus, amiciensis, apogonius, ater, aterrimus, auratus, bacalaus, baliuroides, baliurus, banana, bato, batrachocephalus, bimaculatus, biocellatus, bipunctatus, bishopi, bitelatus, bontii, borneensis, bothriocephalus, brasiliensis, brevifilis, britannicus, brunneus, buccatus, bynoensis, caeruleopunctatus, caeruleus, caninus, capito, caspius, catebus, celebris, cephalarges, cephalus, changua, chilo, chiloensis, chlorostigma, chlorostigmatoides, chuno, citrinus, coalitus, cobitis, collonianus, commersoni, constructor, coryphaenula, criniger, crista galli, cryptocentrus, cyanoclavis, cyanomos, cyclopterus, diadematus, djiddensis, echinocephalus, ehrenbergi, elegans, eletrioides, elongatus, ehippiatus, erythrophaios, exanthematosus, fasciatopunctatus, fasciatus, filamentosus, filifer, filusus, flavimanus, flavus, fluviatilis, fuliginosus, fuscus*, fusiformis, geniporus, genivittatus, giuris, gorgione, gous, gracilis, grammepomus, grandinosus, guamensis, guttatus, gutum, hasta, histrio, interstinctus, kokius, kora, kurpah, lacteus, lagerstroemianus, leiocephalus, lentiginosus, leopardinus, limbatus, linearis, lineatus, longiradiatus, lota, lugens, lunie, lunieus, macropterus, macrurus, maculatus, maderensis, margariturus, marmoratus, marsio, marsionus, martinicus, mediterraneus, melanis, melanocephalus, melanostigma, melanostomus, melanurus, mertensi, microcephalus, microlepis, microps, modestus, multipinnatus, mystacinus, nebulopunctatus, neglectus, nigellus, nigripinnis, nilssoni, niveatus, novemradiatus, nudiceps, nunus, oblongus, olivaceus, ommaturus, ophicephalus, ophiocephalus, ornatus, pallidus, panizae, papilio, papuensis, pasuruensis, pavoninus, pavonioides, pellucidus, personatus, phaiomelas, phaiosoma, phaiospilosoma, phalaeus, platycephalus, platyrostris, pleurostigma, plinianus, poicilosoma, polycynodon, punctatus*, punctillatus*, punctulatus, pustulatus, quadricapillus, quadrimaculatus, quadriporus, quagga, quinqueocellatus, quinquestrigatus, ratan, reticulatus, ripilepis, rivulatus, rubens, rufus, russeli, russus, ruthensparri, sadanundio, sanguineus, scagiocetus, schloperi,

semicinctus, semidoliatus, semilunaris, septemradiatus, setosus, sinensis, smaragdus, soporator, sordidus, sphynx, spilogonurus, spilurus, stamineus, steveni, stigmothonus, striatus, stuvitzi, subtilis, sueuri, sulcatus, syrman, tajasica, tamoao, temmincki, tentacularis, thunbergi, tredecimradiatus, unicolor, unipunctatus, vagina, venenatus, venetiarum, ventralis, virescens, virgo, viridi-pallidus, viridipunctatus, viridis, xanthozona, zebrus.

Godartia madagascariensis.

Godonela aestimaria.

Goera basalis, dalmatina, flavipes, fuscata, hirta, immaculata, irrorata, lurida, maurus, nigromaculata, pilosa, pullata, subnubila, vulgata.

Goerius confinis, cyaneus, erythropus, fuscatus, kirbyi, macrocephalus, morio, olens, punctulatus.

Goezia armata.

Goldana atriceps, capistratoides, montana, nigrocapitata.

Goldius costatus, flabellifer, neptuni, subradiatus.

Golema rubromaculata.

Gorgia succincta.

Golus diadema.

Goliath barbicornis, bifrons, melly, serricollis.

Goliathus africanus, auratus, bicornis, bifidus, bifrons, cacticus, daphnis, delesserti, druryi, fasciatus, frontalis, giganteus, grallii, heros, hoepfneri, horsfieldianus, ignitus, inscriptus, irroratus, magnus, marginalis, micans, morgani, opalinus, opalus, polyphemus, princeps, quadrimaculata, regius, rhinophyllus, rufipennis, smithi, splendens, torquatus, tricuspidis, typus, wallichi, wellech, ynca.

Golofa aegeon, claviger, eacus, guildingi, hastatus, humboldti, incas, pelagon, pelops, pizarro, porteri.

Golunda barbara, ellioti, maltada.

Gomeza bicornis.

Gomophia egyptica.

Gomphoceras amphora, bohemicus, cordiforme, fusiforme, halli, politicus, pyriforme, sub-fusiforme, subpyriforme, transiens, trochoides, ventricosum.

Gomphoceratites calycularis, crenulatus.

Gomphocerus abruptipennis, annulatus, apicarius, barbipes, biguttatus, biguttulus, calidoniensis, caucasicus, clavicornis, cothurnatus, cruciatus, dispar, eichwaldi, elegans, ericetarius, femoralis, grossus, lineatus, melanopterus, miniatus, mollis, montanus, parallelus, parapleurus, pelidnus, rufus, semicolor, sibiricus, sowerbyi, subsinuatus, thalassinus, tricoloripes, variegatus, viridulus.

Gomphodus agassizi.

Gomphosus cepedianus, coeruleus, fuscus, ornatus, pectoralis, tricolor, varius, viridis.

Gomphus assimilis, cognatus, dilatatus, flavipes, flexuosus, forcipatus, grammicus, graslini, guerini, hamatus, koehleri, lefebvrei, lucasi, minutus, notatus, occitanicus, pallidus, pulchellus, pumilo, schneideri, selysi, serpentinus, simillimus, uncatus, unguiculatus, vulgatissimus, zebratus.

Gonactinia prolifera.

Gonambonites aequa, erecta, excavata, inflexa, lata, latissima, maxima, obliqua, oblonga, ovata, parallela, plana, praerupta, quadrangularis, quadrata, reclinata, recta, recurvata, repressa, retroflexa, rotunda, semicircularis, tetragona, transversa.

Gonatocerus ater, flavipes, flavus, longicornis, minimus, parvus.

Gonatodes albigularis, gravenhorsti, laevis.

Gonatonotus pentagonus.

Gonatopus basalis, brevicornis, cephalotes, collaris, crassicornis, cursor, ehippiger, erythrocephalus, flavicornis, formicarius, frontalis, fulviventris, fuscicornis, gracilis, ljunghi, lucidus, lunaris, lunatus, melaleucus, mutillarius, nigriventris, oratorius, pedestris, pubicornis, pulicarius, rapax, ruficornis, sepsoides, similis, thoracicus.

Gonatus amoena.

Gonenion serra.

Goneplax angulata, bispinosa, emarginata, impressa, incisa, latreillei, nitida, rhomboides, transversa, trispinosus.

- Gonepteryx** clorinde, gueneana, lacordairei, leachiana, lycorias, lyside, maerula, nepalensis, rhamni, verhuelli, wallichi.
- Gongylocormus** bivirgatus.
- Gongylomorphus** bojeri.
- Gongylophis** conica.
- Gongylosoma** baliodeira.
- Gongylus** (Hem.) gongulodes, guttulus, lobatus, marginatus, mendicus, nasutus, pauperatus, pennatus.
- Gongylus** (Orth.) melanogastricus.
- Gongylus** (R.) bojeri, capensis, mabuya, ocellata.
- Gonia** albifrons, angusta, angustata, atra, auriceps, bicincta, bimaculata, bombylans, capitata, chilensis, chilonis, chinensis, crassicornis, divisa, fasciata, fasciventris, flaviceps, foersteri, gallica, hebes, heterocera, javana, lateralis, latifrons, lusitanica, maritima, melanura, milias, nervosa, nigra, nudifacies, olivieri, ornata, pallens, philadelphica, picea, picta, puncticornis, rectistylum, rubens, simplex, spatulipennis, tessellata, trifaria, vacua, vicina, virescens, viridescens, vittata.
- Goniacanthus** abbreviatus, partschi.
- Goniada** emerita, maculata, minuscula, norvegica.
- Goniadera** crenata, impressa.
- Goniapteryx** tullia.
- Goniaroea** alpina, elegans.
- Goniaspidius** brevis, canaliculatus, cylindricus, depressus, elongatus, variabilis.
- Goniaster** abbensis, angustatus, bowerbanki, compactus, comptoni, coombi, couloni, cuspidatus, elegans, equestris, hunteri, jurensis, latus, lunatus, mantelli, marginatus, mosaicus, nodosus, parkinsoni, pentagonula, porosus, quinqueloba, rectilineus, regularis, reticulatus, rugatus, sebae, smithi, stokesi, sublunatus, templetoni, tessellatus, tuberculatus, uncatus.
- Goniastrea** bournoni, cerium, eximia, formosissima, grayi, parvistella, planulata, quoyi, retiformis, rudis, sinuosa, solida.
- Goniates** acutoseptatus, acutulus, acutus, aequabilis, aequilobatus, affinis, ammon, angustiseptatus, angustus, annulatus, apertus, armatus, arquatus, atratus, auris, ausavensis, barbotanus, beaumonti, becheri, bicostatus, bidorsalis, bidorsatus, biferus, bi-impressus, bilanceolatus, binodosus, bisulcatus, blumi, bogdoanus, bronni, browni, buchi, bucklandi, calculiformis*, calyx, canadensis, canalifer, cancellatus, carbonarius, carina, carinatus, ceratitoides, cinctus, clavilobus, clymeniaeformis, complicatus, compressus, constrictus, contiguus, cornuarietis, costatus, costulatus, cottai, crenistria, cucullatus, cyclobolus, dannenbergi*, decoratus, discors, discrepans, discus, divisus, dorsalis, duforenyi, eryx, evolutus, excavatus, expansus, falcifer, fasciculatus, foraminosus, friesei, furcatus, gerolsteinensis, gibsoni, gilbertsoni, glaucus, globosus, gracilis, granosus, haidingeri, haueri, henslowi, hoeninghausi, humboldti, hybridus, implicatus, incertus, inconstans, infrafurcatus, insignis, intercostalis, intermedius, interruptus, iris, jossae, jugleri, jugosus, kenyon, kingianus, koninckianus, lateseptatus, latestriatus, latus, lenticularis, linearis, listeri, longthorni, looneyi, lunulicosta, mamillifer, marianus, maximus, micronotus, minutissimus, mixolobus, multilobatus, multiseptatus, mutabilis, nitidus, nodosus, noeggerathi, nummularius, obscurus, obtusus, orbicularis, orbiculus, orbignyanus, ornatus, ovatus, ovoideus, paradoxus, parvus, paucilobus, pauciseptatus, paucistriatus, pessoides, petraeos, pisum, planidorsatus, planus, platylobus, pressli, pressoseptatus, primordialis, princeps, priscus, profundoseptatus, proteus, prumiensis, punctatus, quadripartitus, radiatus, reticulatus, retrorsus, roemer, rosthorni, rotatorius, rotiformis, serpentinus, serratus, siluricus, simplex, simpliciseptatus, sinuosus, smithi, soboleskianus, solarioides, speciosus, sphaericus, sphaeroidalis, sphaeroides, spiralis, spirorbis, spirulaeformis, splendidus, spurius, stenolobus, strangulatus, striatulus, striatus, striolatus, subarmatus, subbilobatus, subcarinatus, subevexus, subglobosus, subinvolutus, sublaevis, sublinearis, subnautilus, subnodosus, subpartitus, subsulcatus, sulcatus, suprafurcatus, tenuissimus, tenuistriatus, transitorius, tridens, tripartitus, trullatus, truncatus, tuberculosus, uchtensis, umbilicatus, undulatus, undulosus, ungeri, uniaingularis, verneuili, vesica, vinctum, vittiger, wissmanni, wurmi.

- Gonibregmatus** cumingi, walckenaeri.
Gonichthys loricatus*.
Goniclis dubia, elliptica.
Goniocephalus granulatus.
Gonioceras anceps.
Goniocidaris geranioides, quoyi.
Goniocoenia numisma.
Goniocotes astrocephalus, compar, curtus, dispar, falcicornis, hologaster, stylifer.
Gonioctena clymene, japeti, quatuordecimpunctata.
Goniodactylus albogularis, australis, boei, indicus, marmoratus, mauritanicus, ocellatus, timorensis.
Goniodes colchici, numidianus, ortygis, tetraonis.
Goniodiscus capella, cuspidatus, dalmaticus, mammillatus, ocelliferus, pentagonulus, placenta, pleyadella, regularis, sebae, seriatus, singularis.
Goniodoma auroguttella.
Goniodoris albescens, atromarginata, barvicensis, bervicensis, caerulea, castanea, elegans, elegantula, elongata, emarginata, gracilis, impudica, infuscata, lemniscata, lineata, magnifica, nodosa, obsoleta, pallens, pallida, picta, pulchella, pulcherrima, purpurea, regalis, reticulata, tenerrima, tinctorum, trilineata, villefranca, vivida, webbi, whitei.
Goniodus triangularis.
Goniognathus coryphaenoides, maxillaris.
Goniolina hexagona.
Goniomya anaglyptica, angulifera, caudata, conformis, constricta, designata, dubois, engelhardti, heteropleura, hybrida, inflata, knorri, laevis, litterata, major, marginata, muensteri, obliqua, ornata, parvula, proboscidea, rhombifera, scalprum, sinuata, subcarinata, sulcata, V=scripta.
Gonionotus plumbeus.
Goniophea leucocephala.
Goniopholis crassidens.
Goniophorus apiculatus, favosus, lunulatus.
Goniophthalma mitrata.
Goniophyllum pyramidale.
Goniopleura elegantula.
Goniopora columna, pedunculata, racemosa.
Goniopsis ruricola, strigosa.
Gonipygus bronni, delphinensis, globosus, heteropygus, intricatus, irregularis, major, menardi, minor, pelagiensis, peltatus.
Goniosoma (Ar.) badium, conspersum, dentipes, ferrugineum, grossum, junceum, lilliputantum, monacanthum, obscurum, patrule, raptator, roridum, squalidum, sulphureum, varium, vatrax, venustum, versicolor.
Goniosoma (P.) argentinum.
Goniospongia articulata, empleura, procumbens, punctata, pyriformis, schlotheimi, sternbergi, striata, tenuistria.
Goniotaulius anastomosis, concentricus, femoratus, fenestratus, flavus, fuscinervis, griseus, stigmaticus, trimaculatus, vittatus.
Goniotropis braziliensis.
Gonio→ *Vide et Gonyo*→.
Gonipes fuscus.
Gonipora fascicularis, parallela.
Gonipterus exaratus, excavatus, fasciatus, gibberus, lepidotus, notograptus, reticulatus, scabrosus, scutellatus, suturalis.
Gonium glaucum, hyalinum, punctatum, tetrasphaerium, tranquillum, trichina.
Goniurus brachius, catillus, chalco, coelus, dorantes, eudoxus, orion, proteus, simplicius, tarchon.
Gonius flavipes.
Gonocerus abbreviatus, affinis, angulatus, annulipes, bipunctatus, capitulatus, collaris, dorsiger, dubius, insidiator, juniperi, latus, leprosus, marginellus, obsoletus, ochraceus, puncticornis, rugator, sulcicornis, tabulatus, variegatus, varipes, venator, versicolor.

- Gonocrinites** angulosus, fenestratus, giganteus, striatus.
- Gonodactylus** chiragra, edwardsi, ensiger, graphurus, japonicus, scyllarus, setimanus, styliferus.
- Gonodon** quadridens, quinquedentata, seductilis, tridens.
- Gonodonta** bidens, fulvangula, lincus, nutrix, sicheas, thalictra, uncina.
- Gonodontis** ancetaria, celiaria, dentaria, peplaria.
- Gonogenia** tabida.
- Gonogenius** brevipes, vulgaris.
- Gonoleptes** chilensis, spinipes.
- Gonomyia** antarctica, gracillipes, variegata.
- Gonopera** rugosa.
- Gonophora** (Col.) haemorrhoidalis, orientalis.
- Gonophora** (Lep.) derasa, derosa.
- Gonoplax** angulatus, bispinosa, emarginata, impressa, incerta, incisa, latreillei, longimanus, maracoani, mascarone, rhomboidalis, rhomboides, sexdentatus, vocans.
- Gonopsis** denticulata.
- Gonopteris** pergaea.
- Gonopteryx** cleopatra, rhamni.
- Gonopus** cordicollis, puncticollis, sulcatus.
- Gonorhynchus** abbreviatus, bimaculatus, brachypterus, brevis, caudatus, fimbriatus, gobioides, gohama, gonorynchus, gotyla, greyi, gronovii, lamta, macrosomus, mclellandi, petrophilus, rupiculus, stenorhynchus.
- Gonosoma** modestum, viridis.
- Gonospileia** munita, triquetra.
- Gonostoma** (G.) angigyra, clausa, diodonta, holoserica, obvoluta, personata.
- Gonostoma** (P.) denudata.
- Gonostomus** acanthurus, ovatus, poweriae.
- Gonotus** viridis.
- Gonyechis** cerastes.
- Gonyleptes** acanthopus, acanthurus, acantops, aculeatus, armatus, asper, asperatus, bicornis, bicuspidatus, curvipes, curvispina, elegans, flavipalpis, horridus, modestus, muticus, ornatum, pectinatus, planiceps, polyacanthoides, polyacanthus, scaber, spinipes, subsimilis.
- Gonyocephalus** belli, chameleontina, dilophus, giganteus.
- Gonyodactylus** annulatus, cyprius, platurus, pulchellus, scaber, spinulosus.
- Gonyodipsas** irregularis.
- Gonyodiscus** perspectiva.
- Gonyosoma** oxycephalus, viride.
- Gonyostomus** centriquadrus, concolor, gonyostoma, multicolor.
- Gonyo**→ *Vide et Gonio*→.
- Gonypes** albitarsis, audouini, bicolor, fuscus, geniculatus, pumilus, tipuloides.
- Gonypus** breviventris, clavistilus, nitidus.
- Goodallia** crenulata, minutissima, pygmaea, triangularis.
- Gordia** marina.
- Gordius** aceti, acuminatus, annulatus, argillaceus, capsularia, chilensis, claixensis, coronatus, crassus, glutinis, gracilis, linea, locustarum, macula, milvi, monoculorum, papillosa, pusillus, rissetensis, rugulosus, subbifurcus, terrestris, tolosanus, tolsanus.
- Gorgo** ceto, medusa, oeme, prodea.
- Gorgon** fasciatus.
- Gorgone** orphna.
- Gorgonia** alba, amaranthoides, anceps, anguiculus, anticorum, antiqua, apiculata, arenata, aspera, assimilis, bacillaris, bertoloni, bouchardi, cancellata, capillaris, carinata, clavata, coccinea, cribrum, dilatata, dubia, ehrenbergi, fastuosa, flabelliformis, flavida, flexuosa, florida, fucata, fucosa, furcata, fusco-purpurea, gallardi, gemmata, goldfussiana, gracilis, graminea, granifera, granulosa, heteropora, humilis, infundibuliformis, jacksoni, keuperi, laxa, laxispica, leucostoma, lima, lonsdaleiana, madrepora, mammosa, membranacea, moniliformis, multicauda, myura, nivea, nodulifera, ochrostoma, olivacea, olivieri, orphna, ortilia, penna, perantiqua, planta-

ginea, pluma, proava, pseudoantipathes, pustulosa, quercus folium, quincuncialis, ramulosa, regularis, reteformis, retellum, reticulum, retiformis, richardi, ripisteria, rissi, rissoana, rizomorpha, rosea, sagena, sanguinea, sepulta, siluriana, spicifera, spinosa, stenobrochis, striata, stricta, suffruticosa, sulcifera, sulphurea, targionii, thomasiensis, tortuosa, trichostemma, umbella, undulata, venusta, vermiculata, virgulata, ziczac.

Gorgonida prototypus.

Gorgonocephalus arborescens, arcticus, asper, costosus, muricatus, palmifer, verrucosus.

Gorgopis humuli, libania.

Gorgus bispinosus, hoplites, lentiginosus.

Gortyna boreli, cervago, flavago, leucostigma, lunata, luteago, micacea, morio, vindelicia, xanthenes, zeae.

Gorytes affinis, arenarius, arpactus, belgicus, bicinctus, bipunctatus, brasiliensis, campestris, carceli, cinctus, coarctatus, concinnus, croceipes, dissectus, fargei, formosus, laevis, laticinctus, latifrons, phaleratus, punctulatus, quadri-fasciatus, quinquecinctus, quinquefasciatus, ruficornis.

Gouania piger.

Gouldia (A.) conversi, langsdorffi, popelairi.

Gouldia (L.) cerina, parva.

Goura carunculata, coronata, cruenta, cyanocephala, erythrothorax, hottentotta, jamaicensis, leucotis, martinica, minuta, montana, nicobarica, passerina, picui, steursi, talpacoti.

Gracalus chalconotus, cirrhatus, punctatus, tenuirostris.

Gracilaria falconipennella, franckella, limosella, oneratella, ononides, pavoniella, picipennella, populetorum, quadrisignella, quadruplella, scalariella, simploniella, suberinnella, venerostomella. *Vide et Gracillaria.*

Gracilia fusca, manca, pygmaea, timida, vini.

Gracillaria anastomosis, ardeae pennella, begrandella, bruneorubella, cinerea, coracipennella, cylindrea, elongella, eximia, fagetella, fueslii, guttea, hemidactyla, hemidactylella, hilaripennella, laricella, leucapennella, lusciniapennella, meleagri-pennella, merianae, merulaepennella, nebulea, nigro-scriptella, ochracea, plumbella, praeangusta, purpurea, roscipennella, roscipennis, rufipennella, semifascia, signipennis, sorbiella, stigmatella, sturnipennella, substriga, syringella, taxella, testacella, thunbergella, thunbergi, trigona, turdipennella, upupaepennella, V-flava, versicolor, violacea. *Vide et Gracilaria.*

Gracillaroides clerkella, kollarella, quercitella.

Gracula abyssinica, coronata, cucullata, cyanotis, dumonti, ferruginea, gallinacea, glauca, intermedius, javanus, larvata, leucocephala, leverianus, martinus, melanocephala, melanoleuca, musica, nigricollis, nudicollis, ochrocephalus, pagodarum, picata, picoides, ptilogenys, rosea, sericeus, viridis.

Graculus africanus, albidus, albigula, bicristatus, brasiliensis, brevirostris, capensis, carboides, cincinnatus, cirrhatus, cristatus, desmaresti, dilophus, eremita, fuscescens, gaimardi, leucogaster, linnaei, lucidus, magellanicus, medius, melanogaster, melano-leucus, minor, mystacalis, novae hollandiae, penicillatus, purpurascens, pygmaeus, sarmientonus, sinensis, sulcirostris, torquatus, urile, varius, violaceus, viridis.

Gracupica melanoleuca.

Grallaria brevicauda, fusca, fuscitra, guatimalensis, imperator, macularia, marginatus, monticola, nana, ochroleuca, olivacea, quitensis, rex, ruficapilla, rufula, squamigera, tiniens, varia.

Grallina australis, bicolor, cyanoleuca, melanoleuca, picata.

Grallipeza unimaculata.

Grallomya osculati, tarsata.

Grallopoda albimana, annulata.

Grammatophora angulifera, cristata, decresi, gaimardi, maculata, muricata, ornata, reticulata.

Grammesia bilinea, trilinea.

Grammicosum flavofasciatum.

Grammicus chilensis.

- Grammistes** acuminatus, annularis, bivittatus, cabrilla, chrysurus, decimalis, digramma, forsteri, furcatus, ghanam, hepatus, japonicus, juba, kasmira, lineatus, macrophthalmus, mauritii, melanurus, orientalis, pictus, punctatus, purpureus, quadrivittatus, quinquevittatus, rhomboides, sectator, servus, striatus, thunbergi, trivittata, unimaculatus, variegatus, vittatus.
- Grammobotrys** africana.
- Grammognatha** euphratica.
- Grammoptera** analis, capitata, elegans, femorata, laevis, lurida, praeusta, quadriguttata, ruficornis, spinulosa, suturalis.
- Grammostomum** angustum, areolatum, attenuatum, confluens, cordatum, coronatum, coscinopleurum, cribrum, denticulatum, depressum, divergens, gracile, laeve, laterale, lingua, maculatum, megastigma, plica, plicatum, polyporum, polystigma, porosum, rotundatum, semiporosum, seriatum, sphaerostigma, strophoconus, sulcatum, tenue, tumens.
- Grammotaulius** atomarius, interrogationis, lineola.
- Grammysia** hamiltonensis.
- Grampus** cuvieri, heavisidei, intermedius, obscurus, richardsoni, rissoanus, sakamata.
- Granaria** avena, bigorensis, frumentum, hordeum, moricandi, polyodon, secale, variabilis.
- Granatellus** venustus.
- Granatocrinites** cidariformis.
- Grandala** costicolor, schistacea.
- Grantea** areolata.
- Grantia** albescens, botryoides, ciliata, compressa, coriacea, fistulosa, lacunosa, nivea, pulverulenta.
- Graphinotus** ornatus.
- Graphiphora** albimacula, augur, baja, brunnea, C nigrum, candelisequa, carnea, dahli, dipuncta, ditrapezium, festiva, gothica, I-intactum, latens, lunulina, musiva, plecta, polygona, punicea, pyrophila, ravida, renigera, rhomboidea, rubi, sigma, subrosea, triangulum, tristigma.
- Graphipterus** ancora, arcuatus, barthelemyi, bivittatus, cicindeloides, cordiger, elegantulus, exclamationis, femoratus, frontalis, goryi, hamatus, hoppei, incanus, lateralis, limbatus, lineatus, luctuosus, lutescens, macrocephalus, minutus, multiguttata, obscurus, obsoletus, obtusus, parvicollis, peleteri, plagiatus, quadrilineatus, rectilineatus, rotundatus, rotundipennis, rouxi, salinae, senegalensis, sennariensis, trilineatus, trivittatus, variegatus, velutinus, vestitus, vittatus, vittipennis, wahlbergi, westwoodi.
- Graphiurus** capensis, elegans, typicus.
- Graphoderus** brunnipennis, petiti.
- Grapholita** aspidiscana, decolorana, dorsana, ehippana, gundiana, hohenwarthiana, hypericana, lunulana, nisana, trauniana, zachana.
- Grapholitha** abiegana, absinthiana, acuminatana, aemulana, agilana, alpinana, amygdalana, arcigera, argyran, augustana, aurantiana, aureolana, bi-cinctana, blockiana, caecimacula, caliginosana, campoliliana, capparidana, clitellana, consequana, cosmophorana, costana, cuphana, curvana, cytisana, dalecarliana, decorana, distortana, dormoyana, dorsana, duplicana, fackiana, freyeriana, funebrana, gallicolana, gemellana, geminana, gemmiferana, germana, germarana, gimmerthaliana, gundiana, heegerana, ibiceana, immundana, incana, incursana, jungiana, kochiana, lacteana, lathryana, leguminana, lerneana, ligulana, lithoxylana, loderana, messingiana, minutana, mitterpacheriana, montana, nebritana, nemorivaga, oblitana, ochsenheimeriana, orobana, ovulana, padana, petiveriana, petrana, pierretana, pinicolana, plumbagana, plumbatana, pudicana, quadratana, remyana, rhediana, selenana, siliceana, stragulana, strobilana, succedana, suspectana, tenebrosana, triquetana, tristana, ulmariana, ustulana, vacciniana, vermiculana, weirana, wimmerana.
- Graphomya** americana, maculata, media, minor, vulpina.
- Graphomyzina** elegans.
- Graphorhinus** operculatus, vadosus.
- Graphosoma** affinis, albolineata, flavolineata, interruptum, lineata, nigro lineata, rubro lineata, semipunctata, strigata, subspinosa, trilineata, trimaculata, wilsoni.
- Graphularia** wetherelli.

- Graphyurus** elegans.
- Grapolithus** priodon, spiralis.
- Grapsillus** dentatus, maculatus, subinteger.
- Grapsus** affinis, albo lineatus, bidens, cinereus, crenulatus, cruentatus, dentipes, depressus, diris, dubius, erythrocheles, fluviatilis, fluvicola, gaimardi, guttatus, haematocheir, hirtus, huzardi, intermedius, japonicus, latifrons, limosus, litteratus, lividus, longipes, maurus, messor, minutus, mytilorum, pelagicus, penicillatus, penicilliger, personatus, pictus, plicatus, quadratus, reticulatus, ruricola, sanguineus, sexdentatus, speciosus, squammosus, strigilatus, strigosus, tessellatus, testudinum, tetragonon, thukuhar, transversus, tuberculatus, variegatus, varius.
- Grapta** argenteum, C=album, C=aureum, comma, egea, hartwegi, interrogationis, progne.
- Graptodera** californica, costata, cuprea, ignita, kalmiae, plicata, plicipennis.
- Graptolepis** ornatus.
- Graptolites** amplexicaula, clintonensis, dentatus, griestoniensis, latus, laxus, lobiferus, millepeda, taenia, venosus.
- Graptolitha** rizolitha.
- Graptolithus** becki, bicornis, bohemicus, chimaera, colonus, convolutus, dentatus, distans, distichum, foliaceus, furcatus, geminus, gracilis, halli, laevis, lapidea, ludensis, mucronatus, murchisoni, nilssoni, nuntius, ovatus, palmeus, pristis, proteus, ramosus, roemeri, secalinus, sedgwicki, serratulus, serratus, sextans, tectus, teretiusculus, testis, turriculatus, virgulatus.
- Graptomyza** brevirostris, interrupta, longirostris, ventralis.
- Graptus** tri-guttatus.
- Grateloupea** cuneata, hydrana, irregularis.
- Grateloupia** moulini.
- Gratelupia** donaciformis, moulini.
- Graucalis** swainsoni.
- Graucalus** atriceps, auritus, bicolor, caledonicus, carbo, carboides, carunculatus, cirrhatus, desgrazi, dussumieri, fasciata, fimbriatus, flavirostris, hypoleucos, javensis, larvata, leucopygius, lineatus, macei, maculosus, magnirostris, melanops, melanotis, mentalis, nipalensis, novae guineae, papuensis, parvirostris, pectoralis, personata, phasianellus, punctatus, robustus, temmincki, tricolor, varius.
- Gravenhorstia** picta.
- Gregarina** amarae, balani, brevirostra, caudata, clavata, clavellinae, conica, cuneata*, curvata, dytiscorum, elongata, elongata*, enchytraei, globosa, heeri, hyalocephala, julii, larvata, longissima, mystacidarum, nemertes, oblonga, oblongata, oligacantha, ovata, pellucida, phallusiae, polymorpha, rubecula, saenuridis, scolopendrae, sieboldi, sipunculi, soror, sphaerulosa, spionis, tenuis, terebellae, tipulae.
- Gresslya** abductus, anglica, cardioides, concentrica, coniformis, cordiformis, donaciforme, erycina, gregaria, latior, latirostris, lunulata, major, ovata, pinguis, rostrata, rotundatum, striata, striato-punctata, sulcosa, truncata, ventricosa, zonata.
- Griffithides** calcaratus, globiceps, granuliferus, longiceps, longispinus, meso-tuberculatus, obsoletus, platyceps.
- Grillivora** longicauda. *Vide et Gryllivora.*
- Grillotalpa** oblita. *Vide et Gryllotalpa.*
- Grillus** pipiens. *Vide et Gryllus.*
- Grimmotaea** gregaria.
- Grisonia** vittata.
- Gristes** peeli.
- Gromia** fluviatilis, hyalina.
- Gromphas** dichroa, lacordairei.
- Gronops** costatus, elevatus, inaequalis, lunatus, proletarius, punctirostris, squalidus, sulcatus.
- Grundulus** bogotensis.
- Grus** americana, antigone, australasianus, canadensis, capensis, carunculata, cineracea, cinerea, collaris, fusca, gigantea, grus, leucachen, mexicana, monacha, paradisea, pavonina, poliophaea, pratensis, regulorum, stanleyana, struthio, torquata, vipio, virgo, viridirostris, vulgaris.

Gryllacris ambulans, charpentieri, dubia, frontalis, lineolata, maculicollis, oceanica, pallidula, personata, rubrinervosa, ruficeps, signatifrons, signifera, tibialis, translucens, ungeri, verticalis.

Grylle carbo, grylle, mandti, scapularis.

Gryllites dubius.

Gryllivora brevirostra, intermedia, magnirostra, rosea, saularis. *Vide et Grillivora.*

Gryllomyia italica.

Gryllotalpa africana, australis, borealis, brevipennis, campbelli, didactyla, gracilis, gryllotalpa, hexadactyla, hirsuta, mexicana, minuta, nitidula, orientalis, oxydactyla, parvipennis, tetradactyla, variegata, vulgaris. *Vide et Gryllotalpa.*

Gryllus abbreviata, abruptus, achatina, achatinus, aegyptius, aeruginosus, affinis, alliaceus, alpinus, americanus, angustata, annulatus, annulipes, aqueus, arcuatus, aridifolia, assimilis, aurantifolia, aureolus, australasiae, axillaris, azurea, azurescens, bicolor, bidens, biguttatus, bimaculatus, binotatus, bisignatus, bivittatus, bordigalensis, brachyelytrus, brachypterus, brunneus, bucephalus, bucklandi, capensis, carbonarius, carinicollis, centurio, cerisyi, ceylanicus, charopus, chinensis, chloropus, cicindeloides, cinereus, cingulatus, collaris, columbinus, concinnus, conspersus, coriaceus, crassipes, crenulatus, cruciatus, crucifer, crucigerus, cucullatus, cyaneus, cyanopterus, cylindricus, cymbiformis, deustus, didymus, dilutus, dimidiatus, discolor, donovani, dorsalis, dorsatus, dubius, elegans, elephas, ephippium, equalis, erosa, erythrocephalus, erythrophthalmus, erythropus, eucera, euceros, fasciata, fasciatus, fenestrata, fenestratus, fimbriatus, flavovirens, foliatus, formosus, frenatus, frigidus, frontalis, fuliginosus, fuscatus, fusco vittatus, fuscus, geminus, genei, gracilis, grandis, guttatus, haemorrhoidalis, hemelytrus, hirtipes, hispanicus, humeralis, hypericifolia, hystrix, incarnatus, japonicus, laevis, leprosus, leucogaster, leucosticus, leucostomus, lineatus, lineolatus, littoralis, lividus, longicauda, longipennis, luctuosus, lugubris, lutescens, macrocephalus, maculatus, marginalis, marmoratus, maroceanus, megacephalus, melanocephalus, melas, microcephalus, miniatus, minimus, mitratus, mollis, monoceros, montanus, monticollis, mutabilis, myrmecophilus, myrtifolius, nana, neriifolia, niger, nigricans, nigrofasciata, nitens, notatus, novae guineae, nubecula, nubilus, obliquus, obscurata, occidentalis, occipitalis, oceanicus, ochracea, oicophylla, oicophylla, oleifolia, opacus, orientalis, ornatus, pallasi, pallens, parallelus, parapleurus, patruelis, pattersoni, pectinicollis, pennicornis, pictus, pilicornis, pillosus, pilosus, platypterus, platyxyphus, plorans, prasinus, pulicarius, pullus, pumilus, punctatus, purpurascens, purpureus, pusillus, quadratus, radiatus, ranaceus, regulus, rhodoptilus, rubecula, rufescens, rufipes, rugosus, sanguineus, scaber, scabiosus, scutatus, serialis, serrulatus, signifera, speciosus, sphaerocephalus, sphingiformis, splendens, sponsa, squalidus, squarrosus, stigmaticus, stolli, subcoerulipennis, sulcatus, sylvestris, tataricus, taurus, tenellus, tergestinus, tessellatus, thaelephorus, transversus, trapeziformis, tricolor, trifasciatus, tristis, variolosus, vastator, ventralis, verrucosus, verticalis, vexillatus, villosus, vinaceus, violaceus, virens, virescens, virgo, viridissimus, vitreipennis, vittatus, vorax, xanthochlorus. *Vide et Gryllus.*

Gryon matuta, misellum, nanno, phlias.

Gryphaea affinis, africana, americana, angulata, angusta, angustata, arcta, arcuata, aucella, auricularis, auriformis, avicularis, bicarinata, bilobata, bisulcata, brongniarti, bulla, bullata, canaliculata, carinata, cenomana, chamaeformis, columba, complanata, concava, conica, controversa, convexa, cornu-arietis, corrugata, couloni, cymbiola, cymbium, cymbula, darwini, decussata, defrancei, depressa, difformis, digitata, dilatata, distans, dumerilli, elongata, eversa, expansa, gaederopus, gigantea, globosa, haliotoidea, harpa, incurva, inhaerens, laciniata, laevigata, laeviuscula, latissima, lituola, lunata, maccullochi, mima, minuta, mosquensis, mutabilis, nana, navicularis, obliquata, orientalis, phillipsi, pitcheri, planospirites, plicata, plicatella, plicatula, polymorpha, primordialis, prisca, recurvata, reniformis, rustica, scapha, secunda, signata, silicea, similis, sinuata, spiralis, stomatoidea, subnodosa, suborbiculata, suilla, terebratuloidea, truncata, undata, uniplicata, vesiculosa, virgula, vomer.

Gryphea aquila, dufrenoyi, forata, ovalis, sulcata.

Gryphinus lateralis, piceus.

- Gryphites** aculeatus, chamaeformis, cimbrium, dilatatus, gigas, laevis, politus, ratis-bonensis, rugosus, speluncarius, spiratus, suillus, truncatus, unguatus.
- Gryphochiton** nervicanus.
- Gryphoea** plicifera.
- Gryphus** (L.) vitreus.
- Gryphus** (M.) antiquitatus.
- Gryphus** (R.) communis, intermedius, platyodon, tenuirostris.
- Grypidius** brunnirostris, equiseti, gibbifer.
- Gryporhynchus** pusillus.
- Gryptes** brisbanii.
- Grypus** (A.) naevius, ruficollis, vieilloti.
- Grypus** (Col.) equiseti.
- Grystes** fasciatus, macquariensis, salmoides.
- Gryza** porcellus.
- Guaia** ornata, punctata.
- Gualtieria** orbignyana.
- Guarica** cardinalis.
- Guarouba** lutea.
- Gubernatrix** cristatella.
- Gubernetes** cunninghami, forficatus, vetula, yetapa.
- Guenea** lacteella, pinguinella, segetella.
- Guepar** jubatus.
- Gueparda** jubata.
- Guepardus** flavus, fulvus.
- Guerinia** festiva, gagatea, musca, nana, vivax, winthemi.
- Guettardia** expansa, infundibuliformis, stellata, thiolati.
- Guettardicrinus** dilatatus.
- Guildfordia** heliophorus, triumphans.
- Guillinomys** chilensis.
- Guinetta** hypoleuca.
- Guioperus** griseus.
- Guira** piririgua.
- Guiraca** abeillei, caerulea, ludoviciana, magnirostris, melanocephala, regulus, tricolor.
- Gulnaria** acronica, ampla, auricularia, baethica, cerasum, crystallina, hartmanni, lacustris, lagotis, lessoni, monnardi, ovata, peregra, thermalis, vulgaris.
- Gulo** arcticus, barbara, barbatus, borealis, canescens, capensis, castaneus, diaphorus, ferrugineus, gulo, lanatus, larvatus, leira, luscus, mapurito, mellivora, nipalensis, orientalis, quintessis, quitensis, ratel, spelaeus, suffocans, urva, vittatus, voracissimus, vulgaris, wolverene, yzquiepatl.
- Gundlachia** ancyliiformis.
- Gunellus** affinis, crassispina, nebulosus.
- Gunenotophorus** globularis.
- Gunnellus** anguillaris, apos, dolichogaster, fabricii, fasciatus, ingens, islandicus, macrocephalus, mucronatus, polyactocephalus, punctatus, roseus, ruberrimus, stroemi, taenia, viviparus, vulgaris.
- Guttera** cristata.
- Guttulina** austriaca, crassatina, cretacea, dilatata, globulosa, laevis, plancii, pulchella, spicaeformis, vitrea.
- Gyges** bipartitus, cistula, enchelioides, lithuuatus, niger, sanguineus, viridis.
- Gygis** candida.
- Gymnaetis** carbonaria.
- Gymnaetron** consuetus, intaminatus, kerhaleti, longirostris, pelliceus.
- Gymnancyla** canella.
- Gymnapistes** australis, barbatus, belangeri, marmoratus, niger.
- Gymnarchus** niloticus.
- Gymnasteria** inermis, spinosa.
- Gymnelis** lineolatus.
- Gymneter** hawkeni.

Gymnetis alauda, albiventris, albomaculata, albosparsa, apiata, aterrima, atropurpurea, auronotata, bajula, barthelemyi, biguttata, bomplandi, brasiliensis, canescens, chalybaea, chevrolati, cincta, concolor, confinis, cornuta, coturnis, crypturus, difficilis, duodecimguttatus, dysoni, fasciata, flava, flavomarginata, fodina, foeda, fusca-rubra, guadalupiensis, hieroglyphica, incerta, infuscata, insculpta, irregularis, klugi, lanius, lebas, luteocincta, lyncea, magnifica, marginicollis, marmorea, meleagris, menetriesi, miniata, modesta, mutabilis, nigro-rubra, nitida, pallidipennis, pantherina, perplexa, peruviana, phasianus, picta, poecilia, punctata, punctissima, punctulatus, pyrrhonota, radiicollis, reticulata, rhinoceros, schistaceus, scutellata, sexmaculata, sex-pustulata, singularis, smaragdinea, sobrina, spinosa, strigosa, sub-violacea, touchardi, undulata, uniformis, vermiculea, vigorsi, viridi-cyanea, viridipes, wollastoni, xanthophila.

Gymnetron amictus, antirrhini, asellus, beccabungae, bicolor, bipartitus, bisignatus, caffer, campanulae, carinatus, collinus, comosus, concinnus, crassirostris, cylindri-rostris, distinctus, eous, eversmanni, fuliginosus, fuscescens, graminis, haemorrhus, hirsutus, hispidus, ictericus, intaminatus, labilis, linariae, longirostris, melanarius, melas, micros, nasutus, natus, noctis, pascuorum, perparvulus, pilosus, plagiatus, plagiellus, plantarum, plebejus, polonicus, rostellum, rotundicollis, seriepilosus, somnulentus, spilotus, stimulosus, suturalis, teter, thapsicola, trigonalis, trivialis, verbasci, vestitus, villosulus, vulpes.

Gymnetrus banksi, capensis, cepedianus, gladius, grilli, longi-radiatus, mullerianus, northumbricus*, remipes, repandus, telum.

Gymnobucca calvus.

Gymnocanthus ventralis.

Gymnocephalus acerina, calvus, capucinus, cayensis, cernua, messanensis, pallidus, ruber, unimaculatus, vermicularis.

Gymnocera elegans, lefebvrei.

Gymnocerus scabripennis.

Gymnocheila nigrosparsa, sobrina.

Gymnocheilis vestita.

Gymnocheta viridis.

Gymnochila vestita.

Gymnocidaris aegyptiacus.

Gymnocorvus senex.

Gymnocraspedon lessoni.

Gymnodactylus albogularis, caspius, eversmanni, fasciatus, flavipunctatus, gaudichaudi, geckoides, marmoratus, mauritanicus, miliusi, orbignyi, phyllurus, pulchellus, scaber, timoriensis.

Gymnoderes foetidus.

Gymnoderus cayennensis, nudus.

Gymnodus eremita.

Gymnogaster bupthalmus.

Gymnogenys capensis, madagascariensis.

Gymnogonathus ancora, dorsonotatus, fahraei, menetriesi, ophiopsis, signatus.

Gymnogomphius teguixin.

Gymnogyps californianus.

Gymnokitta cyanocephala.

Gymnolepas cranchi, cuvieri, palinuri, vittata.

Gymnoloma atomarium, elegantula, femorata, leucophaea, lineolata, ornata, strigosa, subsulcata, sulcicollis, suturalis, vittigera.

Gymnomastyx mexicanus.

Gymnomuraena caecus, concolor, doliata, marmorata, zebra.

Gymnomystax mexicanus.

Gymnonotus aequilabiatus, electricus, putaol.

Gymnopa aenea, albipennis, glabra, nigra, nitida, rufitarsis, subsultana.

Gymnopeza denudata.

Gymnophora arcuata.

Gymnophthalmus lineata, quadrilineatus, scincoides.

- Gymnopleurus** aenescens, anthracinus, asperatus, atratulus, atratus, bicolor, bidentatus, caelatus, caerulescens, cantharus, clypeolatus, conflagratus, confusus, convexiusculus, cribellatus, cyanescens, cyaneus, dejeani, dorsalis, elegans, exanthema, flagellatus, fulgidus, geoffroyi, glabriusculus, granulatus, hilaris, impressus, indicus, indigaeus, indistinctus, janthinus, koenigi, lacunosus, laetus, laevicollis, laevifrons, laeviusculus, latreillei, mac-leay, miliaris, mopsus, mundus, olivieri, opacus, pilularius, profanus, pumilus, regulosus, rutilans, sericatus, serratus, sinuatus, sisypus, sturmi, suturalis, tristis, tuberculatus, variolosus, virens.
- Gymnopoda** tomentosa.
- Gymnopodus** aegyptiacus.
- Gymnops** aquilinus, aterrimus, calva, corniculatus, cyanotis, dumonti, fasciatus, monachus, strigilatus.
- Gymnopus** (A.) gangeticus, indicus.
- Gymnopus** (R.) cartilaginea, duvauceli, euphraticus, javanicus, lineatus, ocellatus, spiniferus, subplanus.
- Gymnorhina** anaphonensis, leuconota, organicum, tibicen.
- Gymnorhinus** cyanocephalus.
- Gymnorhynchus** horridus, raii, reptans.
- Gymnoris** flavicollis, flavirostris, superciliaris, xanthosterna.
- Gymnosoma** atra, aurantiaca, costata, dispar, fuliginosa, globosa, latreillei, microcera, minuta, nitens, obliqua, occidua, par, rotundata.
- Gymnostomus** anisurus, ariza, bicolor, boggut, dembensis, fulungee, kawrus, limnophilus, lissorhynchus, mullya, wattanah.
- Gymnostylia** analis, cilipes, depressa, fasciata, scutellaris, setosa.
- Gymnota** populi, tremulae.
- Gymnothorax** anulatus, brasiliensis, caeca, fasciatus, favagineus, funebris, helena, myraena, nebulosus, ocellatus, pictus, punctatus, rostratus, scriptus, wilsoni.
- Gymnotus** aequilabiatus, macrourus.
- Gymnura** rafflesi.
- Gymnurus** cyanescens, vestitus.
- Gymnusa** brevicollis, dubia, laticollis, sinuata, variegata.
- Gymphrys** torquatus.
- Gynacantha** bifida, bispina, ferox, furcata, nervosa, quadrifida, subinterrupta, trifida.
- Gynaecia** dirce.
- Gynaephora** antiqua, netrix, recens, selenitica, socrus.
- Gynandromorphus** etruscus.
- Gynandrophthalma** affinis, agilis, amabilis, anisogramma, atripennis, aurita, aviculus, basipennis, bioculata, bis-quadrupunctata, chrysomeloides, collaris, concolor, coptocephaloides, cyanea, delesserti, deleta, dorsalis, elegantula, erythrotis, ferulae, flavicollis, forciceps, gallerucoides, gratiosa, haematochlora, hemicephala, hoemorrhoidalis, hypocrita, immaculata, labiata, leucognatha, limbata, lineella, luteicollis, menetriesi, nigritarsis, nigropunctata, nitidiceps, nugatrix, ornata, placida, porosa, quadripartita, rufimana, salicis, sanguinicollis, scitula, signaticollis, spectabilis, terminata, thoracica, trispilota, ventralis, venustula, viridana, vittigera, xanthaspis.
- Gynandropus** americanus, brasiliensis, elongatus.
- Gynandrotarsus** harpaloides.
- Gynautocera** adalifa, affinis, aliris, azim, camadeva, distincta, macularia, marginata, namouna, papilionaria, phalaenaria, sex-punctata, zelica, zenotia, zuleika.
- Gynoplista** subfasciata.
- Gynoplistes** nervosa, variegata.
- Gynoplistia** annulata, bella, cyanea, flavitarsis, punctipennis, variegata, vilis.
- Gypaetos** barbatus, hemachalanus, leucocephalus, melanocephalus, meridionalis, nudipes, occidentalis, subalpinus, urigurap.
- Gypagus** gryffus, gryphus, papa, vulturinus.
- Gyparchus** papa.
- Gyphidia** aylesfordi, borealis, knigti, psittacea.
- Gypidium** aylesfordi, conchidium, galeatum, knighti, laevis, oblongum.
- Gypogeranus** africanus, capensis, gambiensis, philippensis, reptilivorus, serpentarius.

Gypohierax angolensis.

Gypoictinia melanosternum.

Gypona alboguttata, aurulenta, cana, chalcoptera, equestris, glauca, histrio, lineata, montana, pallens, prasina, quadripunctata, striata, thoracica, trisignata.

Gyps bengalensis, fulvus, indicus, kolbi, occidentalis, tenuirostris, vulgaris.

Gypsochroa illibata, niveata, renitidata.

Gyracanthus alnwicensis, formosus, obliquus, ornatus, tuberculatus.

Gyrator croceus, leucophræus, littoralis, suboviformis, vittata.

Gyratrix hermaphroditus.

Gyraulus deformis, duplocarinatus, lemniscatus, regularis, saltatrix, simpsoni, subcarinatus, vertigo.

Gyretes aeneus, bidens, cinctus, discus, leionotus, morio, vulneratus.

Gyrfalco candicans.

Gyrina maculata.

Gyrineum bufonium, caudatum, echinatum, muricatum, natator, rana, scrobiculator, verrucosum.

Gyrinus abdominalis, aeneus, aeratus, aereus, affinis, amoenulus, analis, angustatus, bicolor, blumei, borealis, buqueti, caffer, caspius, celox, cercurus, chalybeus, chiliensis, ciliatus, cinctus, circumnans, colymbus, compressus, concinnus, crassus, dejeani, dentipennis, depressus, dichrus, dimidiatus, distinctus, dorsalis, duplicatus, ellipticus, elongatus, emarginatus, excisus, festivus, flavipes, gangeticus, gayi, gibbus, gigas, glaucus, graecus, grandis, guayaquilensis, hastatus, impatiens, impressicollis, indicus, iridis, kirbyi, kollmanni, laevigatus, lateralis, leathesi, lembus, levis, libanus, limbatus, lineatus, longimanus, longiusculus, madagascariensis, marginalis, marginatus, marinus, marmoratus, melanarius, mergus, modeeri, natans, obliquatus, oblongus, obtusus, opacus, ovatus, parvus, patruelis, picipes, politus, praemorsus, pulcher, revolvens, rivularis, rufipes, sayi, semi-villosus, sericeus, sinuatus, speciosus, splendens, splendidulus, strigipennis, strigosus, striolatus, suaveolens, sublineatus, subspinosus, substriatus, sulcatus, unidentatus, urinator, variabilis, ventralis, vicinus, vittatus.

Gyriodera babioides, circumducta, clitellata, cruciata, lugubris.

Gyriosomus bridgesi, curvilineatus, decoratus, elegans, elongatus, hoppei, impressus, laevigatus, lineatus, luzoti, variegatus, whitei.

Gyroceras aigoceros, armatus, cancellatus, convolvens, cornutes, costatum, depressus, eifelensis, goldfussi, marginalis, meyerianum, nautiloideus, ornatus, reticulatus, serratum, tetragonus, undulatus.

Gyroceratites gracilis.

Gyrocotyle rugosa.

Gyroductylus auriculatus, dujardinianus, elegans.

Gyrodroma aterrima, ornatula, phaeoptera.

Gyrodus analis, angustus, circularis, conicus, cretaceus, cuvieri, frontatus, gibbosus, gracilis, jurassicus, laevior, laticauda, macrophthalmus, macropterus, mammillaris, mantelli, meandrinus, minor, muensteri, multidentis, murchisoni, perlatus, platurus, punctatissimus, punctatus, quadratus, radiatus, rhomboidalis, rugosus, rugulosus, runcinatus, schusteri, trigonus, umbilicus.

Gyrohypnus affinis, analis, angustatus, apicalis, assimilis, batychnus, consentaneus, cruentatus, diaphanus, flavipennis, fulgidus, godeti, linearis, longiceps, longicollis, macrocephalus, merdarius, meridionalis, nigriceps, ochraceus, ochropterus, parumpunctatus, procerulus, punctulatus, pusillus, pyropterus, quadratus, quadrisulcus, rotundicollis, semistriatus, sulcifrons, tenuicornis, tricolor.

Gyroidina caracolla, carinata, conoides, contexta, flavescens, kalebergensis, laevigata, laevis, lenticularis, ombilicata, orbicularis, soldanii, umbilicata. *Vide et Gyroidina.*

Gyrolepis alberti, asper, biplicatus, giganteus, maximus, rankini, tenuistriatus.

Gyronchus oblongus.

Gyronotus subaeneus.

Gyrophaena affinis, amanda, bellula, boleti, complicans, congrua, corruscula, dispar, dissimilis, exigua, flaveola, flavicornis, gentilis, glacialis, laevigata, lateralis, lucidula, manca, minima, nana, nitidula, pilosa, polita, pulchella, rufa, socia, splendidula, strictula, vinula.

Gyrophyllia bisinuosa, vetusta.

Gyrolepures cupratus, obscurus.

Gyropristis obliquus.

Gyroptychius angustus, diplopteroides.

Gyropus gracilis, hispidus, lagoti, longicollis, ovalis.

Gyrorbis cornu-ammonis, minutus, planorbis, spirorbis.

Gyroteus mirabilis.

Gyrostoma ovoidea.

Gyrostris mirabilis.

Gyrotoma pyramidata.

Habrocebus diadema, lanatus.

Habrocerus capillaricornis.

Habrocoma helvina. *Vide et Abrocoma.*

Habrodactylus bistrispunctatus, quadrimaculatus.

Habrophora lateralis, varia.

Habropyga larvata, margaritata.

Habrosoma antiqua.

Habrosyne derasa.

Hadena abjecta, achates, actinobola, adusta, aeruginea, alpicola, amentata, amethystina, amica, aquilonaris, arctica, assimilis, baltica, behenis, bombycina, borealis, brassicae, cana, cancellata, capsicola, carpophaga, chardingi, chenopodii, commelinae, contigua, convergens, cucubali, dentigera, dentina, dianthi, distans, empyrea, extricata, exulis, fatidica, feisthameli, freyeri, frigida, gelata, gemina, genistae, glauca, groenlandica, hilaris, hispida, hyperborea, ilicis, implicata, iris, labecula, laetabilis, lappo, latenai, leucodon, leucophaea, leucostigma, ligustri, littoralis, longina, lucipara, lutulenta, maillardi, marmorata, marmorosa, mauritia, meticulosa, mioleuca, nigricula, obesa, oblitterata, oblonga, obscura, ochracea, ochrostigma, ongspergeri, optabilis, pancratii, peregrina, pernix, perplexa, picticollis, popularis, praedita, protea, proxima, pteridis, puncticosta, quadriposita, remissa, repanda, retina, richardsoni, roboris, saponariae, satura, scita, sociabilis, solieri, sommeri, submissa, thalassina, trisignata, typica, vitalba, vittalba, vulturina.

Hadroceras spinosa.

Hadrocerus castaneipennis.

Hadromerus atomarius, aureus, brachispinosus, dejeani, gemmifera, hilaris, nobilitatus, porosus, sagittarius, tuberculifer.

Hadrophyllum orbignyi.

Hadropus albiceris, albinus, nubiculosus.

Hadrorhinus lepidopterus.

Hadrotoma marginata, nigripes.

Hadrus chalybeus, cyanea, lepidotus.

Haemalastor longirostris.

Haemalea delotaria.

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina, concinna, rosea, sanguinolenta.

Haemasson minutus.

Haemastoma serratum.

Haematera pyramus.

Haematia phoenicealis.

Haematobia ferox, geniculata, irritans, serrata, stimulans, tibialis.

Haematococcus mucosus, vesiculosus.

Haematodes bicolor.

Haematopinus acanthopus, asini, bicolor, caballi, cameli, cervi, cervicaprae, euryopternus, lyriocephalus, phocae, piliferous, serratus, sphaerocephalus, spiniger, spinulosus, suis, ventricosus, vituli.

Haematopis saniaria, sentinaria.

Haematopota bivittata, cana, cingulata, coarctata, centralis, crassicornis, crassipes, curvipes, equorum, extincta, globulifera, gymnonota, hirsuta, iavana, imbrum,

- irrorata, italica, longicornis, lunata, lusitanica, nigra, ocellata, pluvialis, podagrica, punctulata, roralis, ruficornis, serpentina, tenuicornis, triangularis, variegata.
- Haematops** gularis, lunulatus, validirostris.
- Haematopus** ater, australasianus, bachmani, balthicus, hypoleuca, leucopodus, longirostris, niger, orientalis, palliatus, picatus, townsendi, unicolor, vulgaris.
- Haematornis** atratus, aurigaster, bimaculatus, cafer, cheela, chrysorrhoides, flavicollis, haemorrhous, jocosus, leucogenys, luteolus, pusillus, striata, undulatus.
- Haematospiza** boetonensis, sipahi.
- Haematura** thysbe.
- Haementeria** ghiliani.
- Haemeria** nivea.
- Haemerophygus** asperatus.
- Haemerosia** albicans, communimacula, renifera, scitula.
- Haemilis** adpersella, depressella, lefebvriella, pastinacella, respersella, rubidella.
- Haemobora** pallipes.
- Haemocharis** cephalota, piscium.
- Haemonia** americana, chevrolati, equiseti, gyllenhali, sahlbergi, zosteræ. *Vide et Hoem*→.
- Haemonides** cronis, melsheimeri, nigricornis.
- Haemophoba** serrata.
- Haemopis** ardea, granulata, lacertina, luctuosa, martinicensis, nigra, ornata, sanguisorba, sanguisuga, unicolor, vorax.
- Haemorhous** purpureus, roseus.
- Haemorrhous** frontalis.
- Haemulon** album, arcuatum, aurolineatum, bonariense, canna, caudimacula, chromis, chrysopteron, elegans, formosum, heterodon, melanopterum, modestum, moricandi, obliquatus, quadrilineatum, schranki, xanthopteron.
- Haemylis** albidella, albipunctella, alstroemerella, angelicella, arenella, assimilella, badiella, boieella, characterella, cicutella, cnicella, colarella, daucella, depunctella, diclammella, furvella, heraciella, humerella, hypericella, impurella, jugurthella, liturella, lugubrella, nubilella, obscurella, parilella, pinguinella, populella, propinquella, pulverella, rubidella, sororculella, sparganiella, vaccinnella, verbascella, versicella, virgella, zephyrella.
- Haetera** diaphanus, dindymene, esmeralda, lena, luna, nereis, philoctetes, piera.
- Haeterius** quadratus.
- Hagria** vosmaeri.
- Hahnia** pratensis, pusilla, silvicola.
- Haladroma** urinatrix.
- Halarachne** halichoeri.
- Halcyon** albicilla, albiventris, amauroptera, atricapillus, bruniceps, caerulea, cancrophagus, capensis, chelicuti, chloris, chlorocephalus, cinereifrons, cinnamominus, collaris, concreta, coromandeliana, coromandelicus, coromandra, coromandus, coronatus, cyanoleucus, cyanotis, diops, erythrogaster, erythrorhynchus, filacina, fusca, fuscicapilla, gularis, gural, incinctus, javana, lazuli, leucocephalus, leucogaster, lindsayi, macleayi, melanops, melanopterus, melanorhyncha, microsoma, monachus, omnicolor, pileata, platyrostris, pulchella, pygmaea, pyrrhopygia, ruffula, rufiventer, sacer, sanctus, saurophaga, schlegeli, semicaerulea, senegalensis, senegaloides, smyrnensis, sordidus, striolata, superciliosa, swainsoni, torotoro, torquatus, tricolor, tutu, vagans, varia, variegata, venerata.
- Halcyone** chilensis.
- Halcyonium** carneum.
- Halcyornis** toliapicus.
- Halec** sternbergi.
- Halecium** beani, halecinum, muricatum, okenianum, rameum, sericea.
- Halecopsis** laevis.
- Halesus** angustatus, cingulatus, confinis, digitatus, flavus, fuscipennis, hieroglyphicus, lateralis, latipennis, obscurus, radiatus, stellatus, vibex.
- Halia** flemingiana, helicoides, priamus, punctularia, stevenaria, vauaria, wavaria.
- Haliaeetus** albipes, blagrus, calei, canorus, erythronotus, leucocephalus, leucogaster, macei, melanoleucus, milvoides, nisus, ponticerianus, unifasciatus, vocifer, vulturinus.

- Haliaetos** albicilla, bacha, borealis, groenlandica, islandicus, leucocephalus, orientalis, pondicerianus, washingtoni.
- Haliaetus** aguia, chimachima, chimanzo, dimidiatus, fulviventor, garuda, girrenera, lanceatus, leucocephalus, leucosternus, lineatus, macei, maritimus, melanoleucus, milvoides, pelagicus, sinensis, sphenurus, unicolor, vocifer, vociferoides, vulturinus.
- Halianassa** broccii, collini, cordieri, cuvieri, studeri, subapenninum.
- Halias** clorana, prasina, prasinana, quercana, vernana.
- Haliastur** canorus, indus, leucosternus, pondicerianus, sphenurus.
- Halicarcinus** depressus, planatus.
- Halichaerus** gryphus.
- Halichelys** atra.
- Halichoerus** antarcticus, griseus, hispidus.
- Halichondria** aculeata, aegagrophila, albescens, areolata, argentea, aurea, canaliculata, carnosa, celata, cervicornis, cinerea, coalita, columbae, conus, domuncula, falisca, ficus, fluviatilis, fruticosa, fucorum, hirsuta, hispida, hystrix, incrustans, infundibuliformis, johnstonia, lacustris, macularis, mammillaris, montagui, oculata, palmata, panicea, papillaris, parasitica, perlevis, plumosa, pyramidita, ramosa, rigida, saburrata, sanguinea, seriata, sevosa, simulans, suberea, suberica, tubulosa, ventilabra, virgultosa.
- Halichores** bimaculatus, caeruleo-vittatus, eximius, marginatus, multicolor, sexfasciatus, variegatus.
- Haliclona** oculata*.
- Halicoptera** aterrima, hemprichi, lottum.
- Halicore** australis, cetacea, cuvieri, dugong, exertis*, indicus, tabernaculi.
- Halictoides** dentiventris, inermis.
- Halictophagus** curtisi.
- Halictus** abdominalis, aeratus, albidus, albipes, albocinctus, albomaculatus, bifasciata, cephalotes, chalcodes, concinnus, crassicornis, cylindricus, difformis, dimidiatus, diversipennis, ecaphosus, elegans, fasciatus, flavipes, fodiens, fulvicornis, fulvocinctus, gibbus, gramineus, interruptus, labrosus, laevigatus, laevis, lateralis, leprieuri, lerouxii, leucopus, leucozonias, ligatus, lineolatus, loetus, longulus, lugubris, maculatus, malachurus, marginatus, milneanus, minutissimus, minutus, morio, nidulans, nigripes, nigromarginatus, nitidiusculus, obovatus, octonotatus, orientalis, pallens, parallelus, pauperata, poeyi, prasinus, punctulatus, purus, quadricinctus, quadrinotatus, quadristrigatus, radiatus, rubellus, rubicundus, rufitarsis, seladonius, semiaeneus, sexcinctus, sexnotatus, smeathmanellus, splendens, subauratus, subfasciatus, subhirtus, subpetiolatus, terebrator, tricolor, unicolor, vestitus, villosulus, virescens, viridis, vulpinus, xanthopus, zebrus, zonulus.
- Halicynne** agnota, laxa.
- Halidracon** dolichodeirus, recentior.
- Halius** africanus, aquilus, brasilianum, capensis, carbo, cormoranus, gracilis, graculus, leucogaster, lucidus, pusillus.
- Halieutaea** stellata.
- Haliglossa** echinata, foliosa, interrupta, limacina, stellaris.
- Haligyna** borealis.
- Halilimnosaurus** crocodiloides.
- Halimeda** incrassata, irregularis, monile, multicaulis, opuntia, pisifer, tridens, tuna, venusta.
- Halimus** auritus.
- Halina** panicea, patera.
- Haliomma** aequeorea, amphisiphon, crenatum, didymum, dixyphos, lagena, medusa, nobile, ovatum, radians, radicum, sol.
- Haliophis** guttatus.
- Haliotide** dilatata, sigaretoides.
- Haliotis** adriatica, albicante, ancile, aquatilis, asinina, astricta, californiana, californiensis, canaliculata, capensis, carinata, clathrata, coccinea, coccoradiata, concinna, conicopora, corrugata, costata, cracherodii, crenata, crispata, cruenta, cunninghami, cyclobates, decussata, dentata, discus, diversicolor, dringi, dubia, elegans, emmae, excavata, ficiformis, fulgens, funebris, gemma, gibba, gigantea, glabra, gruneri,

imbricata, impertusa, incisa, interrupta, jacnensis, janus, japonica, kamtschatkana, lamellosa, latilabris, lauta, mariae, marmorata, monilifera, multiperforata, nebulata, neglecta, nodosa, oblonga, ovata, papulata, parma, pertusa, philberti, philiberti, phyanotis, phymotis, planilirata, planulata, ponderosa, prisca, pustulata, reticulata, roedingi, roei, rosacea, rotundata, ruber, rubiginosa, rufescens, rugosa, rugoso-plicata, sanguinea, scabricosta, scutulum, semiplicata, semistriata, sepiculata, sieboldi, sinuata, spadicea, speciosa, spiculata, splendens, squamata, squamosa, stomatiaeformis, sulcifera, sulcosa, tayloriana, tricastalis, tricastata, tubifera, unilateralis, venusta, virginia, viridis, volhynica, zealandica, ziczac. *Vide et Halyotis.*

Halipaedisca americana.

Haliplana fuliginosa.

Haliplus aequatus, affinis, americanus, analis, ater, badius, bi-striolatus, borealis, brevis, caesus, cinereus, confinis, cribrarius, dorsalis, duodecimpunctatus, elevatus, emarginatus, exculptus, fasciatus, ferrugineus, flavicollis, fluviatilis, fulvicollis, fulvus, glabratus, gravidus, guttatus, immaculicollis, impressus, limbatus, lineato-collis, lineatus, lineolatus, longulus, maculatus, marginepunctatus, melanocephalus, mucronatus, nilicola, nitens, obliquus, pantherinus, parallelus, pictus, quadrimaculatus, rotundatus, rubicundus, ruficollis, signatus, sinensis, subnubilus, trimaculatus, triopsis, variegatus, varius.

Halipus lineato-collis, marginepunctatus.

Halisarca dujardini.

Halisidota alsus, catenula, tessellaris.

Halispongia cinerea, infundibuliformis, parasitica, sanguinea, suberica.

Hali-thea aculeata, aurata, hystrix, sericea.

Halitherium beaumonti, cristoli, fossile, guettardi, seresi.

Hallesus auricollis, flavipennis, nigricornis, poecilus.

Hallia insignis.

Hallirhoa agariciformis, brevicostata, costata, lycoperdoides, myrtillites, tessonis.

Hallomenus anaspoides, axillaris, bifasciatus, castaneus, dimidiatus, fasciatus, fuscus, gracilis, humeralis, luridus, melanocephalus, minutus, mordellinus, niger, pallens, quadrimaculatus, quadripustulata, scapularis, umbrinus, undatus.

Halmaturus agilis, albigularis, albogularis, albus, antilopinus, asiaticus, bennetti, billardieri, binoe, brachyotis, brachytarsus, brachyurus, bruni, concinna, conspicillatus, dama, derbianus, dorsalis, elegans, eugenii, fasciatus, fraenatus, fruticus, fuliginosus, gigantea, greyi, houtmanni, inornatus, irma, isabellinus, kingi, lanciger, leporides, leptonyx, lessoni, lunatus, manicatus, melanops, nalabatus, nemoralis, nuchalis, parma, parryi, penicillatus, robustus, ruficollis, rufiventer, rufogriseus, rutilans, rutilus, tasmanei, thetidis, thetis, ualabatus, unguifer.

Halobates albinervus, flaviventris, micans, pictus, sericeus, streatfieldana.

Halobia lommeli, salinarum.

Halocrinites elongatus, mattiaca, pyramidalis, schlottheimi.

Halodactylus diaphanus, parasiticum, velum.

Halodroma minatrix.

Halohippus glacialis.

Halomitra pileus.

Halophila johnstonae.

Haloseris lactuca.

Halosydna balanoidea.

Halsydrus pontoppidiani.

Halteria grandinella.

Haltica abbreviata, abdominalis, acroleuca, acuminata, advena, aemula, aenea, aeneo-fusca, aequinoctialis, aerata, aeresa, aestuans, affinis, albicollis, albifasciata, albifemorata, alternata, amethystina, amicta, amoena, analis, anchusae, annularis, antennata, apicalis, areata, aridella, aridula, armoricae, aspera, assimilis, atricapilla, atriceps, atrocaerulea, atrovirens, attenuata, aulica, azurea, badia, ballotae, bicolor, bifasciata, biguttata, bilineata, biloba, binotata, bipustulata, bisquadrimaculata, bistriguttata, bistrimaculata, bivittata, borealis, brunnea, brunnicornis, brunnipes, calcarata, calida, campanulae, capensis, capitata, cardui, carinata, caroliniana,

castanea, centaureae, chalcomera, chalybea, chlorophana, chloroptera, chrysanthemi, chrysopygis, cicatrix, cincta, cinctella, circumdata, circumflexa, civilis, coccinea, coccinellina, coerulea, collaris, collata, colorata, compressa, concinna, conducta, confinis, conglomerata, conjugata, conjuncta, consobrina, consuta, contracta, copalina, copulata, corrusca, crassicornis, cruciata, cryptocephala, cucullata, cucumeris, cuprea, cupreata, cyanea, cyanella, cyanescens, cyanipennis, cyanoptera, cynoglossi, cyparissiae, decemguttata, decemmaculata, decempustulata, decipiens, denticulata, dentipes, depressiuscula, didyma, dilatata, dilecta, dimidiata, dipus, discoidea, dispar, divaricata, divisa, dorsalis, dulcamare, duponti, eburata, echii, elongata, emarginata, ephippium, episcopalis, equestris, erichsoni, eryngii, erythroptera, exaltans, excellens, excisa, exoleta, externa, famelica, fasciata, femoralis, femorata, fenestra, festiva, filiformis, fimbriata, fischeri, flava, flavicornis, flexa, forticornis, foveolata, frontalis, fulvicollis, fulvicornis, fulvipennis, fulvipes, funerea, fuscescens, fuscicollis, fuscodorsalis, fusiformis, gagathina, galapagoensis, gaudens, gemella, geminata, geniculata, gibba, gilvipes, glabra, glabrata, glabrella, globosa, gomesi, graecizans, grisea, grossa, hectica, hederæ, hellwigi, helveola, hemisphaerica, hilaris, honesta, hudsonius, humeralis, humilis, ianthina, ignita, impressa, indica, indigacea, inermis, infulata, intermedia, interrupta, jaculus, javanica, kirbyi, labialis, laeta, laevigata, laevis, lateralis, lateritia, lens, lepida, libentina, limaei, limbata, linea, lineata, liturata, lunata, lurida, lusca, lutea, lutescens, macropus, macula, malvacearum, malvae, mannerheimi, marcida, marginalis, marginella, marginula, marmorea, melaena, melaleuca, melanocephala, melanophthalma, melanostoma, mercurialis, metallica, miniata, miniaticollis, minima, monacha, monilis, muscorum, nana, napi, nasturtii, nigerrima, nigra, nigricans, nigriceps, nigricollis, nigricornis, nigridorsis, nigritarsis, nigritula, nigroaenea, nigrofusca, nigromaculata, nitida, nobilitata, nucea, obesa, oblongiuscula, obscura, obscurella, obsidiana, obsoleta, obtusata, occultans, ocellata, ochroleuca, octoguttata, octomaculata, oculata, olivacea, opima, orbiculata, ornata, ovata, ovulum, pallens, palliata, pallidicornis, palustris, parvula, paupera, pensylvanica, personata, petaurista, phthisica, picea, picicornis, picina, picipes, picta, pilaris, pilosa, plebeja, polita, porrecta, praticola, procera, prolixa, propinqua, propugnaculum, pseudacori, ptinoides, pubescens, pulchella, pulcherrima, pulex, pumila, puncticollis, punctulata, purpurascens, pusilla, pyritosa, quadrifasciata, quadriguttata, quadrinotata, quadri-punctata, quadripustulata, quadrisignata, quadrivittata, quercata, quinquelineata, quinquepunctata, rapae, relictæ, restituta, rhois, rosea, rubi, rubra, rubricata, rubricollis, rufa, rufilabris, rufina, rufipes, rufiventris, rufofasciata, rufopicea, rutila, sahlbergi, stcrucis, salicariae, saliciens, saltitans, sanguinea, schillingi, schueppeli, scissa, scutellata, sellata, semicaerulea, semicincta, seriata, serpili, sesquilunata, sexguttata, sexmaculata, sex-notata, siebersi, signata, silacea, similis, sinuata, sordida, spadicea, spartii, spergulae, sprete, stictica, stolidæ, striata, striatula, striolata, subcyanea, subimpressa, substriata, suturalis, suturella, tamaricis, terminalis, thapsi, thoracica, tibialis, timida, tricolor, tricorniata, trifasciata, tripudians, tripunctata, truncata, umbratica, unicolor, varia, varicornis, variegata, ventralis, verbasci, vibex, vicina, violacea, virens, viridipennis, viridissima, vittata, vittula, volkameriae, vulnerata, westermanni, xanthomelas, zebrata, zigzag. *Vide et Altica.*

Halticella bispinosa.

Haltichella armata, atterima, bifasciata, bispinosa, dargelasi, mitys, nigripes, pusilla, rufipes, sanguinipes, sepyra, unicolor.

Halticoptera annularis, bimaculatus, chrysochloræ, coccorum, cupreola, flavicornis, hortensis, laeta, minuta, rotundata, umbraculata, varians.

Halticus mutabilis, ochrocephalus, pallicornis, pteridis, rufescens, rufifrons, saltians.

Halyotis australis, tessellata. *Vide et Haliotis.*

Halys alternans, amygdali, annulata, apicalis, armata, assimilis, australasiae, carolinensis, cincta, clavata, concinna, dentata, dentipes, depressa, erosa, exsculpta, flavolineatus, flavopunctata, frondosa, furcata, gravis, hellenica, humeralis, insubida, jaculus, lata, latipes, latispina, lineata, lineolata, lusitanica, mucorea, nebulosa, nigricollis, nubila, obscura, oculata, parvula, plana, punctulata, pupillata, quadripustulatus, reticulata, rufescens, serrata, serricollis, serrigera, spinosula, strigata, timorensis, variegata, variolosa, versicolor, winthemi.

Halysis alcae, anatis, anseris, bacillaris, candelabraria, caprina, caryocatactes, cernuae, charadrii, columbae, cornicis, corollata, crassiceps, crateriformis, crenata, cuneiceps, dendritica, ellyptica, erynacei, farciminosa, filamentosa, filum, flagellum, fulicarum, galbulae, gasterostei, genettae, glandarii, globifera, gracilis, hirundinis, infundibuliformis, laevis, lanceolata, lanceolato-lobata, lata, laticeps, liguloides, linea, lineata, litterata, longicollis, loxiae, maculata, malleus, marginata, martis, membranacea, mustelae, nodoso-lanceolata, nymphaea, obvoluta, octolobata, omphalodes, ovina, pari, passeris, pectinata, percae, perfoliata, perlata, plicata, psittaci, pusilla, putorii, ralli, rostellata, scorpii, serpentulus, serrata, setigera, silicula, siluri, sinuosa, solium, straminea, suis, tordae, torquata, torulosa, transverse-lineata, trilineata, turdorum, undula, vanelli, venusta, vespertilionis, villosa.

Halysites agglomerata, attenuata, catenulata, dichotoma, dissimilis, escharoides, jacovicki, labyrinthica, macrostoma, parryi, stenostoma.

Halyzia pallasi, perroudi, sedecim-guttata, straminea.

Hama aliena, basilinea, connexa, furva, sordida, testaceus, ypsilon.

Hamadryas (Lep.) almana, amphinome, assaricus, astina, calliroe, carye, evarete, feronia, jatrophoe, jo, jucunda, lemonias, odius, zoilus.

Hamadryas (M.) chaeropithecus, porcaria.

Hamadryas (R.) hannah, ophiophagus, reinwardti.

Hamalia delotaria, parallela.

Hamanumida actoria, alector, allica, lusca, lusia, meleagris, sturnula, thase, veronica.

Hamathicherus atropos, lacordairei.

Hamaticherus batus, bellata, bellator, cantori, cerdo, friulanus, glabricollis, heros, pilosicollis, plicatus, procerus, puncticollis, spinipennis, suturalis, tomentosus, velutinus, viridipennis, wetensi. *Vide et Hamma*→.

Hamaxobium haemorrhoum.

Hamearis abarissa, epule, lucina.

Hamiltonia ovata.

Haminaea cuvieri, dilatata, elegans.

Haminoea hydatis.

Hamirostra montana.

Hamites aculeatus, adpressus, alternans, alternatus, alterno-tuberculatus, angustus, annulatus, annulifer, arcuatus, arculus, armatus, attenuatus, babeli, baculoides, beani, bicarinatus, biplicatus, bouchardianus, canterius, capricornu, carolinus, charpentieri, chloritea, columna, compressus, consobrinus, costatus, cylindraceus, cylindricus, decurrens, degenhardti, desorianus, dissimilis, elatior, elegans, ellipticus, emericianus, essensis, evans, favrinus, flexuosus, funatus, geinitzi, gibbosus, gigas, glossidens, gracilis, grandis, haani, hampeanus, hamus, hillsi, incertus, incurvatus, indicus, inflexus, intermedius, ixyon, labati, large-sulcatus, lyelli, mantelli, maximus, mola, nereis, nodosus, obliquatus, obliquecostatus, orbignyana, parallelus, parkinsoni, phillipsi, plicatilis, punctatus, raricostatus, raulinianus, rectus, reussianus, roemeri, rotundus, royerianus, rugatus, sablieri, saussureanus, semicinctus, seminodosus, sexnodosus, simplex, spiniger, spinulosus, spiralis, strangulatus, studerianus, subcompressus, subnodosus, tenuis, tenuisulcatus, torquatus, trabeatus, trinodosus, tuberculatus, turgidus, undulatus, venetianus, virgulatus.

Hammacerus conspicillaris.

Hammaticherus auripennis, carinatus, dux, fucatus, indutus, intricatus, marmoratus, mauritanicus, micans, miles, mirbecki, nerii, nodicornis, nodulosus, orientalis, paludivagus, picipennis, ruficornis, spinicornis, tataricus, thirki, turbinaticornis, wetensi. *Vide et Hama*→.

Hammatocerus (Col.) heros, pictus.

Hammatocerus (Hem.) conspicillaris, furcis, nychthemerus, purcis.

Hammatodactylus nodosus.

Hammatophora bucephala.

Hammerschmidtia vittata.

Hammonia brevicornis, dubia, latreillei, melanocephala.

Hamotus bryaxoides, humeralis, latericius.

Hampala macrolepidota.

Hamster cricetus, striatus, zemni.

Hamularia cylindrica, nodulosa, subcompressa.

Hamulina alpina, astieriana, cincta, decurrens, degenhardti, dissimilis, emeriana, hamus, incerta, obliquecostata, orbignyana, raricostata, roemeri, royeriana, semicincta, subcylindrica, subnodosa, subraricostata, subundulata, varusensis.

Hamulus onyx.

Hapale argentata, auritus, chrysoleucos, chrysomelas, devilli, geoffroyi, humeralifer, illigeri, jacchus, leucocephalus, leucotis, melanotis, melanurus, midas, nigrifrons, oedipus, penicillatus, pygmaea, rosalia, ursula.

Hapales doguin.

Hapalia (Lep.) flavalis, fulvalis, hyalinalis, illibalis, infecta, lutealis, mitis, praecox, trinalis.

Hapalia (Med.) heteroptera.

Hapalocercus flaviventris, helviventris, ruficeps.

Hapalogaster mertensi.

Hapalogenys analis, maculatus, nitens.

Hapalophus affinis, cubla, gambensis.

Hapalotis (Lep.) atratula, candidula, furvula, fuscua, lupula, ravula, venustula.

Hapalotis (M.) albipes, conditor, longicaudata, murinus.

Hapalura minima, stenura.

Haplacanthus marginalis.

Haploa clymene, pasinuntia.

Haplocaelus triste.

Haplochile pygmaea.

Haplocrinites granulatus, hemisphaericus, maximus, mespiliformis, ovalis, sphaeroideus.

Haplocrinus mespiliformis, stellaris.

Haplodactyla mediterranea.

Haplodon leporinus.

Haplonycha iridescens, obscuricornis, pectoralis, scutalis, striatella.

Haplonyx fasciculata, hopei, kirbyi, spencei.

Haplopeza violacea.

Haplophora spinosa.

Haplopiethus hopei, mellyi.

Haploptilia albifuscella, anatipennella, complanella, coracipennella, cygnipennella, gryphipennella, laricella, mayrella, rufipennella, spinifoliella.

Haplopus angulatus, ceratophyllus, eucnemis, submarginalis, westermanni.

Haplotaxia menkeana.

Haplothrips albipennis.

Hapsifera luridella.

Haptoderus spadiceus.

Haralda glacialis.

Harana wallichi.

Harelda glacialis.

Harengula abbreviata, arabica, bipunctata, clupeola, forsteri, humeralis, latulus, maculosa, punctata, sprattus.

Hargium lineatum.

Harlanus americanus.

Harma alcimeda, althea, caenis, egesta, eupithes, fumana, jodutta, sangara, theobene.

Harmodia compta, conserta, conspersa.

Harmodita intricatus.

Harmodites bifurcata, bouchardi, caespitosa, cancellatus, catenatus, confertus, confusa, distans, elegans, filiformis, geniculata, gracilis, lonsdalei, parallela, radians, ramosa, ramulosa, reticulata, rugosa, stolonifera, strues, verticillata.

Harmodytes cretaceus.

Harmonia ampla, arcuata, buphthalmus, caucasica, contexta, cyanoptera, doublieri, duodecim-maculata, duodecim-pustulata, impustulata, lyncea, margine-punctata, notulata, quinque-lineata, rosea, rufescens, sommeri, sommieri.

Harmostes costalis, dorsalis.

Harpa altavillensis, articularis, conoidalis, crenata, cythara, delicata, elegans, gracilis, grandiformis, imperialis, ligata, minor, mutica, oblonga, raricostata, rivoliana, rosea, scriba, striata, trimmeri, urniformis, ventricosa, vulgaris.

Harpacterus ebeninus, quadrisignatus.

Harpactes (A.) ardens, diardi, duvaucelli, erythrocephalus, flagrans, gigas, gouldi, hodgsoni, indicus, malabaricus, oreskios, reinwardti, rodiosternus, rutilus, temmincki.

Harpactes (Col.) affinis, annulatus, carceli, concinnus, lehmanni, lunatus.

Harpacticus acutifrons, concinnus, linearis, roseus, sacer, virescens.

Harpactor aegyptius, affinis, angulatus, annulatus, calviventris, capensis, cinctus, cruentus, disciventris, erythrocnemis, geniculatus, griseus, haematitius, haematopterus, haemorrhoidalis, leucocephalus, moestus, morio, murinus, niger, obscurus, pallidiventris, pedestris, pentatoma, poecilus, punctiventris, rufipes, segmentarius, spinipes, subarmatus, violentus, vulneratus.

Harpactor tropicus.

Harpadon microps.

Harpagifer bispinis, palliolatus.

Harpagmotherium canadense.

Harpagodon maximus.

Harpagopus dubius, giganteus, hudsonius.

Harpagus (A.) bidentatus, diodon.

Harpagus (Lep.) albistrigella, bidentatus, cinctella.

Harpale argentea, bicolor, chrysopyga, labiata, leonina, leucocephalus, melanurus, nigra, oedipus, penicillatus, ursula.

Harpalis amoretta, davidis, doris, major, nobilis.

Harpalus abdominalis, acuminatus, acutipennis, adamsi, aeneipennis, aeneopiceus, aeneus, aequicollis, aequilatus, aereus, aethiops, affinis, agilis, agnatus, agricola, agrorum, ahenus, albionicus, albipes, alpestris, alpinus, alternans, amaeus, amariformis, amaroides, amethystinus, amoenus, amplicollis, amputatus, angusticollis, angustipennis, annulicornis, anthracinus, anxius, apicalis, apricarius, arcticus, armeniacus, assimilis, ater, aterrimus, atratus, atricornis, atrocaeruleus, attenuatus, aulicus, aurichalceus, australasiae, australis, azureus, badius, baldimorensis, baltimorensis, barthelemensis, basalis, basilaris, bicolor, bifoveolatus, bifrons, binotatus, bogemanni, bonariensis, borealis, borysthenicus, brachypus, brevicollis, brevicornis, brevis, brevithorax, breviusculus, brunneipennis, brunneus, brunnicornis, brunnipennis, brunnipes, bucephalis, bungi, caenus, caffer, calathoides, calceatus, calcitrapus, caliginosus, calydonius, capicola, carbonarius, caspicus, castaneus, cautus, celioides, cephalotes, cervicis, chalceus, chalybeipennis, chalybeus, chevrieri, chilensis, chlaenioides, chloropennis, chloropterus, chloroticus, chryscephalus, cinctus, circumfusus, circumpunctatus, cisteloides, clamorgami, clavipes, clorophanus, coarctatus, coeruleipennis, coerulescens, cognatus, collaris, columbinus, comis, communis, compar, complanatus, concinnus, confinis, conformis, confusus, congener, consentaneus, consimilis, contemptus, convexicollis, convexus, coracinus, cordatus, cordicollis, corruscus, corsicus, corvus, crassipes, cribricollis, cribripennis, crinipes, cristatus, croesus, cuniculinus, cupreomicans, cupreonitens, cupreus, cupripennis, curtus, cyanescens, cyaneus, cyclogonus, dahli, decipiens, dejeani, dentatus, dentipes, depressus, despectus, deutschii, dichrous, difficilis, diffinis, diffusus, dilatatus, dimidiatopunctatus, dimidiatus, discoideus, discopunctatus, dispar, distinctus, distinguendus, ditomoides, diversus, dolens, dorsalis, drescheri, dubius, duftschmidi, dulcicollis, dusaulti, egenus, elatus, elegantulus, ellipsis, emarginatus, ephippiger, ephippium, episcopus, erosus, erraticus, erratus, erythropus, eschscholtzi, etruscus, euchlorus, eurynotus, excavatus, excisus, exiguus, faber, familiaris, fasciatopunctatus, fastiditus, fastuosus, faunus, femoralis, femoratus, ferrugineus, fimetarius, flavicornis, flavilabris, flavipes, flavitarsis, flaviventris, foerstromi, fossulatus, foveicollis, frigidus, froelichi, fugax, fulgens, fulgicollis, fuliginosus, fulvescens, fulvicornis, fulvipennis, fulvipes, fulvitarsis, fulvus, funestus, furvus, fuscicornis, fuscipalpis, fuscipennis, fuscoaeneus, fuscus, fuvipes, gagates, geniculatus, germanus, gibbus, gilvipes, glabellus, glabricollis, goryi, goudoti, gracilis, grandicollis, grimmi, griseus, haemorrhous, helopioides, herbivagus, heros, hirsutulus, hirsutus, hirtipes, hispanus, hollbergi,

holosericeus, honestus, hospes, hottentotta, hybridus, hylacis, hyperboreus, hypocrita, ignavus, impiger, impressifrons, impressipennis, impressus, impunctus, incertus, incisus, incrassatus, ineditus, infimus, ingenuus, inornatus, instabilis, interpunctatus, inunctus, irinus, iripennis, kirgisicus, kuntzi, laetus, laeviceps, laevicollis, laevigatus, laevipes, laevis, laevistriatus, lapponicus, lateralis, laticeps, laticollis, latus, leiroides, lentus, lepidus, leucophthalmus, leucops, limbaris, limbatus, lineatopunctatus, litigiosus, littoralis, livens, longicollis, longior, lucidicollis, lucidulus, lucidus, luctuosus, lugubris, lumbaris, lunatus, luridipennis, luteicornis, luxatus, lyratus, maculicornis, maculifrons, madagascariensis, madidus, marginatus, marginellus, marginepunctatus, mauritanicus, maxillosus, megacephalus, megerlei, melampus, melanaris, melanarius, melancholicus, melanocephalus, melanopus, melleti, mendax, meridianus, meridionalis, merula, metallicus, metallinus, mexicanus, micans, microp-terus, minor, minutus, modestus, moestus, monilicornis, montanus, monticola, morio, multi-punctatus, nanus, natalensis, nebrioides, neesi, neglectus, nemoralis, nemorensis, nemoriphagus, niger, nigerrimus, nigricornis, nigrinus, nigripalpis, nigripennis, nigripes, nigrita, nigritarsis, nigrocaeruleus, nitens, nitidulus, nitidus, nivalis, nobilis, nobilitatus, notatus, nubilus, obesus, oblitus, oblongiusculus, oblongo punctatus, oblongus, obscuricornis, obscuripennis, obsoletus, obtusangulus, ochropterus, ochropus, ocreatus, octopunctatus, opacus, optabilis, orientalis, ovatus, palliatus, pallidicornis, pallidus, pallipes, paradoxus, parallelus, parumpunctatus, parvulus, pastor, pastus, patruelis, pelidnus, pensylvanicus, perplexus, peruvianus, petifi, pexus, piceus, picicornis, picilabris, picipennis, picipes, piger, placidus, planicollis, planirostris, plebejus, pleuriticus, poeciloides, politus, posticus, praetermissus, prasinus, proletarius, promptus, promptus, proximus, pubescens, pubiger, pubipennis, pulcher, pullus, pulvinatus, pumicatus, pumilio, pumilus, punctatellus, punctatipennis, punctatostratus, punctatulus, puncticollis, punctilabris, punctobasis, punctulatus, purpurascens, putridus, pygmaeus, quadratus, quadricollis, quadripunctatus, quenseli, rajah, regularis, rosalia, roseri, rotundatus, rotundicollis, rubripes, rufescens, ruficornis, ruficruris, ruficrus, rufilabris, rufimanus, rufipalpis, rufipes, rufitarsis, rufithorax, rufocinctus, rufus, rugulosus, rupicola, rusticus, sabulicola, sabulosus, sahlbergi, salinus, sarmaticus, satyrus, saxicola, scaritides, schreibersi, segnis, semipunctatus, semiviolaceus, seriatus, sericeus, seriepunctatus, serripes, servus, sexpunctatus, sculus, signatus, silenus, silipes, similatus, similis, sinicus, sinis, sinuatus, smaragdulus, sobrinus, solieri, solitaris, somnulentus, spadiceus, spiniger, spoliatus, spretus, spurcaticornis, stephensi, steveni, stigmosus, strenuus, striola, sturmi, stygius, sub-aeneus, subcaeruleus, subcordatus, subcostatus, subcyaneus, subcylindricus, subquadratus, subsimilis, subsinuatus, subtruncatus, subvirens, sulcatulus, sulcicollis, sulphuripes, syriacus, tabidus, taciturnus, tardus, tarsalis, tarsatus, tenebrosus, terminatus, terricola, testaceus, thoracicus, thunbergi, tibialis, torridus, tragositoides, trechoides, tricolor, tridentatus, tristis, trivialis, truncatus, tucumanensis, tucumanus, turmalinus, unicolor, ustulatus, vaporarium, varians, varicornis, velutinus, venator, ventralis, vernalis, versutum, verticalis, vespertinus, vestigialis, vestitus, vicinus, viduus, violaceus, virescens, viridanus, viridi-aeneus, viridi-cupreus, viridis, viridulus, vividus, vulgaris, vulpeculus, wellensi, wetterhalli, wilkensi, xanthorhaphus, zabroides.

Harpalyce amoenata, berberata, biangulata, caesaria, centum-notata, chenopodiaria, comma-notata, concinnata, corylata, derivata, elutaria, flavicinctaria, fulvaria, fulvata, galiaria, galiata, immanaria, immanata, impluviaria, marmoraria, marmorata, miaria, miata, ocellaria, ocellata, perfusca, picaria, picata, popularia, psittacaria, psittacata, pyraliaria, quadriannulata, rubidata, ruptata, sagittaria, saturata, sicariella, silacearia, silaceata, sinuata, subtristata, suffumaria, suffumata, sylvaticata, tristata, unangulata, unilobata.

Harpatites scalaris.

Harpax cornutus, decolor, discifera, gemmata, lobatus, nana, ocellatus, parkinsoni, pictipennis, spinocula, tricolor, urbanus, virescens.

Harpe caeruleo-aureus.

Harpedactylus concameratus, gracilis, rectus.

Harpella ambiguellus, proboscidea.

Harpephora brachyptera, fusca.

- Harpes** carinatus, concavus, convexus, crassifrons, doranni, flanaganni, gracilis, macrocephalus, megalops, montagnei, orbignyanus, rediviva, reflexus, reticulatus, ruderalis, sculptus, speciosus, tenuipunctatus, ungula, venulosus, wilkensi.
- Harpidella** megalops.
- Harpides** hospes.
- Harpina** vittigera.
- Harpiocephalus** rufus, tristis.
- Harpiprion** cajennensis, carunculatus, hagedasch, nudifrons, plumbeus.
- Harpipterix** falcella, forficella, hamella, harpella, scabrella.
- Harpipteryx** chilonella, cultrella, dentellus, horridella, humerella, leucophaea, leucophaeella, subfalcatella.
- Harpocera** burmeisteri.
- Harpochirus** longimanus, punctatus.
- Harpognathus** robynsi.
- Harpolestes** longirostris.
- Harporhynchus** curvirostris, longirostris, rufus, vetulus.
- Harpocelis** paradoxus.
- Harpula** bullata, carneolata, concinna, costata, fulminata, fulva, guiniaca, harpa, hebraea, laevigata, lapponica, lyriformis, mitraeformis, musica, nigricans, nodulosa, nucleus, polyzonalis, sulcata, thiarella, vexillum.
- Harpurus** fasciata, guttatus, inermis, lineatus, lituratus, monoceros, paroticus.
- Harpya** banksiae.
- Harpyhaliaetus** coronatus.
- Harpyia** (A.) braccata, coronata, cristatus, destructor, ferox, harpyia, imperialis, maxima.
- Harpyia** (Lep.) arctica, bicuspis, bifida, erminea, fagi, forficula, furcula, mulhauseri, phantoma, ulmi, vinula.
- Harpyia** (M.) cephalotes.
- Harpyias** bicuspis, bifida, furcula.
- Harpyja** plicata.
- Harrisia** aenea, brasiliensis, idiotica, pagana, scutellaris.
- Harrovia** albolineata.
- Hastatis** septemmaculata.
- Hathlia** lacteola, lineella, melanocephala, quadrilineata.
- Hatlia** leucocincta.
- Hatteria** punctata.
- Hauerina** compressa.
- Haustator** gallicus.
- Haustellaria** erythrostoma, umbraculata.
- Haustellum** carinatum, clavatum, laeve, nobile.
- Haustrum** dentex, pictum, striatum, tuberculatum, zealandicum.
- Hazis** agorius, malayanus, mars, menouxi, militaris, poeyi, tasmaniae.
- Hebascus** analis, helvolus, hirtellus, testaceus.
- Hebe** punctata.
- Hebecerus** persicus.
- Hebestola** annulicornis, nebulosa, operaria.
- Hebia** flavipes, peliolata.
- Hebomoia** glaucippe, leucippe.
- Hebotomus** minutus, molestus.
- Hebrus** pusilla, pygmaeus, walkeri.
- Hecabolus** sulcatus.
- Hecaerge** (Ar.) maculata.
- Hecaerge** (Lep.) carinenta, celtis, motya, myrrha.
- Hecalis** hypopolius.
- Hecamede** albicans.
- Hecatesia** fenestrata, thyridion.
- Heccaedecabostrycha** blossevillei.
- Hectarthrum** bistriatum, brevifossum, curtipes, gemelliparum, gigas, heros, rufipenne, semifusum, trigeminum.

Hectocotyla tremoctopodis.

Hectocotylus argonautae, octopodis, tremoctopodis.

Hectorides agavus*, ascanius, lysithous, proneus.

Hecuba lamellaris, rosea.

Hedessa sieboldi.

Hedobia humeralis, imperialis, pubescens, regalis, vulpes.

Hedruris androphora.

Hedya amoenana, cynosbatana, festivana, incarnatana, salicana.

Hedybius bimaculatus, clypeolus, collaris, coriaceus, elongatus, erosus, oculatus, plagiocephalus, smaragdulus.

Hedychrium sinuosum.

Hedychrum aeneum, asperum, auratum, bidentulum, caeruleum, coelestinum, cupreum, cyaneum, eximium, fastuosum, fellmanni, fervidum, imperiale, integrum, intermedium, janus, lucidula, maculatum, mauritanicum, micans, minimum, minutum, nitidum, numidicum, obsoletum, politum, pusillum, regium, roseum, speculum, violaceum, viride, zelleri, zimmermanni.

Hedycrum alterum, bidentulum, caerulescens, dimidiatum, lucidum, spina, ventralis.

Hedydipna metallica, platyura.

Hedyphanes besseri, caerulescens, chalybeus, dejeani, desertus, foveolatus=striatus, hegeteroides, helopioides, impressicollis, laticollis, mannerheimi, menetriesi, nycterioides, quadraticollis, tagenoides, tentyrioides, upioides.

Heegerius typus.

Hefriga sorrata, subserrata.

Hegemon cacticus, druryi, goliathus, princeps, regius.

Hegemona resplendens.

Hegeter abbreviatus, amaroides, angustatus, aterrimus, atratus, brevicollis, caraboides, cribricollis, elongata, fuscipes, impressus, indicus, lateralis, opacus, pedinoides, politus, punctatus, rugifrons, spretus, striatus, tagenioides, tenuipunctatus, transversus, unicolor, webbianus.

Heilipus acatium, acutissimus, adpersus, affinis, ahrensi, alternans, anguliferus, annuliger, apiatus, ascius, asperulus, audouini, baiulus, balteatus, bartelsi, bellicosus, bidentatus, bimaculatus, bi-notatus, bioculatus, biplagiatus, bipunctatus, bi-signatus, bohemani, bonellii, brunneus, buqueti, cadivus, callosus, carinirostris, catagraphus, caudatus, cauterius, celsus, cestatus, chevrolati, choicus, clavipes, colon, commaculatus, comtus, conspersus, contaminatus, coronatus, corruptor, costalis, costirostris, crassirostris, crispus, crocopelmus, cruciatus, cultripes, cuvieri, cymba, dahlbomi, decipiens, decussatus, destructor, difficilis, dimidiatus, discoides, dorsalis, dorsosulcatus, dorsualis, draco, echinatus, egenus, elegans, erythropus, erythrorhynchus, erythrocephalus, esmarki, faldermanni, fallax, famulus, fasciculatus, flammiger, fohraei, freyreissi, friesi, gayi, geeri, germari, globulicollis, granellus, granicostatus, granosus, granulifer, guttatus, gyllenhali, honestus, hopei, hummeli, hylobioides, illigeri, inaequalis, ineptus, integellus, interstinctus, intricatus, jocosus, lacordairei, lactarius, laevicollis, laqueatus, lateralis, latro, lauri, lembunculus, leoninus, leopardus, letabilis, leucomelanostigma, lituratus, loricatus, maculosus, margaritifera, marklini, marmoreus, medioximus, melanopus, meles, menetriesi, mixtus, moestificus, multiguttatus, multisignatus, muricatus, myops, naevulus, nisseri, nodifer, norrisi, nubilosus, obliquus, ocellatus, ochrifer, okeni, onychinus, orbignyi, paleoliferus, panzeri, parvus, pardus, parvulus, peplus, perturbatus, pertyi, picturatus, pictus, pissodeoides, plagiatus, planiusculus, polycoccus, polymitus, prodigalis, prolixus, punctatoscabratus, punctatus, pupillatus, pusio, querulus, reichenbachi, retusus, roeseli, rufescens, rufipes, rufirostris, rugicollis, rusticanus, rusticus, sahlbergi, saxosus, scabripennis, scalaris, scapha, schmidtii, schoenherri, scrobicollis, scrobiculatus, semiamictus, semivittatus, sinuatus, spathulatus, spinosus, squamosus, stellifer, stellimicans, stigma, stratioticus, strator, subcostatus, submaculatus, subpartitus, taciturnus, tomentosus, trachypterus, tricarinatus, tricolor, troglodytes, tuberculatus, tuberculosus, tugusti, undabundus, unguiculatus, ustulatus, variegatus, velamen, verrucosus, viduus, westringi, wiedemanni, zetterstedti, zieglerei, zonatus, zoubkoffi.

Hela oblonga, speciosa.

Helaeotrechus elaphroides.

Helaeus bremeri, browni, colossus, contractus, echidna, echinata, hopei, intermedius, kirbyi, macleayi, marginellus, ovatus, perforatus, perroni, piceus, princeps, simplex, spencei, spinolae, tarsalis, testudineus, tuberculatus.

Helamis cafer, capensis.

Helarctos euryspilus, malayanus, tibetanus.

Helarctus malayanus.

Helcion ancyloides, angulata, angulosus, angustus, appendiculata, arsinoe, aubentonensis, baugieri, campanaeformis, campanulata, capulina, cingulata, clypeola, conica, corallina, corrugata, costaria, costulata, coxalis, cuppula, curvata, dimidiata, disciformis, discoidea, discoides, disculus, duclosi, dunkeri, elliptica, elongatus, gaultina, glabra, granulata, hebertiana, inflata, konincki, laevigata, laevis, lamellosa, lata, lateralis, latissima, lineata, luciensis, mamillaris, martinianus, minuta, mucronata, muensteri, nana, neptuni, nitida, normanniana, nuda, orbiculatus, orbis, ovata, papyracea, patelliformis, pectinata, primogenia, retrorsa, reussi, rugosa, rupellensis, ryckholtiana, saturni, schmidtii, semistriata, sinuosa, striatula, striatus, subaciculata, subcentralis, sublaevis, submucronata, subquadrata, subradiata, subrugosa, subtenuicosta, sulcata, tentorium, tenuistriata, tessoni.

Helcomyza ustulata.

Helcon aequator, ambiguus, angustator, annulicornis, carinator, carinatus, caudatus, chlorophthalmus, claviventris, collaris, cylindricus, dentator, dentipes, fasciatus, flavipes, fulvipes, indultor, infirmus, lepidus, lignator, linearis, macrocephalus, marginator, obscurator, obscurellus, obscurus, oleraceus, pallipes, pectoralis, picipes, puber, ruspator, saltator, semirugosus, semistriatus, speculator, spinator, striatulus, tardator, testaceator, thoracicus, tibialis.

Helcura littoralis.

Helea cornuta, hispida, limbata, sexcostata, tricastalis.

Heleionomus variegatus.

Heleioporus albopunctatus.

Helena spinola.

Helenis spatosa.

Heleodromia bipunctata, bistigma, fontinalis, immaculata, stagnalis, unicolor.

Heleodytes griseus, minor.

Heleomyza centropunctata, lacustris, pulchella, quinquepunctata, ustulata.

Heleona fenestrata, militaris, papilionaris.

Heleornis nipalensis.

Helia bibitrix, calligramma, compotrix.

Heliaca arbuti, jocosus, purpuralis.

Heliactin cora, cornutus, dilophus, exilis, langsdorffi.

Heliacus heberti.

Heliangelus amethysticollis, clarisse, mavors, parzudakii, spencei, strophianus.

Helianthea bonapartei, eos, lutetiae, violifer.

Heliaptex arcticus.

Helias phalaenoides.

Heliasis analis, axillaris, caeruleus, cinerascens, crusma, frenatus, insolatus, lepisurus, limbatus, notatus, reticulatus.

Heliazes marginatus.

Helicarion cassida.

Helicella albula, algira, alliaria, arborea, castor, cellaria, chalicophila, comatula, concolor, corticata, crystallina, diaphana, draparnaldi, eurythmia, fasciata, ferruginea, filicum, filimargo, fruticola, glabra, glaphyra, hieroglyphica, hispida, hispidula, imperforata, isodomos, krynicki, latilabris, limbata, livescens, lucida, lunulata, maesta, mamillata, morkiana, nitida, nitidosa, nitidula, obvia, omalomorpha, orbicula, picta, pintadina, plebeja, plebejum, prevostiana, quadrizona, radiatus, rastellum, resplendens, revelata, rotundata, saxatilis, semicostulata, solarium, sphaerita, succinea, tenuis, thiaraeformis, thymorum, trochilioneides, varians, viridula.

Helicerus fugiensis.

Helichus lithophilus.

Helicina acuta, acutissima, adamsiana, adspersa, affinis, agglutinans, alata, albolabris, ambieliana, amoena, ampliata, antillarum, antoni, arenicola, aurantia, aureola, belladonna, beryllina, besckei, biangulata, braziliensis, bronniana, browni, campanula, caracolla, carinata, castanea, ceres, citrina, coccinostoma, columbiana, compressa, concentrica, conica, consanguinea, constellata, constricta, convexa, cornea, costata, cranio=labris, crassa, crassilabris, cumingiana, dentigera, depressa, dubia, dubiosa, dysoni, elegans, elongata, exigua, expansa, exumbilicata, fasciata, festiva, flammea, flava, flavida, fulgora, fulva, funcki, globosa, globulosa, goniostoma, gonochila, gossei, guadaloupensis, guildingiana, haematostoma, hanleyana, hirsuta, hispida, hollandi, hornbecki, inconspicua, jamaicensis, josephinae, kieneri, kuesteriana, lacinosa, lamarck, lanieriana, lazarus, leana, lens, lenticularis, lindenii, lineata, lineolata, linguifera, lirata, lutea, macilenta, maculata, major, margaritacea, marmorata, maugeriae, maxima, megastoma, menkeana, microstoma, minima, minuta, moreletiana, multicolor, musiva, neritella, nicobarica, nitida, nobilis, occidentalis, occulta, orbiculata, orbigny, oresigena, oweniana, oxystoma, oxytropis, palliata, pallida, pannucea, parva, pellucida, petitiana, pisum, plicatula, polita, pulchella, pulcherrima, purpureo=flava, pusilla, pyramidella, pyrrhostoma, reeveana, regina, rhodostoma, rohri, rotella, rotellaris, rotelloidea, rotunda, rubella, rubra, rugosa, rupestris, rustica, rusticella, sagraiana, sandwichiensis, sanguinea, scitula, scopulorum, semilirata, silacea, similis, sinuosa, sloani, solarioides, solidula, solitaria, sordida, sowerbiana, striata, striatula, subfusca, submarginata, substriata, succinea, swainsoni, sylvatica, taeniata, tamsiana, tankervillei, tenuilabris, tenuis, tilei, trochiformis, trochlea, trochulina, trossula, turbinata, uberta, unidentata, unifasciata, variabilis, variegata, vernalis, versicolor, vestita, villosa, virginea, viridis, zephyrina, zonata.

Helicites aequilaterus, agricolus, ampullacius, arietinus, auricularis, buccinatiformis, catenularis, catenulatus, catillus, corneus, cruentatus, cylindricus, delphinularis, delphinuloides, deperditus, dionysii, ellipticus, fulvicornis, girans, glabratus, globositicus, gregarius, gyrans, helicinaeformis, obvallatus, paludinarius, palustris, perforatus, planorbiformis, priscus, propinquus, pseudoammonius, pseudopomarius, pusillus, putrinus, qualteriatus, radiatus, roncanus, rotundatus, spurius, supraangulatus, sylvestrinus, trochilinus, turbilinus, turbinatus, utricularis, viviparinus, viviparoides.

Helicoceras annulatus, armatus, astierianus, depressus, elegans, gracilis, interruptus, moutonianus, obliquatus, plicatilis, polyplocus, rotundus, teilleuxi, tuberculatus, undulatum, varusensis.

Helicocryptus pusillus, radiatus.

Helicodonta sculpturata.

Helicogena affinis, alabastrites, alonensis, arvensis, atrolabiata, austriaca, baltea, carseolana, circumornata, codringtoni, cyclica, desertorum, globularis, grohemanni, guttata, hortensis, hybrida, imperfecta, lactea, libellula, marmorata, mazzullii, media, melitensis, muralis, nemoralis, nicoeensis, olivacea, planiuscula, platychela, praetexta, radiata, sarcostoma, serpentina, signata, sphaeroidea, splendida, sylvatica, taurica, vermiculata, zepherina.

Helicogona ferussaci, tigrina.

Helicolimax annularis, audebardi, australasia, brevis, elongata, fasciolata, lamarcki, major, pellucida, pyrenaica, vitrea.

Heliconia bomplandi.

Heliconia aegle, anactoria, andremona, antiocha, aeode, apseudes, aristiona, assarica, astrea, astydamia, atthis, braselis, burneyi, callicopis, calliope, celia, charitonia, claudina, cleobaea, clysonyma, clytia, cornalie, cotytto, cybele, cydno, cyrbia, cyrene, daeta, diaphana, dorimena, doris, egena, egeria, elimaea, elisa, endema, epiphyllis, equicola, erato, ergatis, eroxena, erythraea, ethilla, ethra, euclea, eucoma, eucrate, eurimedia, euterpe, eva, flora, gazoria, hecale, hortense, humboldti, hyas, ilione, irene, isabella, ismenia, lamyra, langsdorffi, lansdorffi, leprieuri, leuce, lucia, lysimene, marinetta, megara, melanida, melphis, melpomene, metharme, mneme, narcaea, nerina, nisea, numata, pasithoe, petiverana, phaaena, phlegia, phyllis, polymnia, psidii, reha, ricini, rosalia, sapho, sara, susanna, sylphis, sylvana, telchinia, telesiphe, thales, thalestris, thallo, thelxiope, vesta, victorine, zellie, zerbinetta.

- Heliconius** anthioca, clysonymus, cynisca, cyrene, diaphanus, dicaeus, duvali, humboldti, ismenius, lamirus, stratonice.
- Heliconoides** bulimoides, inflata, lesueuri, rangi, trochiformis.
- Helicophanta** amphibulimeá, brevipes, eques, falconeri, langi, polizonalis.
- Helicophlegma** candei, keraudreni.
- Helicopsis** cicilia, cupida, endymion, gnidus, pais.
- Helicops** abacurus, aspera, caronicaudus, erythrogrammus, plicatilis.
- Helicopsis** glandula, major, orbis, pais, striata, vitrinella.
- Helicopter** cincticeps, dilloni.
- Helicostyla** alauda, avellana, galactites, pudibunda, purpuragula, royssiana, smaragdus, strobilus.
- Helicteres** byronensis, decorata, decorus, leucozonalis, lividus, loratus, lugubris, spirizona, sulphuratus, textilis, turritellus, ventulus, vulpinus.
- Helictes** erythrostoma, impurator, varius.
- Helictis** fusca, moschata, nipalensis, orientalis, personata.
- Heligmus** longicirrus.
- Helina** (Dipt.) aricioidea, bipunctata, claripennis, euphemioidea, nigripes, rustica, tibialis.
- Helina** (Lep.) flammella.
- Helinaia** bachmani, carbonata, chrysoptera, peregrina, protonotarius, rubricapilla, swainsoni, vermivora.
- Helinaria** celata, solitaria.
- Heliochera** rubro-cristata.
- Heliochlaena** leucosia.
- Heliodarid** chlorotica, eurythrogramma, margaritacea, mexicana, mirabilis, omalostoma, paucituberculata, variolaris.
- Heliocopris** diana.
- Heliochrinites** balticus, radiatus.
- Heliodes** arbuti, rupicola.
- Heliodoxa** jacula, leadbeateri, rubinia, rubinoides.
- Heliodromia** longipes.
- Heliodromus** angulatus, rotundatus, wiedemanni.
- Heliofugus** arenosus, impressus, sulcatus.
- Heliolites** porosa.
- Heliomanes** bimaculatus, corni, minor, obscurus, sidus, umbellatarum.
- Heliomaster** angelae, longirostris, mesoleucus, rubineus, rubinoides.
- Helioptes** altaicus, hypolithus, picipes, rugipennis, sibiricus.
- Heliopterus** latiusculus, pusillus.
- Heliophanus** auratus, chalibeus, cupreus, dubius, flavipes, metallicus, micans, nitens, tricinatus, truncorum.
- Heliothila** pallens.
- Heliothilus** (Col.) agrestis, convexus, crenulatus, damascenus, gibbulus, gibbus, hispanicus, hybridus, hypolithus, iners, laticollis, latimanus, lusitanicus, marshami, meridianus, obesus, obsoletus, pedatus, punctatus, punctulatus, tardus, tenebrioides, tibialis, vertagus.
- Heliothilus** (Dipt.) sylvarum.
- Heliothobius** argento-cinereus.
- Heliothobus** dumerili, graminis, hirta, hispidus, leucophaeus, popularis, saponariae.
- Heliothorus** belenus.
- Heliothura** angulosa, blainvilleana, caerulea, deformis, dubia, elegans, furcata, irregularis, panicea, plana, pyriformis, subdigitata, sulcata, supergiana.
- Heliothorus** albo punctatus.
- Heliothris** fulica, senegalensis, surinamensis.
- Helioscopus** uralensis.
- Helioseris** cucullata, olivieri.
- Heliotheres** arenosus.
- Heliothis** apricans, armigera, cardui, cognata, cora, dipsacea, dos, friwaldszki, incarnata, marginata, ononis, peltigera, pulchra, purpurites, scutosa, victorina, viola.

- Heliothisa** appendiculata, cordigera, cymbalariae, delphinii, funebris, heliaca, melaleuca, myrtilli, opalina, rupicola, solaris, titania, vidusa.
- Heliothrips** adonidum, haemorrhoidalis.
- Heliothrix** auriculatus, barroti, nigrotes.
- Heliothryx** auritus, petasophorus, scutatus.
- Heliotis** cailino, decorata, frivaldszkyi, midas, peltigera, treitschkei.
- Heliotrix** nigrotis, poucheti.
- Helisigna** fragilis, sanctae helenae.
- Helisoma** bicarinata.
- Helison** scytale.
- Helius** perforatus.
- Helix** aberrata, abjecta, abyssorum, achates, achatina, acicula, acieformis, acies, acina, actinophora, acuducta, aculeata, acuminata, acuta, acutangula, acutimargo, acutissima, acutula, adamsi, adansoniae, addita, adjuncta, adspersa, adusta, adustus, advena, aedilis, aenea, aequalis, afficta, affinis, afflicta, africana, agnata, alabaster, alabastrina, alabastrites, alauda, alba, albaiensis, albanica, albata, albella, albescens, albicans, albida, albilabris, albocincta, albolabris, albula, alepa, alexandri, alexandrina, algira, aliena, alliacea, alliaria, alligans, allognota, alloiodes, alonensis, alpestris, alpina, alsa, altenana, alternata, alvarezi, alvearia, alveus, amabilis, amanda, ambigua, ambigua, ammonia, ammoniformis, amoena, amphibia, amphora, ampulla, anceps, anconostoma, andicola, angigyra, angistoma, anguina, angularis, angulata, angulatis, angulosa, angustata, angustispira, annexa, annulata, annulatus, anomala, anthoniana, anti-perversa, antipoda, antiqua, antoni, apex, apicina, apiculus, apodemetes, aponina, appressa, approximata, aprica, aquensis, aquosa, arabica, aradasi, arata, arborea, arboreoides, arboretorum, arboreus, arbustorum, archiaci, arcta, arctispira, arcuata, ardouini, arenaria, arenarius, arenosa, areolata, argilacea, argillacea, argonautula, ariadnae, arietina, aristata, armeniaca, arnoldi, arnoudi, arridens, arroidensis, aspera, asperella, aspersa, asperula, assarinensis, associata, astieri, atralabiata, atrolineata, atropos, atrorubra, atrovirens, auberi, audouini, auklandica, aulacospira, aurantia, aurata, aurea, aureola, auricoma, auricula bovina, auriculata, auriculina, auridens, auris bovinus, auris caprinus, auris cervina, auris leporis, auris malchi, auris muris, auris sileni, auris vulpina, aurita, australis, austriaca, avara, avellana, avellanea, avena, babel, baconi, bacterionides, bactriana, badia, badiocincta, badiosa, baeticata, bahamensis, bahiensis, bainbridgii, bajadera, balasteriana, baldensis, balearica, balmei, balteata, banatica, barbadensis, barbara, barbata, barbula, barclayana, barclayi, bartlettiana, baskervillei, batanica, bataviana, baudini, beaumonti, beckiana, belangeri, belcheri, bengalensis, bensoni, berlandieriana, bermudensis, bertheloti, berytensis, besckei, bessarabica, beticata, biangulata, biblis, bicanaliculata, bicarinata, bicincta, bicolor, bicostata, bidens, bidentalis, bidentata, bidentifera, bifasciata, bifrons, bifurcata, biguetiana, bilabiata, bilamellata, bilineata, binneyana, bipartita, biplicata, bizona, bizonalis, blainvillei, blainvilliana, blanchetiana, blandiana, blandingiana, blainvilliana, blauneri, boholensis, boissieri, boissy, boivini, bolivari, bombayana, bona, bonplandi, bontia, boothiana, borbonica, borneensis, borni, bosciana, botundata, boubetiana, bouilleti, bounoboena, brachyodon, brachysoma, bracteola, brasiliana, brasiliensis, brauni, brenoensis, brephoides, brevidens, brevipes, brevipila, brevis, brevispira, broccchii, broderipi, brongnardi, bronni, brookei, browni, bruguereus, bruguieri, bruguieriana, brunnea, buccinata, buccinum, bucculenta, buffoniana, bulbina, bulbus, bulla, bullaoides, bullula, bulveri, bulveriana, buphthalmus, bursatella, busbyi, buschi, butleri, buvinieri, byroni, cactorum, cacuminifera, caduca, caelata, caerulea, caespitum, cafra, cailliaudi, calamechroa, calathiscus, calcarae, calcarea, californiensis, caliginosa, callifera, calliostoma, callosa, calomorpha, calva, camba, campanula, companyoni, campbelli, campesina, campestris, canaliculata, canalifera, canalis, cancellata, candaharica, cande, candescens, candida, candidissima, candidula, canescens, canigonensis, canini, cantagallana, cantheriata, cantiana, capensis, caperata, capillacea, capillata, capitium, cara, carabinata, carae, carascalensis, carbonaria, carduelis, caribaeorum, caricea, carina, carinata, carinatus, carinula, cariosa, cariosula, carmelita, carnea, carnicola, carnina, carocolla, caroliniensis, caroni, carseolana, carsoliana, carteriensis, carthusiana, carthusianella, cassida,

casta, castanea, castelneaudi, catacrita, caucasica, caudisata, caxapregana, cayen-
 nensis, cecillei, cellaria, cemenalea, cenisia, cepa, cepoides, ceratina, ceratodes, cerea,
 cereolus, cespitum, cestus, ceylanica, chalicophila, charpentieri, chastelli, cheilogona,
 cheilostrophia, cheiranthicola, cheiri, chemnitziana, chenui, chersina, chevalieri,
 chinensis, chittyana, chlorochroa, chlorogrammica, chlorozona, christoli, chrysocheilus,
 chrysomela, cicatrice, cicatricosa, cicercula, cidaris, ciliata, cincinniformis, cincinnus,
 cincta, cinctella, cinctites, cineracea, cinerascens, cinerea, cinerosa, cingenda, cingulata,
 cingulella, cingulina, cinnamomea, cinnamomeo-lineata, circinata, circinnata*,
 circulus, circumdata, circumlineata, circumornata, circumplexa, cirriformis, cirroidea,
 cirtae, cistorum, citrina, citrinoides, citrino-vitrea, citrinula, citrinus, clairvillia, clara,
 claromphalos, clathratula, clausa, clausiliaeformis, clausomphalos, claustralis,
 clavulus, climacterica, clotho, coactiliata, coadunata, coarctata, cobresiana, cocco-
 melos, cochlea, cochliodes, cocquii, codonodes, codringtoni, coelata, coelatura,
 coerulans, coespitum, coffreana, cognata, collapsa, collaris, collodes, colorata, colu-
 brina, columba, columbaria, columbiana, columellaris, columellata, columna,
 columnaris, coma, comatula, comboides, commendabilis, communis, compacta,
 companyoni, compar, complanata, compressa, concamerata, concava, concentrica,
 concinna, concisa, concolor, conformis, conica, conica antiqua, coniformis, connectens,
 connexiva, connivens, conoidaeformis, conoidalis, conoidea, consanguinea, consobrina,
 consocia, consolidata, consona, consors, conspersula, conspurcata, constantina, con-
 stricta, contermina, contorta, contortula, contractus, contundata, contusa, contusula,
 conus, convexa, coquandiana, cora, corculum, corcyrensis, coreanica, coriaria,
 corisopitensis, cornea, cornu, cornu giganteum, cornu militare, cornu-venatorium,
 coronata, corrugata, corsica, costellata, costulata, cotyledonis, coxeirana, cracherodi,
 crassa, crassicostata, crassilabris, crassula, cremnophila, crenata, crenella, crenulata,
 crepundia, cressida, cretata, cretica, cricetorum, crinigera, crispata, cristallina,
 cristata, cristula, critrinula, croatica, cromyodes, crouani, cruciata, cruentata,
 cryptica, cryptoportica, cryptozona, cubensis, culminea, cultrata, cuma, cumber-
 landiana, cumiae, cumingi, cumingiana, cunninghami, cupani, curta, curvilabrum,
 cuvieriana, cyathellus, cyathus, cyclodon, cyclolabris, cyclostoma, cyclostomata,
 cyclostomoides, cyclostomopsis, cylindrica, cylindrus, cymbalum, cyparissias, cypria,
 cypsele, daedalea, dafne, damnata, daphnis, darondeaui, dealbata, debenedicti*,
 de cari, decipiens, decisa, declivis, decollata, decora, decorata, decumanus, decussata,
 deflexa, deformis, dehnei, dejecta, de lagarde, delessertiana, delibata, delibratus,
 delicatula, demissa, denainvillieri, denotata, densa, dentata, denticulata, dentiens,
 dentifera, denudata, depauperata, depicta, depilata, deplana, deplanata, depressa,
 depressula, depressum, derasa, derugata, deshaysi, desidens, desmarestina, des-
 moulini, despecta, despreauxi, detecta, deucalion, devia, diaphane, diaphanella,
 dibenedicti, dichroa, dictyodes, dierama, dilata, dilatata, dilucida, diluvii, dimera,
 dimidiata, diminuta, diodon, diodonta, dionaea, dioscoricola, discoides, discolor,
 discordialis, disculus, discus, disjuncta, dissidens, dissimilis, distincta, distorta,
 divaricata, dolata, doliolum, dolium, dolopida, dolosa, dominicensis, draparnaudi,
 drepanostoma, dringi, droueti, dryope, dubia, dubiosa, duclosiana, dufouri, du-
 frenoyi, dufresni, dumasii, dunniiae, dupetithouarsi, duplicata, dupotetiana, duvali,
 duvauxi, eburnea, echinophora, echinulata, edentula, edgariana, edusa, egena, egenula,
 egesta, egregia, ehingensis, ehrenbergi, eichwaldi, elata, electrina, elegans, elegan-
 tissima, elegantula, elevata, elfordia, elliptica, elongata, entomostoma, epidermia,
 epistylioides, epistyliolum, epistylum, epixantha, erdelii, ericetorum, eridanea,
 erubescens, erycina, erythrostoma, estella, etrusca, eucharis, eurydice, euryomphala,
 euzona, exaequata, exalbida, exarata, excavata, excentrica, exceptiuncula, exclusa,
 exesa, exigua, exilis, eximia, exoleta, exornata, expansa, explanata, expolita, exquisita,
 extensa, fabria, fabricii, falconari, fallaciosa, fallax, famelicus, familiaris, fasciata,
 fascicularis, fasciola, fasciolata, fastigiata, faunus, fausta, faustina, favannii, fenestrata,
 ferensis, ferranti, ferruginea, ferussaci, festiva, fibula, fidelis, figulina, filaris, filicina,
 filicosta, filicum, filimargo, filiola, filocincta, filosa, fimbriata, findeli, flammata,
 flammea, flammigera, flammulata, flava, flavacincta, flavescens, flvida, flora, florida,
 fluctuata, fluviatilis, fodiens, foetens, foetida, foliacea, folini, folliculata, folliculus,
 follis, fontenilli, fontinalis, forbesi, foremaniana, formosa, fornicata, forskali*, fortis,

fortunei, fossaria, fossilis, fouldioyi, fragilis, fragosa, fraseri, frater, fraterculus, fraterna, frigida, frivaldszky, frivaldszkyana, frumentum, fruticum, fulgens, fulgurata, fulica, fuliginea, fuliginosa, fulminea, fulva, fulvescens, fulvida, funeralis, fungivora, furva, fusca, fuscata, fuscocincta, fuscolabris, fusco-lutea, fuscosa, fuscula, fusiformis, fusoides, gabata, gaberti, galactites, galactostoma, galerus, gallinula, gallopavonis, galloprovincialis, gardeneri, gargantua, gargottae, gaudryi, gayana, gaymardi, gemina, gemma, gemmellarii, gemonense, genti, genuensis, georgiana, geslini, ghiesbreghti, gibba, gibberula, gibbosula, gibsi, gigas, gigaxi, gilberti, gilvina, gilvus, girva, glabella, glabra, glabrata, glacialis, glandula, glans, glaphyra, glauca, globosa, globula, globularia, globularis, globuloidea, globulosa, glumaria, gmeliniana, goldfussi, goniostoma, goodalli, gossei, goudotiana, gougeti, gouldi, gracilis, gracilicollis, gradata, graminicola, granatelli, grandis, granifera, granosa, granulata, granulosa, granum, grata, grateloupi, gratiosa, gravaida, gravosaensis, grayana, grayi, greenwoodi, gregaria, griesbreghti, griffithi, griseola, grohmanni, groyana, gruneri, guadalupensis, gualteriana, guarani, guerini, guillaini, guilloui, guinaeensis, gularis, gulosa, gummata, gundlachi, gunni, gussoniana, guttata, gypsacea, gyria, gyrina, gyrorbis, gyrostoma, haemastoma, haesendincki, haldemaniana, hanleyi, hannensis, harfordi, harpa, hartmanni, hartwegi, hasselquisti*, haueri, haveri, hebae, hebe, hedenborgi, heldreichi, helena, heliaca, helicella, heliciformis, helicinoidea, helicophantoides, helicycloidea, heligmoida, helodes, heloica, helvacea, hemisphaerica, hemprichi, hepatizon, heteroclitus, heterogramma, heterotricha, hians, hieroglyphica, himalana, hindsii, hippocrepis, hirizans, hirsuta, hirta, hispanica, hispida, hispidula, hiulca, hoffmanni, hogoleuensis, hollandi, holocericea, holostoma, honesta, hordeum, horizontalis, hortensis, hortensis antiqua, hortulana, humboldtiana, humphreysiana, huttoni, hyalina, hybrida, hydatina, hydrophana, hygrophylea, hylephila, hypolecos, hystrix, ibnensis, ichthyomma, ide, ignifera, ignobilis, illibata, illustris, illoconensis, imbricata, immaculata, immunda, imperator, impressa, impressus, inaspecta, inca, incarnata, incei, incerta, inchoata, incolata, incompta, inconspicua, increscens, incumbens, incurva, indecorata, indentata, indica, indistincta, induta, inflata, inflecta, inflexa, infrendens, infula, infundibuliformis, infundibulum, ingens, inornata, inquinata, insculpta, insignis, insolita, instabilis, insubrica, intercarinata, interlapsa, intermedia, interna, interposita, interrupta, intersecta, intertexta, intorta, invalida, inversa, inversicolor, involuta, irradiata, irregularis, irrorata, isabella, isodoma, istriensis, iurensis, jacksoniensis, jacquinoti, jamaicensis, jannellei, janthian*, janus, janus bifrons, japonica, javacensis, javnaensis, jayana, jeannotiana, jejuna, jenisoni, jenisoniana, jenynsi, jervisensis, jeverana, johni, jonasi, josephinae, jugosa, juillei, julia, juliana, juncoides, juno, kambeul, kelletti, keraudreni, kermorvani, kierulfi, kiesneri, kingi, kirbii, kivi, knoxvillina, knysnaensis, kochi, koreana, korekouke, kotschyi, kraussi, kremnoica, kuesteri, kurri, labiata, labiosa, labium, labrella, labrosa, labyrinthica, labyrinthus, lachesis, lackhamensis, lactea, lacticina, lacuna, lacunosa, laeva, laevigata, laevipes, laevis, laevisissima, lamarcki, lamarckiana, lamarei, lamellata, lamellifera, lamellosa, lampas, lancerottensis, lancula, languida, lanieriana, lanschaurica, lanuginosa, lanx, lapicida, lapicidella, lapicidites, lapidaria, largillierii, larteti, lasalli, lasmodon, latitans, lauta, lavalleana, laxata, leachi, lecta, lefeburianna, lemani, lemniscata, lenocinia, lens, lenticula, lenticularis, lentiginosa, leporina, le prieuri, leptogramma, leptosticta, lerosiensis, lessoni, leucas, leucodon, leucophaea, leucostoma, leucozona, leucozonias, levis, leytensis, lichnorum, ligata, ligera, lignaria, ligulata, liliacea, lima, limacina, limacoides, limatula, limbata, liminifera, limnoides, limonoica, limosa, lindoni, lineata, lineolata, linguifera, lingulata, linnaeana, linosae, linostoma, linusae*, lisbonensis, listeri, listeriana, lita, lithoica, littoralis, littorina, lituus, livescens, livida, longiseta, lophoica, lorata, loricata, loveni, lowei, loxodon, loxotropis, lua, lubrica, lubricoides, lucana, lucasi, lucerna, lucernalis, lucida, lucidella, lucifuga, lucina, lucorum, lucostoma, lucubrata, lugubris, luhuana, luna, luneli, lunula, lurida, lusitanica, lutea, luteo-fasciata, luteola, lutescens, luzonica, lychnuchus, lyonetiana, lyrata, mackensiana, macmurrayi, macrodon, macrostoma, macularia, maculata, maculosa, madagascariensis, madecassina, madeirensis, maderaspatana, maesta, magica, magnettii, magnifica, maguntina, major, malaguettana, malleata, mamilla, mamillata, mandarina, mandralisca, manoeli, margarita, margaritis, marginata, mar-

ginatoides, marginelloides, mariae, maritima, marmarina, marmorata, marmorea, marmorella, martigena, martiniana, massiliensis, matheronis, mathiusi, matruelis, mattiaca, maugeli, maugerae, maugeri, mauriniana, maurolyci, maxillata, mazzulli, meda, media, megerlei, melampoides, melania, melanocheila, melanogramma, melanostoma, melanotragus, melastoma, melissophaga, melitensis, melones, menardi, menkeana, menkei, mercatoria, meretrix, merguiensis, meridionalis, mespillum, metaformis, metcalfi, mexicana, micans, michaudi, micheliniana, micra, microdonta, microscopia, microstoma, mighelsiana, miliola, mimosarum, mindana, mindanaensis, minima, minoricensis, minuscula, minuta, minutalis, minutissima, mirabilis, misella, miseria, mitchelliana, mobiliana, modesta, modicella, modiolinus, modiolus, moluccensis, monile, monilifera, monochroa, monodon, monodonta, monolifera, monozona, monozonalis, monrovia, montana, montenegrina, montfortiana, monticola, monticula, montivaga, mora, morbida, moreleti, moricandi, moroguesi, mortoni, moulini, moussoni, moutoni, mucronata, muehlfeldtiana, muelleri, mulleri, multicolor, multicostrata, multidentata, multilineata, multistriata, multizona, mumia, munda, muralis, muraloides, murrhina, muscarum, muscorum, mutabilis, mutata, naassensis, naevosa, naevula, najas, nana, naninoides, narzanensis, natalensis, naticoides, nautilus, nautiliformis, nautiloides, navicula, naxiana, naxientia, nebrodensis, nebulosa, neglecta, nemoralina, nemoralis, nemoralites, nemoraloides, nemorensis, nemorivaga, neogranatensis, nicaeensis, nicatis, niceensis, niciensis, nickliniana, nicobarica, nigrescens, nigrifella, nilagiraca, nitens, nitensoides, nitida, nitidiuscula, nitidosa, nitidula, nivalis, nivosa, noae, nobilis, nodosaria, norrisi, nortoni, nouleti, novae-hiberniae, novae hollandiae, nubeculata, nucleata, nucleola, nulla, nummulina, nummus, nutans, nuttalliana, nux denticulata, nyeli, nympa, nystiana, oajacensis, obeliscus, obesa, obesata, obliquata, obliterated, oblonga, obolus, obscura, obscurata, obsoleta, obstricta, obstructa, obstrusa, obtecta, obtusa, obtusata, obvia, obvoluta, occidentalis, oceanica, ochroleuca, ochtheaphila, octanfracta, octona, oculus, odontostoma, oenostoma, okeniana, oleacea, oleosa, olivetorum, olivi, olivia, olivieri, olla, omalomorpha, omphaloides, onca, onychina, oomorpha, opalina, opalinus, opanica, oparica, ophis, oppilata, orbicula, orbicularis, orbiculata, orbignyana, orbignyi, orbitulus, orcula, oreades, oreas, oregonensis, oresigena, orientalis, orobia, oroboena, orsini, orthosoma, oryza, osbecki, oscillum, oscitans, osculans, osculum, otahietana, othiana, otis, otthiana, ottonis, oualensis, ovalis, ovata, ovatus, oviformis, ovipara, ovoidea, ovularis, ovuliformis, ovulum, ovum, oxygyra, oxystoma, oxytes, oxytropis, pachygastra, pachyloma, pachystoma, pachystyla, pacifica, paciniana, pagoda, palanga, palangula, pallasiana, pallescens, palliata, pallida, pallidula, paludicola, paludosa, palustris, pan, panayensis, pandorae, pantagruelina, panthera, papia, papilionacea, papilla, papillaris, papillata, papua, papuensis, papyracea, paradesii, paradoxa, paraguayana, pardalina, pardalis, parilis, parlatoris, parmula, parraiana, parreyssi, parumcincta, parvula, patagonica, patina, patula, paupercula, paziana, pedestris, pellicula, pellis serpentis, pellita, pellucens, pellucida, pellucidula, pemphigodes, pennantiana, pennsylvanicus, pentadina, pentodon, peracutissima, peraffinis, perdepressa, peregrina, perforata, pernobilis, peroteti, perplicata, personata, perspectiva, pertenuis, perturbata, peruviana, perversa, petiti, petitiana, petiveriana, petraea, petrosa, pfeifferi, phacodes, phaeogramma, phalerata, phasianella, philibinensis, philippi, philippinensis, philipi, phlebophora, phlogera, phlogophora, phloiodes, picea, picta, pictoria, picturata, pila, pilcata, pileiformis, pileolus, pileus, pilosa, pinguis, pisana, pisanoides, pisiformis, pisum, pithogaster, plana, planata, planinensis, planissima, planiuscula, planorbella, planorbiformis, planorbis, planorboides, planorbula, planospira, planulata, platae, platychela, platychilos, platyodon, platystyla, plebeium, plectostoma, pleurophora, plicaria, plicata, plicatula, plicosa, plurizonata, poecila, poeyi, poireti, polita, politula, pollini, pollodonta, polychroa, polygramma, polygyrata, polymorpha, polyodon, polyzonalis, pomaria, pomatia, pomum, pomum-adami, ponderosa, pondicheriensis, ponentina, porcellana, porema, porphyria, porrina, portia, portoricensis, porto sanctana, porto sanctanae, potiezi, potus, pouchet, pouzolzi, powisiana, praetexta, praetumida, prasina, pratensis, preciosa, prescii, preslii, pretiosa, prevostiana, priamus, proboscidea, procumbens, profunda, progastor, prominula, propenuda, proserpina, protea, protensa, provincialis,

proxima, prunum, pseudo conspurcata, pseudoglobosa, pseudo-parilis, pseudo-succinea, pterididea, ptychodes, pubescens, puella, pulchella, pulcherrima, pulchra, pullata, pulula, pumilio, punctata, punctatissima, punctifera, punctigera, punctulata, punctura, pupa, pupiformis, pupoides, pupula, pura, purpuragula, purpurea, purpurostoma, pusilla, pusillus, pusio, pustula, putris, pygmaea, pyramidalis, pyramidata, pyramidatoides, pyramidea, pyramidella, pyramis, pyrenaica, pyrostoma, pyrrhae, pyrrhozona, pyxis, quadrata, quadridens, quadridentata, quadrifasciata, quaesita, quartzoza, quimperiana, quinciensis, quinquefasciata, quoyi, radama, radiata, radiatula, radiculicola, radiella, radiosa, radula, rafinesquea, rafinesquia, rahti, ramondi, ramonis, rangi, rangiana, ranzanii, rapa, rara, rareguttata, rariplicata, raspaili, ravergiensis, ravida, rawacensis, raymondi, rebouli, recedens, reclusiana, reclusiana, reclangula, redfieldiana, reeveana, reevei, reflexiuscula, refuga, regalis, regina, reginae, reinga, resplendens, resupinata, retifera, retirugis, retrorsa, retusa, revelata, reversa, rhodinostoma, rhodospira, rhodostoma, rhombea, rhomboidea, rhombostoma, rhytiphora, richardi, riisi, rilysensis, ringens, ringicula, rissoana, rivolii, rivularis, rizzae, rocayana, roemeri, roissyana, rosacea, rosarium, rosata, rosea, roseo-tincta, rossiana, rossmaessleri, rostrata, rota, rotatoria, rotellaris, rotellina, rotula, rotunda, rotundata, rozeti, rubella, rubicunda, rubiginosa, rubra, rubricata, rubroflava, ruderalites, ruderata, rudis, rudiuscula, rufa, rufescens, rufina, rufogaster, rufoviens, rufula, ruginosa, rugosa, rugosiuscula, rugulosa, ruda, rumelica, rumphii, rupestris, rysa, sabaea, sabulosa, sadleriana, sagemon, sagittifera, sagraiana, salleana, salomonis, samarensis, samoa, sandvicensis, sansaniensis, santa cruzii, sanziana, sarcinosa, sarcocheila, sarcostoma, sardiniensis, sardoa, saturnia, satyrus, saulcyi, sauliae, savignyana, saxatilis, saxicola, sayi, scabra, scabrella, scabriuscula, scabrosa, scalaris, scalprum, scarburgensis, scheepmakeri, schmidt, schmidtzi, schrenki, schroeteri, schroeteriana, schuberti, schumacheriana, schwerzenbachi, scitula, scobinata, scorpio, scrobiculata, secale, seckendorffiana, sectilis, secunda, securiformis, seetzeni, segestana, selenina, semenlini, semicastanea, semifusca, semiglobosa, semigranosa, semilimax, semilineata, seminiger, seminula, semipartita, semirugata, senegalensis, separanda, septemvolva, septenaria, sepulchralis, sepulta, sericatula, sericea, serpens, serpentina, serpentinites, serpularea, serpuloides, serrula, serrulata, setiger, setigera, setipila, setosa, setubalensis, setulosa, sexgyra, sexlamellata, sicana, sicula, sicilina, sidoniensis, sieboldiana, sigiensis, signata, silis, simia, similaris, similis, simplex, simplicula, simulans, simulata, sinaitensis, sincera, sinclairi, sinistrorsa, sinuata, sinuosa, sionestana, siquijorensis, sirena, skiaphila, sloanii, smaragdina, smimensis, smironensis, smyrnensis, sobrina, solaria, solarium, solata, solida, solitaria, soluta, somershamiensis, sordida, sordidus, soror, sorora, souleyetiana, sowerbyana, spadae, speciosa, spectabilis, spengleriana, sphaerica, sphaerion, sphaerita, sphaeroidea, sphinctostoma, spinolae, spinosa, spiralis, spiriplana, spirorbis, spirozona, spirula, spirulata, spixi, spixiana, splendens, splendida, splendidula, sporadica, sportella, spratti, spurca, squalus, squamosa, stabilis, steinheimensis, stellula, stenomphala, stenostoma, stenotrema, stenzii, stephanophora, stigmatica, stolephora, straminea, strangeri, strangulata, striata, striatella, striatula, striatus, strigatus, strigella, strigilata, strigilis, strigillata, strigosa, striolata, strobilus, stuartiae, studeriana, stylodon, subalbida, subangulosa, subcarinata, subcastanea, subcellaria, subconica, subcylindrica, subdentata, subdisjuncta, subfallax, subfusca, subglobosa, subgranosa, submarginalis, submaritima, submeris, subnodulosa, subpersonata, sub-plana, subplicata, subpyramidalis, subrostrata, subrufescens, subrutilla, subsequa, subsulcosa, subterranea, subtilis, subtilissima, subula, subulata, subuliformis, subvirescens, subviridis, succinea, succinulata, sudensis, sudetica, sulcata, sulculata, sulculosa, sulfurea, sulphurea, sulphurosa, sultana, sultanus, superba, superflua, supertexta, suppressa, sutilosa, suturalis, swainsoni, sybrica, sylvatica, sylvestrina, sylvestris, syrensis, syriaca, taeniata, talcosa, tamsiana, tapeina, taranti, tasmaniensis, taunaisii, taurica, tayloriana, tecta, tectiformis, telonensis, tenera, tenerrima, tennesiensis, tentoriolum, tenuicostata, tenuilabris, tenuiradiata, tenuis, tephritis, tephrodes, terebella, terebellata, terebra, terebraster, teres, teresae, ternatana, terrestris, terveri, terveriana, tessellata, tetrazona, texasiana, textilis, thais, thalassina, thamnoica, theodori, thersites, thymorum, thyroidus, tiara, tiarella, ticaonica, tichostoma, tigrina, tilii, timida, tomigera, tomi-

geroides, tongana, tophicola, toralli, tornatella, torrefacta, torresiana, torsa, torticollis, tortilabia, tortula, tortuosa, torulus, torus, tourannensis, tournefortia, tournefortiana, townsendiana, trachelodes, tranquebarica, tranquelleonis, translucens, translucida, triaria, tricarinata, trichodes, trichotropis, tricolor, tridens, tridentata, tridentina, trifasciata, trigonostoma, trigrammephora, trilineata, triodonta, triplicata, tripolitana, triquetra, tristani, tristis, tritica, tritoniensis, trizona, trizonalis, troberti, trochiformis, trochilioneides, trochlea, trochoides, trochus, troglodytes, troilus, tropidophora, troscheli, trotteriana, trumbulli, truncata, tuckeri, tudiculata, tuffeti, tulipa, tumens, tumida, tumulorum, tumulus, tunetana, tunicata, tupacii, turbida, turbinata, turbiniformis, turbinoides, turbo, turcica, turgens, turgida, turgidula, turonensis, turricula, turriculata, turriplanata, turritella, turtoni, typinsana, uitenhagensis, umbilicalis, umbilicaria, umbilicata, umbrarium, umbratica, umbrosa, undata, undulata, unguicula, unguis, unguina, unica, unicolor, unidens, unidentata, unifasciata, unilamellata, uniplicata, unispiralis, unizonalis, urceus, urvillei, usticensis, ustulata, uva, valenciennesi, valida, valtoni, valvulus, vancouverensis, vanikorensis, vargasiana, variabilis, varians, variegata, varronis, velata, vellicata, velutina, velutino-hispida, velutinoides, ventricosa, ventriculosa, ventrosula, ventrosus, ventulus, vermicularia, vermiculata, vermiculites, vermiculosa, vermivora, vernicosa, verruca, versicolor, versipolis, vertex, verticilloides, verticillus, vesica, vesicalis, vesicula, vestalis, vexillum, vialai, vianellii, vibex, vicina, vieta, villae, villiersi, villosa, villosella, villosula, viminea, vincta, vindobonensis, virginalis, virginea, virgo, virgulata, viridis, virido-striata, viridula, vitellina, vitellus, vitracea, vitrea, vitrina, vitrinoidea, vitrinoides, vitrinosa, vittata, volhyniensis, voltzii, volvox, vorticialis, vulgaris, vulpina, vultuosa, wagneri, walkeri, wardiana, webbiana, winteriana, wittmanni, woodiana, xanthippe, xanthodon, xanthostoma, xanthotricha, xatartii, xystera, yucatanea, zaelta, zaffarina, zaleta, zebra, zebrina, zebriola, zebrula, zebuensis, zelandiae, zeus, ziczac, ziegleri, zodiaca, zodiacus, zographica, zonalis, zonaria, zonata, zonifera, zonites, zonula, zonulata.

Helixarion cuvieri, freycineti.

Hellotis hopei.

Helluo (Col.) agathyrnus, anthracinus, astericus, atratus, attelaboides, biguttatus, bimaculatus, biplagiatus, brasiliensis, brevicollis, brunneus, carinatus, cayennensis, clairvillei, costatus, cruciatus, dispar, distractus, dorsalis, erythropus, femoratus, ferox, ferrugineus, grandis, heros, hirtus, impictus, labiosus, labrosus, lacordairei, laticornis, longicollis, nigerrimus, nigripennis, opacus, pilosus, praeustus, pubescens, pygmaeus, quadrimaculatus, rufipes, sanguinolentus, sparsus, tripustulatus, tristis, unicolor.

Helluo (Verm.) bioculatus, octoculatus.

Helluodes taprobanae.

Helluomorpha bellicosa, clairvillei, coracina, heros, laticornis, macroptera, melanaria, nigripennis, praeusta, pygmaeus.

Hellus biguttatus, longipennis, pacea, prisma, quadriguttatus, sexguttatus, sexpunctatus, similis.

Hellwigia elegans, obscura.

Helmichthys diaphanus.

Helmictus punctatus.

Helminthochiton concentricus, eburonicus, gemmatus, griffithi, legiacus, mem piscus, mosensis, nervicanus, priscus, sluseanus, turnaciensis, viseticola.

Helminthoida crassa*, irregularis*.

Helminthonema defractum.

Helminthophaga chrysoptera, peregrina, protonotarius, rubricapilla, solitaria.

Helmitheros blanda, carbonata, celata, chrysoptera, migratorius, peregrina, protonotarius, rubricapilla, swainsoni.

Helobia aethiops, brevicollis, castanipes, gyllenhali, impressa, lata, marshallana, varicornis.

Helochares maculicollis.

Heloderma horridum.

Helodes campestris, distincta, elongata, lepturoides, obsoleta, porrecta, quadrilineata, trivittata, vicina, violacea, vittata.

Helodimorpha aenea, atra, viridis.

Helodrilus oculus.

Helodus appendiculatus, didymus, gibberulus, laevissimus, mammillaris, mitratus, planus, rudis, simplex, subteres, turgidus.

Helomyza affinis, arenaria, arenarum, bistrigata, caesia, canescens, circumfusa, cuniculorum, domestica, fasciata, fenestralis, ferruginea, flava, flavifrons, flavo-testacea, fuscana, fuscinervis, fuscipennis, geniculata, gibba, gigantea, griseola, halterata, hilaris, histrio, humeralis, humilis, iners, inscripta, interjecta, interspersus, kaltenbachi, laeta, lateralis, lineata, longiseta, lurida, macrostyla, microphthalma, microps, minuta, modesta, myopina, nemorum, nigricans, nigricornis, nigriventris, notata, obscura, obscuriventris, olens, pallescens, pallida, pantherina, penicillata, picta, praeusta, quadrimacula, quinquevittata, rufa, ruficauda, ruficeps, ruficornis, rufiventris, scutellaris, serrata, silvatica, simplex, subterranea, suffusa, testacea, tibialis, tigrina, tincta, trifasciata, tuberivora, ustulata, villosa.

Helonotus tuberculatus.

Helophilus (Col.) lividus, primarius.

Helophilus (Dipt.) aesacus, affinis, agerinus, albiceps, anausis, annulipes, ardicus, bengalensis, bigoti, bilineatus, bothnicus, camporum, capensis, chilensis, chiliensis, crassipes, curvigaster, cyanescens, fasciatus, formalis, frutetorum, glacialis, griseus, groenlandicus, hilaris, hybridus, ineptus, lapponicus, latro, lineatus, longus, lunulatus, melanophthalmus, mexicanus, modestus, notabilis, novae scotiae, pendulus, peregrinus, pulchriceps, quadrivittatus, rostratus, ruddi, scutellaris, sejunctus, senegalensis, similis, stipatus, transfugus, trilineatus, trivittatus, versicolor.

Helophorus affinis, alpinus, alternans, apicalis, aquatica, arcuatus, arvernicus, borealis, brevis, dorsalis, fennicus, granularis, griseus, intermedius, lacustris, marinus, minimus, nitidus, nubilus, oblongus, obscurus, pumilio, pygmaeus, scaber, stagnalis, tuberculatus, villosus, viridicollis.

Helopinus costatus.

Helops abdominalis, aemulus, aeneicollis, aeneo-niger, aeneus, aerarius, aeratus, aereus, aethiops, afer, ahenus, alpinus, alternans, amaroides, americanus, analis, angulatus, angustatus, angusticollis, anthracinus, aratus, arboreus, arctatus, asper, asphaltinus, assimilis, aterrimus, aulicus, auratostriatus, aurichalceus, auricollis, auridorsus, aurilineis, auripennis, aurivittis, azureus, badius, barbata, beniniensis, bicinctus, bifasciatus, borealis, breviollis, brevis, brunneus, brunnipes, caerulescens, californicus, carbo, carbonarius, cariosus, carolinensis, castaneus, castanipes, cicatricosus, cisteloides, coeruleus, columbinus, convexicollis, convexus, cordatus, coriaceus, corvinus, crassicollis, crenatus, cribripennis, cuprarius, cupreoides, cupreus, curvipes, cyanescens, cyanicollis, cyanipes, cylindricus, dama, damacinus, dentatus, diaperis, distinguendus, ebeninus, ecoffeta, episcopalis, erotiloides, erythrocephalus, exaratus, excavatus, faldermanni, fastuosus, femoratus, fennicus, festivus, flavicrus, flavus, fragilis, friulicus, fulei, fulvipes, fuscicornis, fuscipes, gagatinus, genei, geniculatus, geometricus, germari, gibbicollis, gibbulus, gilvipes, gisteli, gloriosus, gracilis, graniger, griseus, harpaloides, heteromorpha, hieroglyphicus, impressicollis, impressus, incurvus, indutus, inflatus, insignis, interpunctatus, interstitialis, iris, janthinus, javanus, juncorum, laceratus, lacertosus, laetus, laevigatus, laevipennis, lapidicola, laticollis, latipennis, lepidus, leprosus, limbatus, lineatus, longipennis, luridus, luteicornis, macrops, maculatus, maculipennis, marginatus, marginellus, marloysi, maurus, meissneri, melanarius, melas, memnonius, metallicus, minutus, modestus, morbillosus, mori, nanus, niger, nigricornis, nigritarsis, nigroaeneus, nigropiceus, nitidicollis, nitidipennis, nitidus, nobilis, obesus, oblongus, obscurus, obsoletus, obtusangulus, opacus, ophonoides, ovatus, pallidus, pallipes, parvulus, peronatus, perplexus, piceus, picinus, picipes, planipennis, plebejus, plicipennis, politus, pubescens, pullus, punctatissimus, punctatus, puncticollis, punctipennis, purpureus, pygmaeus, quadraticollis, quadratus, quadricolor, quadrimaculatus, quadripustulatus, repandus, rossi, rotundicollis, rubidus, rubripes, rufopictus, rugosus, saperdoides, schmidianus, schmidtii, sericeus, sculus, sinuatus, sphaericollis, splendidus, stellatus, steveni, striatopunctatus, subaeneus, sub=crenatus, sub=rugosus, sulcato=punctatus, sulcatus, sulcicollis, sulcipennis, suturalis, taeniatus, tagenoides, tantillus, tarsatus, tenebri-

cosus, tenebrioides, tenuicollis, terreni, testaceus, testudinarius, tibialis, tigrinus, tomentosus, transversus, tuberculipennis, tumidicollis, tumidus, variabilis, varicolor, variegatus, varipes, varius, venustus, vestitus, villiger, villipes, villosipennis, villosus, violaceus, virescens, viridis, zabroides.

Helopus caspius.

Helorus anomalipes, ater.

Helostoma temmincki.

Helota guerini, mellii, servillei, thibetana, vigorsi.

Helotarsus ecaudatus, typicus.

Helotes octolineatus, sexlineatus.

Helyster bosci.

Hemachatus vulgaris.

Hemaris bombylifformis, fuciformis, stellatarum.

Hemerobioides giganteus, higginsii.

Hemerobites antiquus.

Hemerobius affinis, angulatus, apicalis, brevicollis, cancellatus, concinnus, confinis, conformis, conspersus, corticum, crispus, cylindripes, dipterus, elegans, erythrocephalus, fimbriatus, flaviceps, fuscus, genei, higginsii, hybridus, intricatus, irroratus, lateralis, leptaleus, limbatellus, limbatus, maculatus, margaritinus, marginatus, marshami, mauricianus, nebulosus, nevrodes, obscurus, obsoletus, ochraceus, pallens, pallidus, paucinervis, perelegans, pini, prasinus, proximus, punctatus, quadrimaculatus, semblinus, stigma, strigosus, subfasciatus, subnebulosus, validus, vittatus.

Hemeroblemma amethystea, amethystina, areopagita, dolon, dolosa, lienaris.

Hemerocoetes acanthorhynchus.

Hemerodromia albicornis, albipes, albiseta, bipunctata, brevipes, ephippiata, flavella, frigeli, immaculata, irrorata, lineata, mantispa, meigeniana, melanocephala, monostigma, nivalis, obsecratoria, oratoria, praecatoria, raptoria, stagnalis, superstitiosa, supplicatoria, trapezina, unilineata, vocatoria.

Hemerophila abruptaria, albertiana, pariana.

Hemeroplanes oiclus, pan, plutonius, pyralis, pyraloides, triptolemus.

Hemesthocera flavilinea.

Hemiaetus strophiatu.

Hemiargus antibubastus, bubastus, celaeus, enipeus, hanno, isarchus, larydas, ubaldus.

Hemiaster acuminatus, aequifissus, affinis, alarici, altissimus, amplus, anticus, birostratus, brevisulcatus, bucardium, bucklandi, bufo, complanatus, cor, cosoni, cubicus, edwardsi, elatus, expansus, fourneli, foveatus, globosus, grateloupi, inaequalis, inflatus, latisulcatus, latus, leymeriei, major, minima, nasutulus, nucleus, nucula, obesus, orbicularis, parastatus, passysianus, phrynus, pisum, pomum, prunella, pusillus, rana, stella, stellatus, subalpinus, subcubicus, subglobosus, suborbicularis, texanus, tumidus, verneuli, verticalis.

Hemicardium aviculare, cardissa, fragrum, laevum, retusum, telluris, tuberculatum, unedo.

Hemicellaria ramosa.

Hemicera arcuata, splendens.

Hemiceratites angulatus, compressus.

Hemicercus canente.

Hemichelidon ferrugineus, fuliginosa, latirostris.

Hemichroa alni, rufa, stigma.

Hemicidaris admeto, alpina, angularis, buccalis, confluens, crenularis, depressa, diademata, graciosa, granulata, guerini, hoffmanni, icaunensis, inermis, intermedia, koenigi, laevis, lamarki, linearis, luciensis, lybica, mammosa, meryaca, minor, mitra, ovifera, patella, purbeckensis, pustulosa, radians, regularis, stramonium, thurmanni, undulata.

Hemicircus brunneus, concretus, cordatus, melanogaster, rubiginosus.

Hemicnemis ciliaris, senegalensis.

Hemicordylus capensis.

Hemicosmites extraneus, oblongus, porosus, pyriformis, squamosus.

Hemicrepidius ruficollis, thomasi.

Hemicrinus astierianus.

- Hemicrupturus** rasoumowskii.
Hemictena gracilis.
Hemicyclia albicans.
Hemicyclus grandis, metallicus.
Hemidactylum scutata.
Hemidactylus argyropis, belli, bojeri, brooki, capensis, caudiverbera, coctaei, depressus, fasciatus, flaviviridis, frenatus, garnoti, gelatinosus, granosus, leschenaulti, maculatus, mercatorius, mutilatus, nanus, nattereri, orbignyi, peroni, peruvianus, robustus, sebae, servus, tuberculosus, variegatus, vittatus.
Hemidiadema rugosum.
Hemidictya frondosa.
Hemifusus canaria, cochlidium, colossus, coronatus, morio, pyrulaceus.
Hemigalea hardwicki, zebra.
Hemigaster fasciatus.
Hemigeometra conjuga, fraxini, maura, notha, nupta, parthenias, promissa, sponsa.
Hemignathus lucidus, obscurus, olivaceus.
Hemigyps ponticerianus.
Hemilampra australis.
Hemilepidotus hemilepidotus, tilesii, trachurus.
Hemiloma ovata.
Hemilopas mentzeli.
Hemilophus (A.) fulvus, hodgsoni, javensis, leucogaster, lichtensteini, mackloti, muelleri, pulverulentus, validus.
Hemilophus (Col.) albicollis, dimidiaticornis, leuconotus, luctuosus, nigriceps, spectabilis, triangularis.
Hemimactra gigantea, grandis.
Hemimene amplana, argyran, dorsana, ehippana, gundianana, jacquiniana, lathyrana, lunulana, montana, permixtana, sequana.
Hemimitra retusa.
Hemiodon areolata, purpurascens, undulatus.
Hemiodus crenidens, notatus, unimaculatus.
Hemiops chinensis, flava, luteus, plana.
Hemipalama auduboni, himantopus, minor, multistriata, semipalmata.
Hemipalma himantopus.
Hemiparus strigula.
Hemipecten forbesianus.
Hemiopsis capensis, flava, ustulata.
Hemipharis brunoni, insularis.
Hemiphractus scutata, spixi.
Hemipipo chlorion, chloris.
Hemiplacuna rozieri.
Hemiplus lacustris.
Hemipneustes africanus, radiatus.
Hemipodius andalusicus, atrogularis, bengalensis, castanotus, dussumieri, fasciatus, hottentottus, joudera, lepurana, lunatus, luzoniensis, maculosus, melanogaster, melanotus, nanus, nigricollis, nigrifrons, nigripes, nivosus, pugnax, pyrrhothorax, scintillans, tachydromus, taigour, taigur, thoracicus, varius, velox.
Hemipristis paucidens, serra.
Hemiprocne acuta, collaris, comatus, fuciphagus, fucivora, longipennis, mystacea, salangana, torquatus.
Hemipronites aequalis, alata, alta, brevis, circularis, elongata, expansa, globosa, lata, latissima, maxima, obtusa, orbicularis, peralta, perlata, plana, prominens, rotunda, sphaerica, transversa, tumida.
Hemipsilus trichodes.
Hemiptarsenus fulvicollis, waterhousei.
Hemipteron nipalense.
Hemipteronotus gmelini, quinquemaculatus.
Hemipteryx pallida, textrix.

Hemiptycha *alata*, *antica*, *apicalis*, *asphaltina*, *bimaculata*, *brunniventris*, *camelus*, *centrotoides*, *cervus*, *compressicornis*, *cucullata*, *cuneata*, *erythropus*, *expansa*, *expansicornis*, *flava*, *flavomarginata*, *furcata*, *galeata*, *globiceps*, *laevigata*, *longicornis*, *marginata*, *obtecta*, *picea*, *placita*, *punctata*, *punctum*, *rotundicornis*, *sagata*, *sinuata*, *spinosus*, *xanthographa*.

Hemipus *flavula*, *obscurus*, *picaecolor*, *picatus*.

Hemipyxis *trogodytes*.

Hemiramphus *amblyurus*, *argenteus*, *balao*, *brasiliensis*, *browni*, *buffonis*, *commersoni**, *cuspidatus*, *dispar*, *dussumieri*, *eclancheri*, *erythrorinchus*, *europaeus*, *far*, *fluviatilis*, *gaimardi*, *gambarur*, *georgii*, *geraerti*, *intermedius*, *leucopterus*, *longirostris*, *lucens*, *lutkei*, *macrorhyncos*, *malanochir*, *marginatus*, *melanurus*, *picarti*, *plei*, *quoyi*, *reynaldi*, *richardi*, *roberti*, *russeli*, *sajori*, *tridentifer*, *unifasciatus*, *viridis*, *vittatus*, *xanthopterus*.

Hemirhamphus *apicalis*, *commersoni*, *depauperatus*.

Hemirhipus *acuminatus*, *dorsalis*, *fascicularis*, *flabellicornis*, *limbatus*, *lineatus*, *marginatus*, *obscurus*, *quinque-signatus*, *sputator*.

Hemirhynchus *deshayesi*.

Hemirrhypus *trilineatus*, *venosus*.

Hemisciera *maculipennis*.

Hemiscyllium *malaianum*, *ocellatum*.

Hemiscyllum *trispiculare*.

Hemisia *bombiformis*, *haemorrhoidalis*, *lanipes*, *laticincta*, *leprieuri*, *plumipes*, *pyropyga*, *tabaniformis*, *unicincta*, *varia*, *versicolor*.

Hemisinus *lineata*, *lineolata*.

Hemisius *minutus*.

Hemisphaerica *quinqesignata*.

Hemisphaerius *coccinelloides*.

Hemisphaerota *erythrocerata*.

Hemispongia *rouyana*.

Hemisterias *quadrifida*, *quadriloba*.

Hemistoma *reticulata*.

Hemistomum *alatum*, *auritum*, *clathratum*, *commutatum*, *cordatum*, *denticulatum*, *excavatum*, *pedatum*, *podomorphum*, *spathaceum*, *spathula*, *trilobum*.

Hemiteles (Col.) *excellens*, *fasciata*, *interruptus*.

Hemiteles (Hym.) *aestivalis*, *areator*, *argentatus*, *biannulatus*, *bicolorinus*, *breviventris*, *chionops*, *chrysopygus*, *cingulator*, *completus*, *conformis*, *contaminatus*, *crassiceps*, *crassicornis*, *decipiens*, *dispar*, *dissimilis*, *dorsalis*, *dubius*, *fasciipennis*, *floriculator*, *fragilis*, *fulvipes*, *fuscipennis*, *hospes*, *imbecillus*, *infirmus*, *infuscatus*, *inimicus*, *insignis*, *inustus*, *laevigatus*, *lepidus*, *limbatus*, *lundensis*, *luteiventris*, *luteolator*, *luteus*, *maculipennis*, *melanarius*, *melanogonus*, *melanopygus*, *meridionalis*, *micator*, *modestus*, *monogonius*, *monospilus*, *necator*, *orbiculatus*, *oxyphymus*, *palpator*, *papilionis*, *picipes*, *pictipes*, *pulchellus*, *punctatus*, *ridibundus*, *rubiginosus*, *ruficollis*, *rufiventris*, *rufocinctus*, *scrupulosus*, *similis*, *socialis*, *sordipes*, *striatus*, *tenebricosus*, *tenerrimus*, *tenuicornis*, *tricolor*, *tripartitus*, *tristator*, *varicornis*, *varitarsus*, *vicinus*, *xanthogaster*.

Hemitelus *spinosus*.

Hemithalamus *nitidus*.

Hemithea *aeruginaria*, *aestivaria*, *agrestaria*, *biplevaria*, *cloraria*, *coronillaria*, *corsicaria*, *cyllisaria*, *genistaria*, *putatoria*, *smaragdaria*, *squalidaria*, *vernaria*, *viridaria*.

Hemithiris *aprinis*, *baylii*, *borealis*, *communis*, *costata*, *crispata*, *didyma*, *fissuracuta*, *henrici*, *increbescens*, *pomeli*, *senticosa*, *sowerbyi*, *spinosa*, *stricklandi*, *subtrigonalis*, *subwilsoni*, *verneuili*, *wilsoni*.

Hemithraupis *flavicollis*, *guira*, *melanoxantha*, *ruficeps*.

Hemithyris *pareti*.

Hemitoma *tricostata*.

Hemitragus *jemlaica*, *quadriramphus*, *warryato*.

Hemitripterus *acadianus*, *americana*, *flava*, *hispidus*, *tripterygius*.

Hemitrypa *elegans*, *hibernica*, *oculata*, *sexangula*, *striata*.

Hemityphlus *coqueberti*.

- Hemiulis** auratus, guttatus, melapterus, vittatus.
Hemixus flavula.
Hemizonus albomarginatus.
Hemizoster tubulosus.
Hemorrhoids hippocrepis.
Hemulon chrysopteron, flavomaculatum, formosum.
Hemydra aurata.
Henestaris genei, hispanus, spinolae.
Henia devia.
Heniarthes annulatus, erythromerus.
Henicocichla major, noveboracensis.
Henicops chilensis, emarginata.
Henicus stollii.
Heniocha appollonia, grimmia.
Heniochus acuminatus, argus, chrysostomus, cornutus, macrolepidotus, monoceros, orbis, permutatus.
Henopomus muticus, tricornis.
Henops apicalis, gibbosus, globulus, leucomelas, limbatus, marginatus, nigripes, orbiculus, rotundatus, waxeli.
Henricia oculata, rosea.
Heodes virgaurea.
Heomus roreus.
Hepa neptuni.
Hepathus calappoides.
Hepatoxylon squali.
Hepatus angustata, chiliensis, decorus, fasciatus, perlatus.
Hephaestion macer, ocreatus.
Hephebocerus boops, nanus.
Hepialus aesculi, angulum, arcticus, carnus, cora, cossus, crassus, flina, fuscus, hamma, hectus, horta, ligniperda, ligniveren, lignivorus, mappa, nebulosus, pyrenaicus, terebra, velleda, virescens.
Hepiolus ganna, humuli, lupulinus, socordis, sylvinus, uredo.
Hepiopelmus eudoxus, leucostigmus, variegatorius.
Hepoona cooki.
Heptabanchus burnetti.
Heptalasmis warwicki.
Heptanchus indicus.
Heptatoma bimaculata, italicus.
Heptatrema cirratum.
Heptaulacus nivalis, sus, testudinarius.
Heptodonta analis, hopei.
Heptoglana digitata.
Heptomera metallica.
Heptostomum hirudinum.
Hepttranchias cinereus.
Heraclia dominula, euphemia, placentia, vetula.
Heraclides andraemon, asclepius, crisphontes, lycophron, menestheus, oxilus, pelaus, phorcas, thoas.
Heraea carpini.
Heramya nebulosa, populicola.
Herbina liliorum, narcissi, rubetra, suillioidea.
Herbstia condyliata, edwardsi, parvifrons.
Herbstium stellatum.
Hercoles radicans.
Hercyna albulalis, alpestralis, ambigualis, centonalis, chlamitualis, chlamydulalis, cicatricalis, clathrata, cristulalis, dubitalis, gutturalis, holosericalis, lineolalis, macularia, manualis, mendaculalis, palliolalis, phrygialis, pyrenaealis, quadrimaculata, ramalis, rufocrinitalis, rupicolalis, scabralis, sericalis, strigulalis, togatulalis.

Herega subrotundata.

Herentia biforis, hyndmanni, insignis, linearis.

Heresaster papillosa.

Heriades breviuscula, campanularum, cincta, maxillosa, nigricornis, punctatissima, pusilla, rapunculi, robusta, sinuata, truncorum.

Heribeia clerckella, cognatella, forsterella, haworthana, haworthella, humerella, nivella, punctaurella, semiaurella, semiplicella, unipunctella.

Herina annulata, calcarata, fasciata, lacustris, limbata, liturata, longicornis, luctuosa, marginata, mexicana, palustris, quadrifasciata, rufipes, rufitarsis, saltataria, scutellaris, sinensis, splendens, syngenesiae, thoracica, vicina, violacea, violascens, viridis.

Herinia capensis.

Herion rostratus.

Hermaea bifida, dendritica, venosa.

Hermella alveolata, chrysocephala, crassissima, rissoi, savignyi.

Hermerius impar.

Hermes nussatellus.

Hermetia albitarsis, apicalis, bimaculata, cingulalis, coarctata, flavipes, illucens, marginata, pectoralis, planifrons, pulchra, rufitarsis, rufiventris, sexmaculata.

Hermia glandulosa.

Herminia aspergillus, barbalis, calvarialis, cribralis, crinalis, derivalis, emortualis, ericata, grisealis, modestalis, nodosalis, proboscidalis, rectalis, rostralis, rostratus, sagittalis, tarsicrinalis, tarsiplumalis, tentaculalis, ventilabris.

Herminierus guadelupensis, infaustus.

Hermione hystrix.

Hermochares appendiculatus.

Hermoneura punctata.

Hermya afra, hottentota.

Herodias affinis, alba, caerulea, candida, candidissima, egretta, flavirostris, garzetta, greyi, gularis, jubata, jugularis, leucogaster, matook, modesta, novae hollandiae, orientalis, pannosus, picata, pileata, plumiferus, rufescens, schistacea, syrmatophorus, virescens.

Herona marathus.

Heros coryphaenoides, coryphaeus, deppei, efasciatus, festivus, friedrichsthalii, insignis, modestus, montezuma, niger, psittacus, severus, spurius.

Herpa limacina.

Herpestes aegyptius, apiculatus, atilax, auropunctata, badius, bagdadensis, bennetti, brachyurus, cafra, edwardsi, exilis, fasciatus, flavidens, frederici, fusca, galera, gambianus, gracilis, griseus, ichneumon, javanicus, lefebvrei, leucurus, major, melanurus, mungo, mutgigella, nems, nepalensis, numicus, ochraceus, pallidus, parvulus, penicillatus, pharaonis, psilodactylus, punctulatus, ruber, rubiginosus, sanguineus, semitorquatus, smithi, vitticollis, widdringtoni, zebra.

Herpestomus ardeicollis, brunnicornis, facialis, furunculus, intermedius, nasutus, phaeocerus, pudibundus.

Herpetheres cachinnans. *Err. pro Herpetotheres.*

Herpetichnus bucklandi, sauroplesius.

Herpetodryas aestivus, boddaerti, carinatus, cursor, dendrophis, dipsas, geminatus, getulus, goudoti, helena, lineatus, margaritifera, olfersi, oxycephalus, prionotus, psammophis, punctifer, rhodogaster, serra, tricolor, viridissimus.

Herpetodrys bicarinatus, carinatus, pyrrhopogon, sexcarinata.

Herpetolithus crassus, strictus.

Herpetotheres cachinans, sociabilis.

Herpetotragus nasuta.

Herpiscius sommeri, spinolae.

Herpistichus laeiscollis.

Herpolitha ehrenbergi, foliosa, interrupta, limacina, rueppelli, stellaris.

Herpsilochmus axillaris, pileatus, rufomarginatus.

Herpyllus alarius, ater, auratus, bicolor, bilineatus, crocatus, cruciger, descriptus, dubius, ecclesiasticus, longipalpus, marmoratus, ornatus, parvus, pygmaeus, ramulosus, trilineatus, variegatus, vespa, zonarius.

Herpystezoum marshi, minutum.

Herse (A.) ariel, bicolor, cyanoleuca, erythrocephala, euchrisea, fulva, hyperythra, leucaptera, leucorrhoea, maculosa, melanoleuca, nigricans, patagonica, tahitica, thalassina.

Herse (Cr.) neubergi.

Herse (Lep.) convolvuli, ligustri, pinastri.

Hersilia (Ar.) caudata.

Hersilia (Col.) edwardsi, indica, oranensis, savignyi.

Hersilia (Cr.) apodiformis.

Hertha mystica.

Hesiconia burneyi.

Hesione festiva, pantherina, sicala, splendida.

Hesperia abebalus, acteon, aetna, altheae, alveolus, alveus, andracne, antipodes*, antoninus, aracanthus, arcas, arsalte, assaricus, ausonius, avitus, basoches, benjamini, bifasciata, bonfilius, borbonica, brebisson, cacaliae, caecus, cardui, carlinae, carthami, catillus, cebrenus, celsus, cephalus, cervantes, chlorocephala, chromus, cinarae, cingula, cirsii, claudianus, clavus, cleantes, coelus, comma, coras, cornelius, coroller, cramer, creteus, cribellum, criniscus, critomedia*, cyanea, cynisca, dalman, dara, disu, drury, dumeril, eacus, erythus, ethlius, eucrate, eurycles, fatih, feisthameli, fischer, flavo-vittata, floccifera, godart, havei, havel, haworthiana, helops, iphinous, iphis, ischys, itea, jaera, julianus, justinianus, lafrenaye, lepeletier, lesueuri, leucocera, lherminieri, lineola, lucretius, lycidas, malvarum, marchalli, marrubii, melander, melotis, menestries, mesogramma, metophis, minos, myrmidon, nearchus, octomaculata, onopordi, ophion, orbifera, orion, ornata, oxynthes, papinianus, papirio, parmenides, peckius, peleus, peron, pertinax, phlomidis*, phocion, phulaeus, picta, polygius, polyzona, pompeius, poutieri, proto, pumilio, rafflesia, ramusis, salatis, santhilarus, sao, savignyi, schoenherri, seneca, senegalensis, sericea, serratulae, sertorius, silius, silvicola, sinon, sophia, steropes, tale, taras, tesselloides*, tessellum, themistocles, therapne, tristis, tryxus, unicolor, versicolor, viridis, westermanni, xanthopogon.

Hesperinus brevifrons.

Hesperiphona abellei, icteroideus, melanura, personatus, speculigerus, vespertina.

Hesperomys anguya, arenicola, arviculoides, auritus, bimaculatus, boliviensis, brachyurus, callosus, canescens, caniventris, cephalotes, concolor, darwini, destructor, elegans, eliurus, flavescens, fuliginosus, galapagoensis, gracilipes, griseo-flavus, laucha, leucodactylus, leucogaster, leucopus, longicaudatus, longipilis, longitarsus, magellanicus, maniculatus, megalonyx, melanostoma, micropus, nasutus, nigripes, nigrita, obscurus, orobinus, palustris, physodes, pygmaeus, pyrrhorhinus, renggeri, rostellatus, rufus, russatus, squamipes, subflavus, tomentosus, tumidus, xanthopygus, xanthorhinus.

Hesperophanes affinis, fasciculatus, griseus, guttaticollis, nebulosus, olidus, pallidus, pulverulentus, rotundicollis, sericeus, tomentosus.

Hesperophilus arenarius, divisus, fracticornis, haemopterus, talpa.

Hestesis bizonatus, cingulatus, ferrugineus, ornata, variegatus.

Hestia assimilis, belia, corythoe, daos, ephyre, hyblaea, hypermnestra, iasonia, idea, ismare, juvena, lyncea, similis, thoe.

Hesycha syrx.

Hesychia fausta, faustina, hilaris, laeta.

Hesiquillia lugubris, seminationis.

Hetaera astyocha, dyndimene, lena, nereis.

Hetaerius quadratus.

Hetaerornis atra, blythi, corythaix, crinita, cristatella, docilis, fusca, ginginiana, malabarica, pagodarum.

Heteracantha depressa.

Heteracanthia ruficornis.

Heteracanthus pedatus, sagittatus.

Heterachthes ebenus, quadrimaculatus.

Heterakis dispar, praecinctus, vesicularis.

Heterarthron bicarinatum, truncatus.

- Heterarthrus** ochropoda.
- Heteraulacus** acuminatus, adriaticus, fuscus, monas.
- Heteritos** punctatus*.
- Heteroblemma** peropaea.
- Heterobrachia** gaimardi.
- Heterobranchus** anguillaris, bidorsalis, geoffroyi, longifilis, senegalensis, sextentaculatus.
- Heterocampa** astarte.
- Heterocentrotus** trigonarius.
- Heterocephalus** glaber.
- Heteroceras** americanus, angulatus, apicalis, arragonicus, bifasciatus, brunneus, cinctus, crinitus, euphraticus, femoralis, flavidus, flexuosus, fossor, fuscus, gravidus, hamifer, hispidulus, intermedius, limbatus, lituratus, marginatus, maritimus, marmota, marshami, minimus, minutissimus, minutus, murinus, nanus, obliterated, obsoletus, pallidus, parallelus, polylocus.
- Heterocerus** pulchella, pusillus, sericans, undatus, varius, ventralis.
- Heterocheilus** tunicatus.
- Heterochelus** acanthopus, analis, anomalus, armatus, arthriticus, aurantiacus, bidentatus, bimaculatus, binotatus, bisignatus, bivittatus, capicola, castaneipennis, chiragricus, coccineus, connatus, denticeps, dentifrons, dentipes, detritus, forcipatus, furoninus, gonager, holosericeus, hybridus, laticollis, lituratus, longipes, longulus, lugens, miserabilis, mucronatus, multidentatus, murinus, nitidissimus, nubilus, ochraceus, oreopygus, pachyglutus, pachymerus, pallidipennis, platynotus, podagricus, pulverosus, rufimanus, senex, serripes, sexlineatus, simplicipes, sobrinus, soricinus, spretus, striatus, subvittatus, testaceipennis, uncinatus, unguiculatus, villosus, viridicollis, vittatus, vittiferus, vulpecula, vulpinus.
- Heterochilus** citrinus.
- Heterochroa** abia, abyta, alala, arecosa, aricia, basilea, bredowi, cestus, cocala, collina, corcyra, cytherea, donysa, elea, epione, erotia, fessonia, gelania, hyas, iphicla, iriminta, isis, lara, lerna, leucophthalma, marse, melona, mesenteria, mythra, nea, phliassa, plesauere, serpe, syma, thoasa, zea, zeba.
- Heteroclita** haworthi, raeuperi.
- Heteroclitus** tartaricus.
- Heterocoenia** conferta, crasso-lamellata, exiguis, humilis, minima, provincialis.
- Heterocrates** coracinus.
- Heterocrinus** gracilis, heterodactylus, simplex.
- Heterocyathus** aequicostatus, cochlea, eupsammides, hemisphaerica, roussaeus.
- Heterodactyla** hemprichi.
- Heterodactylus** (Col.) nebridioides.
- Heterodactylus** (R.) imbricatus.
- Heteroderes** fuscus.
- Heteroderma** loysianum.
- Heterodes** longipes, servillei, spinulosus. *Vide et Hetrodes.*
- Heterodisca** conica, heterostropha, lucida, minuta, reversa.
- Heterodon** (M.) anarnacum, chemnitzianum, dalei, epiodon, hunteri, hyperoodon, sowerbyi, uroceras.
- Heterodon** (R.) annulatus, coccineus, guianensis, heterodon, niger, platirrhinos, rhinostoma, simus, tigrinus, vipera.
- Heterodonta** argentina.
- Heterodontus** philippi.
- Heterodromia** velox.
- Heterogamia** aegyptiaca, antiqua, ursina.
- Heterogaster** (Col.) bicolor, coronillae, semipunctatus, waltli.
- Heterogaster** (Dipt.) fascipennis.
- Heterogaster** (Hem.) affinis, artemisiae, basalis, claviculus, costatus, ericae, fasciatus, jacobaeae, laticeps, lineolatus, pictus, punctipennis, pusillus, resedae, reticulatus, rufescens, salviae, schillingi, senecionis, thymi, urticae.
- Heterogenea** asellana, asellus, testudinana.
- Heterognatha** chilensis, margaritacea.

Heterognathodon bifasciatus, macrurus, xanthopleura.

Heterogomphus achilles, aidoneus, amphitryon, astyanax, bispinosus, chevrolati, dilati-collis, duponti, eteocles, hopei, julus, morbillosus, pauson, schoenherri, thoas, ulysses.

Heterograpus sexdentatus.

Heterogynis affinis, erotica, paradoxa.

Heterolepis (Hym.) nigri.

Heterolepis (R.) capensis, poensis.

Heteromeles mauritanicus.

Heterometopia argentea, rufipalpis.

Heteromita angusta, granulum, ovata.

Heteromorpha (A.) ruficeps.

Heteromorpha (Lep.) caeruleocephala, excrucians*, unicolor.

Heteromyia fasciata.

Heteromys anomalus, thompsoni.

Heteromyza atricornis, bicolor, buccata, cinerella, eriphides, flava, flaveola, flavipes, fusca, hylarella, humilis, laeta, laterella, nigricornis, oculata, orientalis, rufipes, scutellata, tarsalis.

Heteronema marina.

Heteronemia mexicana.

Heteronereis arctica, assimilis, fucicola, paradoxa, viridis.

Heteroneura albimana, geomyzina, muscaria, nubila, ruficollis, scatophagina, scotica, spurca.

Heteronota binaei, braccata, hirta, kendalli.

Heteronotus abbreviatus, armatus, bescki, flaveolineatus, fuscus, inermis, nigricans, nodosus, quadrinodosus, signatus, spinosus, tridens, vulnerans.

Heteronutarsus aegyptiacus.

Heteronychus appius, arator, claudius, fossator, fossor, glabricollis, globosus, humilis, javanus, licas, minutus, morator, parumpunctatus, parvus, pauper, piceus, plebejus, rusticus, scarabaeinus, tumulosus.

Heteronyx aphodioides, australis, elongatus, holomelaena, laticollis, nigrita, oblongus, obscurus, ovatus, piceus, pilosellus, pilosus, rotundiceps, rubescens, rubriceps, rufo-marginatus, striatipennis, unicolor.

Heteropalpus pretiosus.

Heteropelma calcator.

Heteropeza pygmaea.

Heterophaga mauritanica.

Heterophana villosula.

Heterophasia cuculopsis.

Heterophthalmus ocularis.

Heterophyllia grandis, macroreina, ornata.

Heterophylus chrysomelinus.

Heteroplia distinguenda, emortualis, rugipennis, testacea.

Heteropneustes fossilis.

Heteropoda mauri.

Heteropora abrotanoides, anomalopora, appressa, arborea, cervicornis, concinna, conifera, corymbosa, crassa, cryptopora, decurrens, dichotoma, digitata, dumetosa, echidnaea, ficulina, flabellum, forskaeli, hemprichi, imbricata, intricata, laxa, microclados, millipora, palmata, poecillifera, prolifera, pyriformis, ramosa, regalis, rugosa, septosa, seriata, spongioides, squarrosa, stellulata, stipitata, subconcinna, surculacea, tortilis, tuberosa, tubulosa, tylostoma, undulata, verrucosa.

Heterops cristatus.

Heteropsammia michelini.

Heteropsis drepana.

Heteroptera pusilla.

Heteropteron macula.

Heteropteryx dilatata.

Heteropus (A.) perniger.

Heteropus (Ar.) ventricosus.

- Heteropus** (Col.) africanus, crocipes, holosericeus, picipes, ventralis.
Heteropus (Hem.) lefebvrei.
Heteropus (M.) albogularis.
Heteropus (Orth.) africanus.
Heteropus (R.) fuscus, peroni.
Heterorhina algoensis, amoena, anthracina, bengalensis, bicornis, bicostata, biguttata, bimacula, childreni, confusa, cuvera, decora, dives, elegans, flavipennis, glaberrimus, hopei, induta, jucunda, laeta, mac leayi, nigritarsis, olivacea, ornata, peteli, porphyretica, punctatissima, sinuatocollis, smaragdina, suavis, swanziana, tibialis.
Heterorhynchus olivaceus.
Heterornis dauricus, elegans, malabaricus, melanoptera, nipalensis, ruficollis, senex.
Heterosaurus neocomiensis.
Heteroscelis dentipes, parallelus, reticulatus, schroetteri, servillei.
Heteroschoinus albovarius.
Heterosoma collata.
Heterospilus imperator, striatellus.
Heterostegina antillarum, costata, depressa, reticulata, simplex, suborbicularis.
Heterosternus buprestoides.
Heterostoma (G.) semitecta.
Heterostoma (Myr.) cribrifera, elegans, fasciata, flava, fulvipes, megacephala, platycephala, rapax, scabriventris, spinosa, spinulosa, squalidens, sulcicornis, sulcidens, trigonopoda.
Heterostoma (Verm.) echinatum.
Heterostomis analis, lacordairei.
Heterostomum helici asperae, helici pomatiae, limacis, limnaei, ovatum.
Heterostylum flavum.
Heterotarsus tenebrioides.
Heterothops binotatus, bissimilis, holmensis, kirbiellus, limbatus, praevis, quadri-punctatus.
Heterothrops exilis, nitens.
Heterotis adansoni, ehrenbergi, niloticus.
Heterotoma (Hem.) cinctus, crinicornis, oblongus, pulverulenta, spissicornis.
Heterotoma (Thys.) acinaciformis, chlorata, cincta, cristallina, flavescens, grisea, livida, musci, pulchricornis, quadripunctata, septemguttata, vaga, villosissima.
Heterotomus atricornis, magnicornis, spissicornis.
Heterotricha hirta.
Heterotriton ingens.
Heterotropis equestris, horrida, marmoratus.
Heteroura androphora*.
Heterura sylvana.
Heterusia aedea, conduplicaria, edocla, quadruplicaria, risa.
Hetoemis juglandis.
Hetrodes abortiva, guyoni, horridus, militaris, pupa, spinulosus. *Vide et Heterodes.*
Hetroxys aponius, dimidiatus, fuscescens, invenustus, macromerus, praepileus, scenicus, stenogaster.
Heusimene fimbriana.
Hexabanchus (Nud.) adamsi, laciniatus, marginalis, praetextus, sandwichensis, sanguineus, sanguinolentus.
Hexabanchus (P.) lichtensteini.
Hexacantha clavipes, sexdentata.
Hexacanthus macrocephalus.
Hexacentrus horridus, plantaris, unicolor.
Hexacotyla lapridis, ocellatum.
Hexacrinus depressus, macrotatus, melo, pentangularis.
Hexagonia apicalis, kirbyi, terminata.
Hexagrammus asper, stelleri.
Hexamera arenicola.
Hexamita inflata, intestinalis, nodulosa.

- Hexanchus** griseus.
Hexaphyllum aequinoxiale, brasiliensis.
Hexaphyllus pontbrianti.
Hexaplex anatomica, foliacea, fusca, ovata, punctuata, tenuis.
Hexaprotodon anisiperus, dissimilis, megagnathus, platyrhynchus, sivalensis.
Hexapus sexpes.
Hexarthrius buquetti, parreyi, rhinoceros.
Hexathiridium integerrimum.
Hexathyridium affine.
Hexatoma (Dipt.) bimaculata, nigra.
Hexatoma (Hem.) marginalis.
Hexeterus punctatus.
Hexodon hopei, kirbyi, montandoni.
Hexona parasitica.
Hexuropteris cupidina, endymiaena.
Heza binotata.
Hians capensis, indicus, pondiceriana.
Hiatella arctica, biaperta, interlineata, lancea, minuta, monoperta, oblonga, rugosa, striata.
Hiaticula annulata, azarae, bicincta, bifasciata, cantiana, curonica, falklandica, geoffroyi, inornata, marginata, meloda, minor, monacha, mongola, nigrifrons, novaseelandiae, ruficapilla, semipalmata, subrufina, torquata, tricoloris, trifasciatus, vocifera, wilsoni.
Hiatula lamarci, maculosa, pallida, striata.
Hibernia aceraria, aescularia, aurantiaria, bajaria, capreolaria, connectaria, defoliaria, leucophaearia, progemma, prosapiaria, rupicapraria.
Hibernula caput medusae.
Hibolithes hastatus.
Hiella orbignyi.
Hieraetus pennata.
Hieraconyx abbreviatus.
Hierax caerulescens, entolmus, erythrogenys, fringillarius, malayensis.
Hierococcyx leucolophus, poliocephalus, sparveroides, vagans.
Hierofalco candicans, cinereus, groenlandicus, islandicus, sacer.
Hieroptera abraonensis.
Higina fasciata.
Hilara abdominalis, aethiops, algira, anomala, bares, bistriata, brevivittata, canescens, chorica, cilipes, cinerea, clypeata, fasciata, femorella, flavipes, fulvipes, fuscipes, gallica, globulipes, griseola, hirtula, infans, infusca, interstincta, litorea, longirostris, longivittata, lugubris, lurida, manicata, matrona, melanocephala, migrata, minuta, modesta, nana, nigrina, nigratarsis, nitidula, niveipennis, obscura, pilipes, pilosa, pinetorum, pruinosa, quadrivittata, rufipes, scotica, spinimana, spinipes, squalens, sturmi, sublineata, tenella, tenuinervis, thoracica, transfuga, trigramma, univittata.
Hilarianus anguliceps, concolor, ovalis, punctatocollis, rufinus, suboblongus, suturalis, uniformis.
Hiletus versutus.
Himantarium fusatum, gabrielis, laevipes, rugulosum.
Himantidium parallelum.
Himantolophus groenlandicus.
Himantophorus charon.
Himantopoda truncata, vulgaris.
Himantopterus fuscinervis.
Himantopus albicollis, asiaticus, atropterus, brasiliensis, grallarius, larus, leucocephalus, leucurus, longipes, melanopterus, melanurus, melas, meridionalis, mexicanus, minor, nigricollis, novae zelandiae, palmatus, podura, rufipes, viridis, vulgaris.
Himatidium aeneum, aereum, albidum, argus, armatum, assimile, atrocoeruleum, aurimaculatum, barbatum, basale, bicolor, bicornis, bidens, bipustulatum, bis-trinotatum, brunneum, carbonarium, castaneum, chalybeum, cicatricosum, coeruleum, comptum, concolor, cribratum, cupreum, cyaneum, cyanipenne, decempustulatum,

decorum, denudatum, discoideum, flavicorne, flavoguttatum, foveolatum, fulvum, gibbosum, gibbum, humerale, immaculatum, impressum, impurum, inaequale, irroratum, lanciferum, laterale, laticolle, lunatum, marginatum, marginemaculatum, marginicolle, metallicum, multipunctatum, nervosum, nigricolle, nigricorne, nigripenne, nigromaculatum, nigropunctatum, nimbatum, obcordatum, oblongum, obsoletum, octo=maculatum, oculatum, oxydatum, pallipes, pellucidum, platynodum, porosum, pugionatum, punctatissimum, punctulatum, quinquepunctatum, resplendens, rubrum, rufiventre, rufomarginatum, rufo=punctatum, ruforeticulatum, rufum, rugosum, sex=pustulatum, spinarum, spinifex, strigatum, subreticulatum, suturale, testudinarium, thalassinum, tigrinum, triodon, triste, truncatum, turritum, variabile, variegatum, venustum, violaceum. *Vide et Imatidium.*

Himatione chloris, maculata, sanguinea.

Himatismus mandibularis.

Himera pennaria.

Hinda designata.

Hinea mollis.

Hinia laevigata, minuta, reticulata.

Hinnita gigantea, nuttalli, poulsoni.

Hinnites blainvillei, brussoni, comta, corallinus, coralliphagus, cortesianus, cortesyi, crispus, defrancei, deshayesi, dubuissoni, dujardini, giganteus, heliodora, inaequistriatus, irregularis, laeviuscula, latus, leufroyi, leymeriei, ostreiformis, pamphilus, paniscus, planatus, psyche, pusio, schlotheimi, sepultus, sinuosus, sublevatus, sulcatus, tenuistriatus, tuberculosus, velatus.

Hinnus proboscidea.

Hinulia australis, dussumieri, elegans, essingtoni, fasciata, gerrardi, greyi, inornata, labillardieri, naevia, ornata, reevesi, richardsoni, sancta, taeniolata, tenuis, whitei.

Hiodon chrysopsis, clodulus, tergisus.

Hipio constantia, leda.

Hipistes fasciatus.

Hipocrita abrupta, abscissa, auxo, caricae, catenulata, jacobaeae, ligula, megaera, monilis, mononeura, pylotis.

Hipogymna morio.

Hipolimnas alcmene, alimena, antigone, antilope, eriphile, iphigenia, manila, perimele, pipleis, porphyria, velleda.

Hiponix panormitana.

Hiposcritia pandione.

Hippa achiria, adactyla, asiatica, caerulea, emerita, eremitus, talpoida, testudinaria.

Hippagus acuticostatus, cardiiiformis, isocardioides, novemcostatus, rudis.

Hippalectryo indicus.

Hippalimus acuta, astrophorus, bronni, capitatus, clavatulus, clavatus, conicus, conoideus, corallinus, cornutus, cylindricus, cymosus, elegans, flabellatus, fungoides, furcata, infundibuliformis, intermedius, latecostatus, mamilliferus, marginatus, micropora, milleporaceus, moreanus, mosensis, multidigitata, neocomiensis, neptuni, normaniana, oceani, pilula, pisiformis, proliferus, radiciformis, ricordeanus, roissy, rugosus, socialis, subcaespitosus, submarginatus, tetragonus, tombeckianus, tuberosus, verrucosus. *Vide et Hyppalimus.*

Hipparchia abeona, actaea, adrasta, aegeria, aello, afer, alcyone, alecta, allionia, amalthea, amarillis, andromacha, andromeda, anthe, anthelea, arachne, arcania, arcanoides, arete, arethusa, arge, aristaeus, asterope, banksi, beroe, blandina, bootes, bore, briseis, bryce, bubastis, cassiope, ceto, circe, clotho, cluena, clymene, cordula, corinna, crambis, cyclopius, davus, dejanira, demophile, disa, discoidalis, dorus, egeria, embla, epiphron, epistygne, eriphyle, eudora, eumea, eumenis, euryale, eversmanni*, evias, fatua, fauna, fidia, galathea, goante, gorge, gyaea, hampstediensis, hermione, hero, herta, hiera, hippodice, hippolyte, hippomedura*, hippomedusa*, hyperanthus, ianira, ida, ines, iphis, janira, jolaus, lachesis, larissa, leander, leda, lefebvrei, ligea, lyllus, maera, makuta, manto, mastor, medea, medura, medusa, megaera, melampus, melas, meone, mnestra, neomyris, neoridas, nephele, nereis, nerine, norna, oedipus, oeme, oenus, orpheus, pamphilus, pasiphae, pelopea, phaedra, pharte, philea, phorcys,

phryne, pilosellae, pisidice, podarce, polydama, pontica, pronoe, proserpina, prunata, psodea, pyrrha, rhamnusia, rossi, roxelana, rumina, satyrion, sedakovi, semele, semidea, statilinus, stellera, stygne, styx, subhyalina, sunbecca, syllius, tarpei, tel-messa, thelephassa, thyrsis, titea, tithonus, tyndarus, urda, vernarius, virbius, zangis.

Hipparchus clorarius, cythisarius, papilionaria, viridatus.

Hipparion diplostylum, mesostylum, prostylum.

Hipparionix consimilis, proximus, similaris.

Hippasteria abbensis, cornuta, equestris, europaea, johnstoni, plana.

Hippeutis lenticularis.

Hippichthys heptagonus.

Hippobdella lacertina, luctuosa, sanguisuga.

Hippobosca antilopes, australasiae, bipartita, camelina, capensis, egyptiaca, fossulata, francilloni, longipennis, maculata, metallica, moschi, nigra, orientalis, rufipes, sitiens, variegata, vespertilionis, viridis.

Hippocampus abdominalis, antiquorum, antiquus, brevirostris, comes, coronatus, foliaceus*, foliatus, fuscus, gracilissimus, heptagonus, hippocampus, hudsonius, mannulus, ramulosus, rosaceus, tetragonus, trimaculatus, vulgaris.

Hippocardia hibernica.

Hippocephalus decagonus, quadricornis, superciliosus.

Hippochrenes macropterus.

Hippocrene brittanica, bugainvillei.

Hippocrenes bonellii, columbata, fissurella, fortisi.

Hippodamia connexa, convergens, extensa, glacialis, lecontei, lunatomaculata, parenthesis, quindecim-maculata, quinquesignata, scalaris, septem-maculata, signata, sinuata, tredecim-punctata, vittigera.

Hippoglossoides limanda.

Hippoglossus arnoglossus, bosci, brasiliensis, citharus, dentex, goniographicus, hippoglossus, intermedius, kingi, limandoides, maximus, olivaceus, orthorhynchus, ponticus, septentrionalis, vulgaris.

Hippolais alticeps, elaica, icterina, italica, media, olivetorum, planiceps, salicaria, swainsoni.

Hippolite aculeata, affinis, armata, borealis, cornuta, layi, palpator, polaris.

Hippoloetes rufa.

Hippolyte carneus, costata, cranchi, crassicornis, ensiferus, fabricii, gaimardi, gibba, gibberosus, gibbosus, gracilipes, inermis, leachi, lentiginosus, loveni, lygdamis, macandreae, macilenta, macrocheles, marmoratus, mauritanicus, melis, microceras, moori, mutila, paludosa, pandaliformis, phippi, polaris, prideauxiana, pusiola, quoyanus, recurvirostris, retzii, rubra, serratus, smaragdina, sowerbyi, spinicaudus, spinifrons, spinus, subula, tenuirostris, thompsoni, turgida, varians, ventricosus, virescens, viridis, vittata, wurdemanni. *Vide et* **Hyppolyte**.

Hippolytes variegatus.

Hippolytus brullei.

Hipponix acuta, australis, cornucopia, elegans, favaniella, foliacea, imbricata, interrupta, listeri, radiata, subrufa, suturalis, ticaonica.

Hipponoe gaudichaudi.

Hipponyx barbata, borealis, cornucopia, dilatata, dunkeriana, granulata, interrupta, mitrata, mitrula, opercularis, parasiticus, pygmaea, radiata, sowerbyi, squamiformis.

Hippopodium angustatum, bajocense, corallinum, cottaldinum, gibbosum, luciensis, ponderosum.

Hippopodius luteus.

Hippopotamus abyssinicus, africanus, anisoperus, antiquus, australis, capensis, dissimilis, dubius, hydon, iravaticus, liberiensis, macrodon, magnus, major, maximus, medius, meganathus, minimus, minor, minus, minutus, namadicus, palaeindicus, platyrhynchus, senegalensis, sivalensis, typus.

Hippopsis camuripes, dasycera, filum, limniscatus, lineolatus, pradiieri.

Hippopus brassica, cymbularis, maculatus, pennicornis.

Hipporhinus abruptecostatus, albicans, albicinctus, albipes, albolineatus, appendiculatus, binodis, bituberculatus, bulbifer, caffer, callidus, calvus, capensis, capicola, capistratus,

carinirostris, clavus, condecoratus, conirostris, constrictus, contortus, corpulentus, costatus, curtus, delectans, dregeri, duponti, eckloni, ferus, frontalis, globifer, granatus, granicollis, granulatus, granulatus, gyllenhali, herii, infacetis, laciniosus, longulus, mammillatus, misumensis, muricatus, nivosus, nodulosus, obesus, partitus, pastillarius, perfunctorius, pilularius, pollinarius, porculus, punctirostris, pygmaeus, quadridens, quadrilineatus, quadrinodis, quadrispinosus, recurvus, rhamphastus, rubifer, rubrospinosus, rugirostris, seriatus, seriegranatus, serienodosus, seriespinosus, setiferus, setulosus, severus, sexvittatus, sparmani, spectrum, spiculosus, spinicollis, spinifer, squalidus, subcordatus, sublineatus, subvittatus, thoracicus, tribulus, tuberifer, tuberosus, turpis, vafer, verrucellus, verrucosus, wahlbergi.

Hipporhynchus annulatus, equestris.

Hipposideros apiculatus, armiger, ater, atratus, bicolor, deformis, diadema, elongatus, fulvus, galeritus, insignis, lankadiva, larvatus, murinus, nobilis, penicillatus, pygmaeus, speoris, templetoni, tridens, vulgaris.

Hippotherium gracile, nanum.

Hippothoa cassiterides, catenularia, dentata, divaricata, elliotae, lanceolata, sica, smithi, tuberculum.

Hippotigris antiquorum, burchelli, campestris, isabellinus, quacha, zebra.

Hippotion celerio, ocys.

Hippotragus equina.

Hypurites agariciformis, amplexus, austinensis, basaltes, bioculata, blumenbachi, brevis, canaliculata, chilensis, contortus, coralloides, cornucopia, cornu pastoris, cornu vaccinum, costulatus, curva, cyathus, cynthiformis, dentata, depressa, dilatatus, ellipticus, espaillaciana, falcatus, fistulae, fitoloideus, fortisi, galloprovincialis, germari, gratelupi, hoeninghausi, inaequicostatus, jouanneti, lapeiousei, lata, mortoni, moulini, organisans, pusillus, radiosa, raphanister, renovatus, requieniana, resecta, rugosa, sabinae, semicostellata, striata, subdilatata, sublaevis, sulcata, texana, toucasiana, tumidus, turgida, turricula, turriculatus, undulatus. *Vide et Hypurites.*

Hypudaeus torquatus. *Vide et Hypudaeus et Hypudaeus.*

Hiranetis membranacea.

Hiria linogrisea.

Hirmoneura atra, brevirostris, chilensis, exotica, longirostris, maculipennis, nigripes, nigriventris, novae hollandiae, obscura, rosea.

Hirsuta fritilella.

Hirtaea livida.

Hirtea albipennis, clavipes, collaris, ehippium, ferruginata, festinans, fulvicollis, fulvipes, funebris, hyalina, johannis, lacteipennis, leucoptera, marci, nigriventris, praecox, rufipes, umbellatarum, varipes, venosa, vernalis.

Hirudella angusta, tenuis.

Hirudinaria alba*.

Hirudo aegyptiaca, albo-punctata, alpina, arcuata, ardeae, areolata, astaci, aterrima, atomaria, blochi, cephalota, circularis, coccinea, decora, fasciata, fasciolaris, fusca, galearia, granulosa, gulo, japonica, lacertina, laevis, lateralis, limbata, luctuosa, manillensis, marginata, marmorata, martinicensis, mysomelas, nigra, ohiensis, oniscus, oscillatoria, paludosa, papillosa, parasita, parasitica, provincialis, scabra, senegalensis, spinulosa, stagnorum, swampina, tricolor, trioculata, trochati, troctina, tuba, unicolor, venaesector, verbana, verrucata, viridis, vittata, vorax.

Hirunda phenicephala.

Hirundapus nudipes.

Hirundella hirundinalis, quadricuspis.

Hirundinea bellicosa.

Hirundo abyssinica, agrestis, albicollis, albigularis, albiventer, albiventris, alpestris-japonica, americana, andecola, aonalaskensis, ariel, atra, atrocaerulea, bicolor, boissonneauti, brevicaudata, brevirostris, caerulea, cahirica, caprimulgus, caudacuta, chalybaea, chilensis, chinensis, ciris, clivicola, collaris, concolor, coronata, cristata, cyanoleuca, cyanopyrra, dimidiata, domestica, domicola, erythropygia, euechrysea, fenestra, filicaudata, filifera, flavigaster, fossilis, frontalis, fucata, fuciphaga, fuligula, fulva, fusca, gouldi, griseopyga, gularis, holomelas, hortensis, hyemalis, hyperythra,

inornata, jewan, jugularis, klecho, korthalsi, lagopoda, leucogaster, leucopyga, leucorhoea, leucorrhoea, leucosoma, leucosternus, longipennis, ludoviciana, lunifrons, maculosa, martinica, melampyga, melanocrissus, melanogaster, melanoleuca, minuta, modesta, moxena, mystacea, nigra, nigricans, nigrita, nipalensis, opifex, oxyura, pacifica, paludicola, palustris, pascuum, patagonica, pelasgia, philippensis, platensis, poeciloma, prasina, pristopectera, pyrrholaema, pyrrhonota, republicana, riocouri, robine, rufa, ruficeps, ruficollis, rufifrons, rufocollaris, rupicola, rutila, savignyi, scapularis, semirufa, serripennis, smithi, spilodera, subsoccata, taitensis, thalassinus, unicolor, vanikorensis, velox, versicolor, virescens, viridis, zonaris.

Hispa acanthina, aculeata, aenea, affinis, albipennis, algeriana, aptera, ariadne, armata, armigera, atra, atricornis, arundinis, augustula, axillaris, bacchus, baucis, bellicosa, bicolor, bigeneris, bipartita, calcarata, capitata, carinata, castaneae, centetes, cincta, cinnamomeus, cladophora, coccinea, collaris, compressicornis, cornuta, coronata, cruenta, cyanea, cyanipennis, cyanipes, dilatata, dimidiata, dubia, echidna, echinata, elevata, erebus, erinaceus, excavata, fabricii, fasciata, flava, flavipes, fulvicollis, gemmata, haemorrhoidalis, hastata, hecate, humeralis, hystrix, inaequalis, inermis, integra, jaenea, lateralis, leseleucii, lineata, lineatocollis, marginata, marginicollis, maura, melasis, metallica, minuta, monoceros, morio, mucronata, multispinosa, nigra, nigrita, nigritula, nigrofasciata, notata, numida, obsoleta, occator, pallescens, pallida, pallipes, pectinata, perroteti, petiti, philemon, plicatula, pluto, porcata, porosa, porrecta, praeusta, pulchella, pulchra, quadrata, radula, ramosa, rosea, rotundata, rubella, rubra, rubricollis, ruficollis, rufogaster, saltatrix, scabra, scapularis, scutellaris, sericea, serratula, serripennis, speciosa, spinigera, spinosa, spinulosa, subspinosa, sulcicollis, suturalis, thoracica, trilineata, trimaculata, truncata, variegata, viridiaenea, viridis, vittata, xanthomela, xerene.

Hispalis dilatatus, mauritanica, viridulus.

Hispomorpha horrida.

Hister aemulus, aequalis, aereus, aethiops, afer, affinis, albipes, algericus, alternatus, americanus, amplicollis, angulatus, angustatus, anthracinus, antiquulus, arcuatus, arenarius, asphaltinus, assimilis, aterrimus, atro-nitidus, azureus, bengalensis, bifidus, biguttatus, binotatus, biplagiatus, bipunctatus, bisquinque, bissexstriatus, bonariensis, brasiliensis, brunneipennis, brunnipes, cadaverinus, caeruleus, caffer, calidus*, caliginosus, capensis, carbonarius, carolinus, castaneus, castanipes, catenulatus, cayennensis, chalcites, chinensis, civilis, coenosus, cognatus, complanatus, comptus, confinis, conformis, conjugatus, conjunctus, conjungens, connectens, consularis, coprophilus, coracinus, corticalis, corvinus, costatus, crassipes, crenatipes, cruciatus, cruentatus, curtatus, curvatus, cyanescens, cylindricus, decipiens, decius, deplanatus, depressus, depurator, detersus, dimidiatipennis, dimidiatus, dispar, distans, distinctus, duodecimlineatus, elegans, erythropterus, erythropus, exaratus, exilis, exsertus, externus, faedatus, fallax, fasciolatus, ferrugineus, ferrum=equinum, fimetarius, flavicornis, foetidus, formicetorum, fossor, fraternus, frontalis, fulvicornis, funestus, furcatus, gagates, gagatinus, geminus, glabratus, globosus, globulus, godeti, graecus, grandicollis, grandis, guerini, guinensis, harrisi, heros, hispidus, hottentotta, humeralis, hypocrita, illigeri, immundus, immunis, impressifrons, impressus, inaequalis, incisus, incrassatus, indistinctus, indus, interruptus, intricatus, italicus, javanicus, kirbyi, krynicki, labiatus, lacordairei, laevigatus, laevipes, lamnifer, lateralis, latipes, leachi, lentulus, lepidus, lunatus, lutarius, mancusi, mandibularis, marginatus, marginepunctus, marginicollis, maritimus, marshami, matthewsi, mediocris, medius, melanarius, memnonius, merdarius, metallescens, minimus, minutus, moerens, nanus, neglectus, nigrellus, nigricornis, nigrita, nitens, nitidulus, nitidus, nomas, obliquus, obscurus, obtusatus, orientalis, ornatus, ovalis, palmatus, parallelogrammus, parallelus, parvulus, parvus, patagonicus, paykulli, pennsylvanicus, perpusillus, personatus, piceus, pictus, planulus, planus, platysma, politus, praecox, pulcherrimus, pullatus, pumilus, punctato-striatus, punctatus, puncticollis, punctifer, punctulatus, pusio, pustulosus, putridus, pygmaeus, quadratus, quadridentatus, quadrilineatus, quatuordecim-striatus, quisquilius, regularis, repletus, retusus, robustus, rufulus, rugiceps, rugifer, saprinoides, scaevola, scaphidiformis, schoenherri, scutellaris, sedecimstriatus, semi-aeneus, senarius, senegalensis, septem-striatus, sepulchralis, servus, smaragdulus,

sordidus, speciosus, speculatus, speculifer, speculum, spinolae, splendens, spretus, squalidus, stercorarius, striato-punctatus, striatus, striola, stygius, subhemisphaericus, subrotundus, subvirescens, sulcatus, terricola, thoracicus, transversalis, transversus, tri-striatus, troglodytes, tropicus, uncinatus, validus, variabilis, velox, vernus, villae, violaceus, virens, vulneratus, walkeri.

Histeromerus mystacinus.

Histia flabellicornis.

Histiodactyla globosa.

Histiophorus americanus, deshayes, immaculatus, indicus, orientalis, pulchellus.

Histiopterus acutirostris, recurvirostris, typus

Histioteuthis bonelliana.

Histioteuthys ruppelli.

Histiurus elatus.

Historis marthesia, odia.

Histrionella annulicauda, bilineata, ephemera, fissa, inquieta, pupula.

Histrionicus histrionica.

Hiverus hirtus.

Hockeria bifasciata, bispinosa, dexius, eracon, hetera, hydara, nigra, nigripes, nyssa, onatas, proxenus, rufipes, unicolor, xanticles.

Hodgsonius phaenicuroides.

Hoematoptera lunulata.

Hoemonia americana, lineata, schiodti. *Vide et Haemonia.*

Hoemopsis vorax. *Vide et Haemopsis.*

Hoffmanseggella frenata.

Hogardia rufescens, speciosa.

Holacanthodes gracilis.

Holacanthus alternans, amiralis, asfur, caeruleus, caeruleus, chrysurus, dux, flavissimus, flavoniger, geometricus, haddaja, lineatus, luteolus, maculosus, mesoleucus, microcephalus, mokhella, navarchus, orus, passer, semicirculatus, septentrionalis, sexstriatus, striatus, tibicen, tricolor, trimaculatus, xanthurus. *Vide et Holo→.*

Holaraea parisiensis.

Holaroea alpina, micropora, parisiensis.

Holaster aequalis, altus, amygdala, ananchytes, bicarinatus, bisulcatus, carinatus, cinctus, complanatus, cor-avium, cordatus, cordiformis, couloni, cretaceus, fimbriatus, granulatus, greenoughi, hemisphaericus, indicus, inflatus, integer, intermedius, italicus, laevis, lamarcki, latissimus, leopoldinus, l'hardy, marginalis, mortoni, nasutus, nodulosus, perezi, pillula, placenta, planus, rissoi, rostratus, roulini, sandoz, subcylindricus, subglobulosus, suborbicularis, transversus, trecensis, truncatus, vernonnetensis.

Holcodus columbiensis.

Holcorhinus querulus, seriehispidus.

Holctypus antiquus, arenatus, concavus, corallinus, depressus, devauxianus, hemisphaericus, inflatus, macropyga, mandelslohi, meriani, neocomiensis, ormoisianus, planatus, planus, punctulatus, raulini, serialis, speciosus, striatus, turonensis.

Holhymenia biclavata, latreillei.

Holigocladodes borlasi, dubrellii, rosea.

Holigoclonia aldrovandi, corona, cruciata, cuvieri, mosaica.

Holius analis, debilis, guildingi, humilis.

Holobus pygmaeus.

Holocanthus annularis, arcuatus, argenteus, aruset, ataja, bicolor, ciliaris, coronatus, imperator, lamarck, mesoleucus. *Vide et Holacanthus.*

Holocentrum argenteum, ascensionis, auro-lineatum, binotatum, christianum, cornigerum, hastatum, lacteo-guttatum, laticeps, leo, leonoides, longipinne, maculatum, marginatum, marianum, operculare, orientale, punctatissimum, pygaeum, pygmaeum, sammara, spiniferum, spinosissimum, stercus muscarum, tiere.

Holocentrus acanthops, acerina, adriaticus, afer*, albofasciatus, albofuscus, alboruber, angulosus, argenteus, argus, bicolor, bimaculatus, bouton, caeruleus, cauda vittata, chanus, ciliatus, decussatus, diacanthus, diadema, epinephelus, erythraeus,

fario, flavocaeruleus, flavus, forskael, fulvus, fuscus, gaterina, ghana, ghanam, gibbosus, gigas, gulo, gymnosus, gyrinus, hepatus, heptadactylus, hexagonatus, hians, japonicus, jarbua, leopardus, macrocephalus, malabaricus, marginatus, maroccanus, merou, merra, nigra, nigricans, norwegicus, oceanicus, pantherinus, philadelphicus, pirapinxunga, post, rabaji, radjabau, radula, rosmarus, ruber, rubrofuscus, salmoides, samara, sanguineus, schotaf, schraetser, siagonotus, soldado, sonnerat, testudineus, tetracanthus, thunbergi, triacanthus, tripetalon, unicolor, variegatus, zebra.

Holocephalus eridanus.

Holochilus aviculoides, brasiliensis, canellinus, nasutus, sciureus, vulpinus.

Holocnemis (A.) cinnamomea, flammata, lineata, naevius.

Holocnemis (Col.) gravenhorsti.

Holocystis elegans.

Hologymnosus fasciatus.

Hologymnus fasciatus*.

Hololepta aequalis, aradiformis, attenuata, bractea, caffra, capensis, castanea, complanata, corticalis, cubensis, deplanata, depressa, elongata, flagellata, foliacea, fossularis, glabra, henningi, humilis, indica, laevicollis, laevigata, lanina, lucida, maxillosus, minuta, orientalis, papyracea, paugami, plana, platysma, procera, quadridentata, trisulcata, urvillei.

Hololissus lucanoides.

Holomesus niger, pictus.

Holonychus acanthopus, aeruginosus.

Holoparamesus depressus, singularis.

Holopea obliqua, paludiniformis, symmetrica, ventricosa.

Holopedina polypori.

Holophorus minor. *Vide et Olophorus.*

Holophrya ambigua, brunnea, coleps, discolor, ovum.

Holopneustes porosissimus.

Holopodius wilsoni.

Holoptilus affinis, basalis, fuscus, lemur, personatus, ursus.

Holoptychius andersoni, falcatus, flemingi, garneri, giganteus, granulatus, hibberti, hopkinsi, minor, murchisoni, nobilissimus, omalusi, portlocki, princeps, sauroides, sedgwicki, striatus.

Holoptychus hibberti.

Holopus rangi.

Holopyga amoenula, italica, nitidula.

Holoscelis goryi, laevigatus.

Holoscolia forficella.

Holoscytus atra.

Holosteus esocinus.

Holostoma (Polyz.) contingens.

Holostomis altaica. *Vide et Olostomis.*

Holostomum alatum, auritum, brevicaudatum, coniferum, cornutum, cuticola, denticulatum, erraticum, excavatum, exiguum, gracile, isostomum, longicolle, macrocephalum, microstomum, patagiatum, pileatum, podomorphum, serpens, spathaceum, spathula, spatulatum, sphaerocephalum, sphaerula, tenuicolle, urnigerum, variabile.

Holothalassis papilionaria.

Holothrips aculeata.

Holothuria aethiops, affinis, agglutinata, albifasciata, ananas, appendiculata, atra, aurea, brevis, briareus, brunnea, catanensis, cavolinii, chrysacanthophora, columnae, crocea, cucumer, depressa, digitale, dissimilis, doliolum, drummondi, dubia, eaouari, edulis, fasciata, fasciola, flammea, flava, forskaoli, fucicola, fuliginosa, fulva, fuscocinerea, fuscopunctata, fusiformis, glaberrima, glutinosa, grandis, guamensis, hilla, hydriformis, hyndmani, intestinalis, lactea, lapidifera, lilla, lineolata, littoralis, lucifuga, lutea, maculata, mamillata, mammata, mauritiana, miliaris, monacaria, monotuberculata, montagui, neilli, nigra, obscura, oceanica, ophidiana, ovata, pellucida, pentagona, peruviana, petagnae, planciana, poli, punctata, purpurea, pusilla, quadrangularis, radackensis, radiosa, reciprocans, regalis, sanctori, scabra, sordida, spinosa, squamosa,

stellati, subrubra, tentaculata, tetraquetra, tigris, timama, triquetra, tuberculosa, umbrina, viridis.

Holothuridium papillosum.

Holothyus coccinella.

Holotricha plumbea, sinensis.

Holotrichia consanguinea, coromandeliana, longipennis, perotteti, puberina, reynaudi, sculpticollis, serrata, sinae.

Holotrichius lividus, tenebrosus, testaceus.

Holotrichus cyrilli.

Holotrochus crassicollis, cylindrus, volvulus.

Holotropis herminieri, microlophus.

Holozoa cylindrica.

Homacanthus arcuatus, macrodus, microdus.

Homaeocerus bicolor, insubidus, nigricornis, plagiatus. *Vide et Homoeocerus.*

Homaeogryllus xanthographus.

Homaeosolen ramulosus.

Homaeosoma eluviella. *Vide et Homoeosoma.*

Homala polita.

Homalenotus monoceros, quadridentatum.

Homalinotus colossus, deplanatus, indus.

Homalirhinus rufirostris.

Homalisus abdominalis, affinis, angusticollis, apicalis, aurora, axillaris, bicolor, bifasciatus, blattinus, cinnamomeus, collaris, crenatus, diaphanus, dilatatus, discicollis, fasciatus, flavicornis, flavifrons, grandis, humeralis, laevigatus, laticornis, limbatus, macrocerus, marginalis, marginellus, minutus, moestus, nervosus, picipennis, platycerus, reticulatus, rubens, sanguineus, scissiventris, scutellatus, strigatus, telephorinus, tenellus, textilis, unifasciatus, ustulatus.

Homalocaris varia.

Homalocephala albitarsis.

Homalocerus acuminatus, lyciformis, nigripennis.

Homalochilus niger, punctatostriatus.

Homalomorpha castanea.

Homalonotus (Col.) ahrendi, conspergatus, coriaceus, cyanicollis, humeralis, hystrix, jamaicensis, platynotus, porosus, squamulosus, validus.

Homalonotus (Cr.) armatus, atlas, bisulcatus, crassicauda, decaji, delphinocephalus, giganteus, gigas, greeni, herculeanus, herschelli, knighti, ludensis, obtusus, ophiocephalus, pradoanus, punctatus.

Homalonotus (R.) gaimardi.

Homaloplia alternata, pruinosa, substriata.

Homalops festivus, fuscipes, maximus, mongolicus, obscuricollis, punctatus, vittatus.

Homalopsis aeneus, aer, angulatus, australis, buccatus, carinicaudus, cerberus, decussata, elapiformis, enhydria, erythrogrammus, hardwicki, herpeton, horridus, hydrina, jara, leopardina, leucobalia, martii, moluroides, molurus, monilis, obtusatus, olivaceus, perlatus, plicatilis, plumbea, pytha, reinwardti, rhinchops, rufotaeniatus, schneideri, sieboldi.

Homaloptera fasciata, javanica.

Homalopterus heteroproctus, tristis.

Homalorhinus lutosus, squamosus, tristis.

Homalosoma arctiventris, punctatus.

Homalota aegra, aemula, aequata, alpestris, alternata, ambigua, analis, anceps, angularis, angustata, angustula, annularis, arcana, aterrima, atramentaria, atratula, atricapilla, atricilla, attenuata, autumnalis, bicolor, biguttula, bisulcata, boleti, borealis, brevicollis, brevicornis, brunnea, caesula, callicera, carbonaria, castanea, cauta, celata, cinctella, cingulata, cinnamomea, circellaris, clancula, clavifer, clientula, concolor, conformis, confusa, contemta, crassicornis, curticollis, debilicornis, debilis, decipula, depressa, dichroa, didyma, dimidiatus, discors, divisa, dubitans, elongatula, erythrocerus, eucera, excavata, exilis, femoralis, fervidula, festinans, flaveola, flavicans, flavipennis, flavipes, forticornis, fossigera, fracticornis, fulvicollis, fulvipennis, fungi,

fusca, fuscipes, gagatina, gemina, gracilenta, gracilicornis, graminicola, grandis, granigera, granosa, granulata, gregaria, haemorrhoea, haemorrhoidalis, hepatica, hirta, hirtella, hospita, hypnorum, illota, immersa, importuna, impressa, impressifrons, incana, inconspicua, indigena, indocilis, inquinula, intrusa, labilis, laesicollis, laevigata, languida, laticollis, linearis, livida, lividipennis, longicornis, longipennis, longula, lugens, lunata, lurida, luridipennis, luteicornis, luteipes, luteola, macella, maculenta, major, mannerheimi, marcida, maritima, melanocephala, melanura, minutissima, modesta, morio, morosa, myops, nigerrima, nigrella, nigriceps, nigrifrons, nigrina, nigripennis, nivalis, notha, obfuscata, oblita, oblonga, obscura, obsoleta, occulta, ochracea, orbata, orphana, pagana, pallens, paleola, pallidula, pallipes, parva, pedicularia, pertyi, picipennis, picta, plana, planata, planaticollis, planiuscula, polita, pressa, procidua, propinqua, pubescens, pulcra, pulla, quisquiliarum, ravilla, recondita, reyi, rigidicornis, ripicola, rubicula, rubricollis, rubricornis, rufipes, rufula, rugulosa, scapularis, sculpta, semilutea, seminigra, semirufa, sericans, silacea, socialis, sodalis, sordidula, spelaea, stigma, stricta, subida, subrugosa, subsinuata, tabida, taeniata, talpa, tenella, tenera, tenuis, terminata, testaceipes, testudinea, tibialis, torrentum, trimaculata, umbonata, ustulata, vaga, validicornis, varia, velata, venustula, vernacula, vestigialis, vestita, viduata, vilis.

Homalotrichus fuscus, impressicollis, luteipes, obscurus, striatus.

Homalura flava, grisea, maculipennis, plumbella, tarsata, vittata.

Homarus americanus, blainvillei, bosci, capensis, cottaldi, cuvieri, desmaresti, edwardsi, fabricii, gammarus, guerini, herbsti, lamarcki, latreillei, linnei, lucasi, michelini, orbigny, sowerbyi, vulgaris.

Homea banksi.

Homelys major, minor.

Homeosaurus neptunus. *Vide et Homoeosaurus.*

Homethes elegans.

Homo aethiopicus, americanus, arabicus, australasicus, bifstichius, cafer, caucasicus, colombicus, gallicus, germanicus, hottentotus, hyperboreus, indicus, japeticus, melaninus, monstrosus, neptunianus, patagonus, pelagius, scythicus, sinicus, slavonicus, yacanacus.

Homochroa aenealis, furvalis, margaritalis, mitralis.

Homocyrtus dromedarius.

Homodactylus africana.

Homodon cephalus, georgianus, truttaceus.

Homoeocerus angulatus, biguttatus, diversicornis, magnicornis, minimus, nigripes, puncticornis, rufipennis. *Vide et Homaeocerus.*

Homoeogamia mexicana.

Homoeomorphus rufipes.

Homoeosaurus maximiliani, neptunius.

Homoeosoma gemina, vagella. *Vide et Homaeosoma.*

Homoeotelus terminalis.

Homola barbata, cuvieri, spinifrons, spinipes, spinosa.

Homolus auduini.

Homomya alsatica, angulata, compressa, gibbosa, gracilis, hirtulana, obtusa, ventricosa.

Homonoëa aliena, bilinea, fornicata, longimana, pannosa, patrona, praecisa.

Homonota guidichaudi.

Homonotus (Hym.) algiericus, fusciventris.

Homonotus (P.) dorsalis.

Homonyx chalceus, cupreus, planicostatus.

Homophoeta abbreviata, albicollis, clerica, curialis, fulcrata, inaequalis.

Homophron limbatus.

Homopneusis frondosus.

Homopterus westermanni.

Homoptilura sabini, undulata.

Homopus (Ar.) hypudaei, sciurinus.

Homopus (R.) areolatus, signatus.

Homosaurus maximiliani.

Homothes guttifer, micans.

Homothorax flemingi.

Homotoma ficus.

Hoplacephala tessellata.

Hoplegnathus maculosus.

Hoplia adpersa, ambigua, argentea, argyria, arthritica, atomaria, aulica, aureola, bicallosa, bi-lineata, bi-signata, brunnipes, capicola, caucasica, coerulea, crassipes, cribrella, debilis, deflorata, dentipes, duodecimpunctata, elegantula, eversmanni, farinosa, fasciculata, ferrugata, festiva, flavipes, formosa, fulva, gemmata, glauca, glaucescens, graminicola, grisea, helvola, hungarica, irrorata, italica, kunzi, lepidota, limbata, lineata, luctuosa, margaritacea, marmorea, micans, minuta, modesta, monticola, moria, mucorea, nigrescens, nigripes, nodipennis, nuda, oblonga, ochracea, palustris, parvula, paupera, peroni, philanthus, pilosa, pisicolor, pollinosa, praticola, prunaria, pubicollis, pulverosa, pulverulenta, pulvisera, pumila, puncticollis, quadriguttata, regia, retusa, rorrida, rufo-lutea, rupicola, sedecimpunctata, sedicolor, sesquilineata, sibirica, singularis, smaragdula, sordida, squamacea, squamifera, squamigera, squamosa, squarrosa, sublutea, sulphurea, trifasiata, tristis, tuberculata, variegata, viridula, vittata.

Hoplichnus quadrupedans.

Hoplichthys langsdorfi.

Hoplideres spinipennis.

Hoplionota armigera, badia, bispinosa, echinata, erythrocata, gemmata, horrida, luctuosa, marginata, ochracea, ochroleuca, pallens, pallescens, paradoxa, parallela, plicata, pulchella, quadricornis, quadrituberculata, semiviridis, serricosta, taeniata.

Hopliopsis fulvovestitus.

Hopliophora velutina.

Hoplismenus albifrons, albinus, bidentatus, cothurnatus, dimidiatus, errabundus, infestus, leucopygus, luteus, moestus, orbitatus, perniciosus, pictus, terrificus, unguilatus, uniguttatus.

Hoplisoma punctata.

Hoplistes bispinosa, hortulanus, pomaceus.

Hoplistocerus refulgens.

Hoplistodera testacea.

Hoplistomerus serripes.

Hoplisus albidulus, arenarius, behni, cayennensis, ferrugineus, lacordairei, laticinctus, latifrons, punctuosus, quadrifasciatus, quinquecinctus, scutellaris, seminiger.

Hoplites adunca, gorgus.

Hoplitis meone, terrifica.

Hoplitopales lineatus, obliquatus.

Hoplitotrachelus reticulatus, spinifer.

Hoplitus fulvus, impressus, obliquus.

Hoplocercus spinosus.

Hoplochelus rhizotrogoides.

Hoploclerus biaculeatus.

Hoplocneme cinnamomea, hookeri.

Hoplodactylus duvaucelli, leachianus.

Hoplognathus maculatus, orientalis. *Vide et Oplognathus.*

Hoplonotus laminatus.

Hoploparia belli, gammaroides, longimana, prismatica.

Hoploparoxus pardalis.

Hoplophora (Ar.) ardua, carinata, crinita, decumana, ferruginea, globosa, laevigata, lentula, longula, lucida, pertusa, straminea, stricula, testudinea.

Hoplophora (Col.) cinerea, corrosa, cribrum, gigantea, granadensis, lineata, ornata, punctum, sanguinosa, tuberculata, variegata, vicina, vitrata.

Hoplophora (Hem.) monogramma, pertusa, quadrilineata, rectinata, sagittata, sordida, triangulum, truncaticornis, turrita, valida, venosa.

Hoplophorus (M.) clausseni, euphractus, minor, selloi.

Hoplopodion cocteauui, garnoti, platyurum, rueppelli.

- Hoplopterix** antiquus.
Hoplopterus armatus, cayanus, coronatus, inornatus, malabaricus, myops, persicus, ruficollis, speciosus, spinosus, spixi, tectus, tricolor, ventralis.
Hoplopteryx denticulatus.
Hoplopus atriplicis.
Hoplopygus binneyi.
Hoploscelis armata, auriventris, crassipes, fuliginosus, grossipes, hylax, lucanoides, mutica.
Hoplosternus laevipennis, nepalensis, nitidicollis.
Hoplostethus cornutus, mediterraneus.
Hoplostomus cribosus, fuligineus.
Hoplothrips aculeata*, corticis*, flavipes, statices.
Hoporina croceago.
Horama pretus.
Horatoma parvulum.
Horeites brunnifrons, pollicaris, schistillatus.
Horia apicalis, maxillosa, rufa, sanguinipennis, senegalensis.
Horiola ferruginea, lineolata, picta.
Horisme aemulata, tersata.
Horismenus clinus.
Hormetica laevigata, monticollis, scrobiculata, tuberculata, ventralis.
Hormius dimidiatus, moniliatus, piciventris, rubiginosus.
Hormocerus reticulatus.
Hormopeza oblitterata.
Hormotrophus aureomixtus.
Hornera affinis, americana, andegavensis, biloba, biseriata, carinata, crassa, crispa, decipiens, edwardsi, elegans, fragilis, frondiculata, gracilis, hippolithus, laevis, lateralis, oculata, opuntia, radians, radiata, reteporacea, seriatopora, serrata, striata, subannulata, tubulosa, verrucosa, versipalma.
Horonotus daedalus.
Horornis flaviventris, fortipes, fulgiverter, fulviventris.
Hortholus americanus.
Hortolus biddulphi, convolvans, giganteus, ibex, perfectus.
Hortulanus glacialis, montanus.
Hortulia natalensis, regia, sebae.
Hosia flavescens, spinulosa.
Hostilina praecox.
Hotea triangulum.
Hotinus candelarius.
Hotrichus denudatus.
Houbara macqueeni, undulata.
Houlema obscura.
Hubneria acronita, alacris, apicalis, arvicola, caesia, campestris, cruceti, cuculliae, distincta, diversa, duponcheli, festiva, fuscipennis, gagatea, hilaris, nigripalpis, nigripes, nigrita, nitida, pallipes, plusiae, rustica, subaenea, velox, vivida.
Huechys crocea, incarnata, octonotata, phaenicura, philaemata, sanguinea, splendidula, testacea, trabeata.
Huenia dehaani, frontalis, proteus.
Hughea calendula, caraibeorum, hemprichi, savignyi.
Huhua nipalensis, pectoralis.
Humatrix clunipes.
Humilis damouri, heberti, legalli, martinsi, viquesneli.
Hupadaeus borealis, gregarius, paludosus, terrestres. *Vide et Hipadaeus et Hypadaeus.*
Huro barbatus, nigricans.
Huronia bigsbyi, obliqua, portlocki, spheroidalis, stokesi, turbinata, vertebralis.
Hurria bilineata, carinata, pseudoboiga, schneideriana.
Hurriah sanguiniventer.
Huso ichthyocolla.

Hyades indra, javius.

Hyadina guttata, scutellata.

Hyaena arvensis, brevirostris, brucei, brunnea, capensis, crocuta, cuvieri, fossilis, fusca, gigantea, hipparionum, hyaena, intermedia, maculata, neogaea, odorifera, orientalis, picta, prisca, raricolor, rufa, spelaea, unicolor, varicolor, villosa, vulgaris. *Vide et Hyena.*

Hyaenarctos sivalensis.

Hyaenodon brachyrhynchus, leptorhynchus, minor, parisiensis, requieni.

Hyalaea aciculata, affinis, aquensis, australis, balantium, caudata, cornea, corniformis, cuspidata, depressa, ecaudata, elongata, flava, forskahli, gibbosa, globulosa, inflexa, labiata, laevigata, laevis, lanceolata, limbata, longirostra, longirostris, mucronata, papilionacea, peroni, pyramidata, quadridentata, retusa, rostrata, rugosa, striata, subula, taurinensis, teniobranchea, tricuspidata, tridentata, trispinosa, truncata, uncinata, virgula.

Hyale orbignyi, pontica, tridentata.

Hyalea cornea, gibbosa, gibbosa [Benoit *[non Rang]*, Farfalletta, I. 1842 (1843), 171], melly, orbignyi, rangi, tridentata, vaginella.

Hyalina pelucida.

Hyalinus ventralis.

Hyalomma aegyptium, anaticum, devium, dromedarii, excavatum, fabricii, forskali, grossum, hispanum, impressum, latum, lusitanicum, marginatum, rufipes, syriacum, truncatum.

Hyalomya albipennis, atra-purpurea, basalis, carbonaria, corinna, hamata, hyalipennis, nebulosa, obesa, pusilla, semi-cinerea.

Hyalomyia cinerea, fasciata, fuscipennis, obesa, pusilla, violacea.

Hyalonema sieboldi.

Hyalophora cecropia, promethea.

Hyalopteryx rufipennis.

Hyalosiphon verticillatus.

Hyalurga fenestrigera.

Hyalymenus dentatus, vespiformis.

Hyas (Col.) denticornis, flabellata, guttata.

Hyas (Cr.) aculeata, araneus, bufonias, coarctatus, serratus.

Hyas (R.) arborea, edwardsi.

Hyastenus sebae.

Hyatella carbonaria.

Hybalus dorcas.

Hybauchenia nodulosa.

Hybernia tiliaria.

Hyboclypus canaliculatus, elatus, gibberulus, marcou, stellatus.

Hybodus acutus, aduncus, angulatus, angustus, apicalis, appendiculatus, attenuatus, bassanus, bimarginatus, bronni, carbonarius, carinatus, concinnus, crassispinus, crassus, cristatus, curtus, cuspidatus, delabechi, dimidiatus, dispar, dorsalis, dubius, ensatus, fittoni, formosus, gracilis, grossiconus, grossispinis, hexagonus, homoprius, incurvus, inflatus, keuperi, laeviusculus, lawsoni, leptodus, longiconus, major, marginalis, medius, minor, mougeoti, obliquus, obtusus, ornatissimus, ornatus, orthoconus, pachyprius, pleiodus, plicatilis, polycyphus, polyprion, polyptychus, pusillus, pyramidalis, radix, rariocostatus, regularis, reticulatus, rugosus, serratus, simplex, striatulus, strictus, subcarinatus, sublaevis, sulcatus, tenuis, tenuissimus, undulatus, vicinalis.

Hyboma (Col.) aequinoctialis, arrogans, brasiliensis, carinata, chalcea, cupreicollis, dromedarius, elevatum, erythroptera, furcatum, gibbosa, hyphena, lacordairei, laeve, orbignyi, rubripennis, submetallicum.

Hyboma (Lep.) strigosa, unicornis.

Hybonotus camelus, dromedarius, femoralis, globosus.

Hybos brunnipes, crassipes, dentipes, duplex, ferrugineus, flavipes, fumipennis, funebris, infuscatus, leachianus, luteus, marshamianus, muscarius, nervosus, piceus, pilipes, purpureus, quadricinctus, reversus, subjectus, thoracicus, triplex, vitripennis.

Hybosorus arator, brasiliensis, carolinus, discus, fossator, gibbus, hopei, humeralis, niger, orientalis, pinguis, rufulus, thoracicus.

- Hybothorax** graffi.
- Hybris** javanus.
- Hybrizon** latebricola, pubicornis.
- Hycca** macroptera.
- Hycleus** argentata, decemguttatus, distinctus, duodecimpunctatus, impunctata, mylabroides, ocellatus.
- Hydargira** limi. *Vide et Hydrargira & Hydrargyra.*
- Hydastes** lubricus.
- Hydaticus** apicalis, austriacus, bihamatus, bilineatus, bivittatus, brunnipennis, caffer, capicola, chevrolati, cinctipennis, cinereus, congestus, consanguineus, decorus, definitus, dejeani, discoidalis, dorsiger, dregeri, exclamationis, fasciatus, fascicollis, festivus, flavocinctus, flavolineatus, flavomaculatus, fulvicollis, galla, goryi, grammicus, havaniensis, hybneri, incaustus, insularis, isabeli, jucundus, lateralis, leander, liberus, lineolatus, luczonicus, luzonicus, madagascariensis, marmoratus, mathesoni, meridionalis, myriophylli, pacificus, pallistus, petiti, rimosus, rufulus, servilleanus, signatipennis, smithi, sobrinus, stagnalis, subfasciatus, transversalis, variegatus, verrucifer, vittatus, zonatus.
- Hydatigena** hepatis murini.
- Hydatigera** cellulosa, fasciolaris, fistularis.
- Hydatina** (G.) filosa.
- Hydatina** (Rot.) bovina, brachydactyla, caprina, cerebralis, delphini, erratica, gibba, globosa, granulata, lanceolata, laticauda, leptocerca, senta, terminalis.
- Hydatis** pisiformis, simplex, umana, varia.
- Hydatula** albopunctata, orbicularis, pisiformis, socialis, varia.
- Hydera** acuminata, picipes.
- Hyderodes** schuckardi.
- Hydiatina** laticauda.
- Hydnobius** punctatissimus, punctatus, strigosus, tarsalis.
- Hydnocera** aegra, attenuatus, azurea, basalis, bicarinata, brevipennis, cincta, conferta, cruciata, curtipennis, cyanescens, difficilis, flavo-lineata, flavo-varia, humeralis, limbata, lineatocollis, livida, longicollis, malthinus, nitens, pallipennis, pectoralis, picta, pubescens, punctata, rufipes, serrata, sub-aenea, tabida, tasmanica, tenella, tricondylae, unifasciata, verticalis.
- Hydnophora** aspera, bourgueti, conferta, conico-lobata, cuveri, cuvieri, demidovi, ehrenbergi, esperi, exesa, freieslebeni, guettardi, gyrosa, henningi, humboldti, knorri, lobata, meandrinoides, microconos, pallasi, polygonata, radula, sternbergi, styriana.
- Hydnopora** cyclostoma.
- Hydra** brunnea, clavata, conica, coronata, corynaria, littoralis, longimana, lutea, octogona, strobila, tuba, verrucosa, verticillata.
- Hydrachna** agilis, boops, chilensis, chrysis, clavipalpis, coccinea, concharum, cruciata, cyanipes, equestris, erythrina, filipes, formosa, gibba, globosa, glomerata, hermanni, hexapoda, histrionica, holoserica, inaequalis, mendax, miniata, mutabilis, naica, nebulosa, ovalis, ovata, punica, pyriformis, quinqueundata, retusa, rostrata, runica, scabra, scapularis, scripta, sternomelaena, T-flavum, tabulator, tomentosa, triangularis, uliginosa, ustulata, varipes.
- Hydrachne** abstergens.
- Hydracna** aquatica.
- Hydractinia** carnea, echinata, grisea, lactea, minuticornis, neapolitana, rosea.
- Hydraecia** leucostigma, petasitis.
- Hydraena** angulosa, angustata, carbonaria, concolor, curta, dentipes, elegans, elongata, flavipes, fulvipes, gracilis, intermedia, lapidicola, lata, longipalpis, marginicollis, margipallens, melanocephala, minima, minutissima, morio, nigrita, nigropicea, palustris, pennsylvanica, planata, polita, pulchella, pusilla, pygmaea, riparia, rufipes, rugosa, sicala, sieboldi, tenuis, testacea, testudo.
- Hydralector** cristata, gallinacea.
- Hydrarachna** erythrophthalma, fuscata, globulus, longipalpis, lutescens.
- Hydrarchos** harlani, sillimani.
- Hydrargira** atricada, diaphana, formosa, limi, multifaciata, nigrofaciata, ornata, swampina.

Hydrargyra fusca, hispanica, majalis, trifasciata, vernalis. *Vide et Hydrargira.*

Hydraspis adansoni, australis, barbatula, bitentaculata, cayennensis, constricta, depressa, dumeriliana, expansa, galeata, gaudichaudi, geoffroana, gibba, hilairei, lata, lessoni, longicollis, macquarri, maximiliani, nasuta, olivacea, planiceps, planitia, radiolata, rufipes, serpentina, spixi, subrufa, tracaxa, victoriae, viridis, wagleri.

Hydrelia argentula, blomeri, sylvata, unca.

Hydrellia affinis, albicans, albiceps, albifrons, albilabris, alboguttatus, amoena, annulata, apicalis, argyria, aurifacies, bicolor, brunifacies, cardamines, chrysella, chrysin, chrysostoma, cinerascens, cochleariae, communis, compta, erythrostoma, flaveola, flaviceps, flavipes, flaviventris, fuliginosa, fulvipes, glabricula, griseola, hydrocotyles, lepida, leucostoma, lineata, litorella, lucida, maritima, maura, nigella, nigriceps, nigrina, nigripennis, nigripes, nitida, opaca, pallipes, polita, porphyrops, posticata, pulchella, ranunculi, ruficeps, ruficornis, rufipes, rufitarsis, thoracica, tristis, viridescens, viridis, viridula.

Hydria undulata.

Hydrias cornigera.

Hydrichla cinclus.

Hydrilla caliginosa, oblitterata, palustris, uliginosa.

Hydrina aurata, cardaminis, maculipennis, nigricruris, nitida, vernalis, viridula.

Hydriomena aqueata, elutata, impluviata,

Hydrium laevigatum.

Hydrobaenus lugubris.

Hydrobata albicollis, asiatica, cinclus, leucocephala, melanogaster, pallasi, unicolor.

Hydrobates (A.) faeroeensis, leachi, lobatus, pelagica.

Hydrobates (Hem.) linearis.

Hydrobia abbreviata, acuta, astieri, bicarinata, brevis, bulimoidea, cebennensis, conoidea, diaphana, ferussina, gibba, marginata, minuta, moulinsi, parvula, perrisi, reyniesi, saxatilis, similis, simoniana, subumbilicata, thermarum, viridis, vitrea.

Hydrobius aeneus, affinis, arcadius, assimilis, atricapillus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, chalconotus, colon, cribratus, dilutus, ferrugineus, foveolatus, frontalis, fulvus, fuscipes, globulus, lacustris, laevigatus, limbatus, lividus, longicollis, luridus, lutescens, marginellus, marginicollis, melanocephalus, minutus, nebulosus, neglectus, nigrita, nitidus, oblongus, ochraceus, orbicularis, perplexus, picipes, politus, punctato-striatus, punctulatus, pygmaeus, seminulum, striatulus, subrotundus, substriatus, testaceus, torquatus.

Hydrocampe abifacialis, albifascialis, algiralis, lemnales, magnificalis, nivalis, nymphaealis, nymphaea, obscuralis, potamogalis, potamogata, ramburialis, rivulalis, stratiotalis.

Hydrocampe aquabilis.

Hydrocanthus atripennis, buqueti, grandis, guttula, harrisi, iricolor, laevigatus, luctuosus, nigrinus, notula, socius.

Hydrocecropis macroura.

Hydrocena belangeri, cattaroensis, dubia, erosa, hieroglyphica, oparica, rubens, sirki.

Hydrocephalus carens, saturnoides.

Hydrocera minutissima.

Hydrochaerus capybara, cobaya, sulcidens.

Hydrochelidon albostrata, fissipes, fluviatilis, fuliginosa, grisea, hybrida, indica, javanica, leucopareia, leucoptera leucourus, marginata, melanogaster, nigra, nigricans, obscura, pallescens, plumbea, similis.

Hydrochoreutes bilobus, cruciger, ephippiatus, filipes, globulus, palpalis, unguatus.

Hydrochus (Col.) brevis, carinatus, costatus, crenatus, elongatus, gemellatus, gibbosus, nitidicollis, parumoculatus, rufipes, rugosus, scabratus, subcupreus.

Hydrochus (Dipt.) laticornis, longicornis, nasutus, tarsatus.

Hydrocicca melanops.

Hydrocissa exaratus, galeritus, malayanus, monoceros, pica, violaceus.

Hydrocoleus minutus, plumbiceps.

Hydrocopsichus turdoides.

Hydrocorax africanus, carbo, carunculatus, cirratus, cristatus, dilophus, fuscescens, graculus, leucogaster, magellanicus, melanoleucos, niger, pygmaeus, sinensis, urile, varius, vigua, violacea.

- Hydrocynus** brasiliensis, falcatus, forskahli, lucius, odoe, scomberoides.
- Hydrocyon** argenteus, armatus, brevidens, falcatus, falcistrois, forskahli, gibbus, hepsetus, humeralis, lucius, microlepis, odoe, scomberoides.
- Hydrocyrius** colombiae.
- Hydrodroma** adpersa, astroidea, plicatula, radiata.
- Hydrodromia** bipunctata, stagnalis, umbrata.
- Hydrodynastes** schranki.
- Hydroessa** fusca, letzneri, reticulata, schneideri.
- Hydrogale** fimbripes, remifer.
- Hydrogallina** barbarica, cayanensis, chloropus, fistulana, flavipes, flavistrois, fusca, groenlandica, maderaspatana, martinica, naevia, obscura, porzana, purpurea, viridis.
- Hydroictinia** ater.
- Hydroka** carolinensis.
- Hydrolimax** grisea.
- Hydrolycus** scomberoides.
- Hydromedusa** maximiliani.
- Hydrometra** abbreviata, alatus, aptera, argentata, costae, currens, cursitans, fluviorum, fossarum, fossularum, gibbifera, hyalina, lacustris, lateralis, lineata, marina, odontogaster, paludum, rivulorum, stagnorum, thoracica.
- Hydromya** caeruleipennis, rubicunda.
- Hydromys** chrysogaster, coipus, fulvogaster, leucogaster.
- Hydromyza** livens.
- Hydronautia** albicans, maculata.
- Hydrone** geometrica, lutaria, orbicularis.
- Hydronomus** alismatus.
- Hydronus** marlucius.
- Hydropardus** rapax.
- Hydrophasianus** sinensis.
- Hydrophilus** abbreviatus, aculeatus, aeneus, affinis, agilis, albipes, angolensis, angustatus, apicipalpis, armatus, aterrimus, atomus, atratus, atricapillus, attenuatus, auritus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, bonariensis, brasiliensis, brauni, carbonarius, caschmirensis, castus, cayennensis, chalcaspis, chalybeatus, cicindeloides, cinctus, cinereus, compressus, convexus, coracinus, cyaneus, decorus, dermestoides, dorsalis, ebenus, ellipticus, ensifer, exiguus, exstriatus, femoratus, fimbriatus, flavipes, foveolatus, fulvus, fuscipes, fuscus, gagathes, gibbus, giganteus, globosus, gricescens, grisescens, hemisphaericus, impressus, inermis, insalutatus, insularis, intermedius, irinus, knorri, laevis, laevisimus, latipalpis, latus, lepidus, limbatus, lineatus, longipalpis, lugubris, luridus, lutosus, maculipes, marginalis, marginatus, margipallens, medius, mergus, minimus, minutissimus, minutus, mollis, morio, natator, nebulosus, nigricans, nigriceps, nimbatus, nitens, nitidulus, nitidus, noachicus, nubilus, obtusatus, ochripes, ochropterus, opacus, ovalis, pallipes, palpalis, parvulus, paulinieri, picinus, pistaceus, politus, punctiformis, punctulata, pusillus, rehmanni, rotundus, semicylindricus, setiger, signaticollis, smaragdinus, sordidus, spectabilis, spinicollis, spinipennis, spinosus, stagnalis, striatulus, striatus, striolatus, subaeneus, subcupreus, substriatus, testaceus, torquatus, triangularis, verrucosus, vexatorius, viridicollis.
- Hydrophis** aspera, bengalensis, caeruleascens, cloris, colubrina, cyanocinctus, cyanura, doliatus, dorsalis, fasciata, flaviventris, gracilis, hybrida, laticauda, lindsayi, melanurus, mentalis, nigrocinctus, obscurus, ocellata, pelamidoides, pelamis, platura, schistosus, schizopholis, spiralis, striata, subannulata, subcinctus, subfasciata, sublaevis.
- Hydrophora** ataciana, molli.
- Hydrophoria** caesia, conica, cylindrica, fuliginosa, fumosa, limbinervis, littoralis, liturata, maculata, nana, nigrita, nitida, nymphaeae, nymphaearum, nymphaeicola, obscura, pallipes, potamogeti, riparia, sagittariae, semicinerea, tessellata, testacea, tibialis, trapae, variabilis.
- Hydrophorus** albidus, albipes, alpinus, ambiguus, apicalis, armiger, balticus, binotatus, bipunctatus, cupreus, inaequalipes, jaculus, litoreus, minutus, muralis, nebulosus,

nitidus, notatus, obscurus, oeneovittatus*, pallipes, regius, spinimanus, tarsatus, tristis, truncorum, vittula.

Hydrophus ayspisurus.

Hydrophylax malabarica.

Hydropithecus simia.

Hydroporomorpha parallela.

Hydroporus acuminatus, affinis, airumilus, alternans, amoenus, ambiguus, americanus, analis, angularis, angustatus, areolatus, assimilis, ater, aubei, aulicus, axillaris, bicarinatus, bicruciatu, bifidus, bilineatus, blandus, borealis, brevis, caliginosus, cambriensis, canaliculatus, carinatus, castaneus, catascopium, ceresyi, chilensis, collaris, concinnus, confluent, confusus, conoideus, consimilis, convexus, crispatus, cristatus, cuspidatus, dahli, darwini, davisi, decoratus, delicatulus, deplanatus, depressus, dichrous, discicollis, dispar, distinctus, dorsalis, dubius, duodecim lineatus, duodecimpunctatus, duodecim-pustulatus, duponti, elegans, elegantulus, elongatulus, enneagrammus, erythrocephalus, escheri, evanescens, exiguus, exilis, exoletus, fasciatus, fenestratus, ferrugineus, flavipes, fluviatilis, formosus, foveolatus, frater, fuscatus, fuscitarsis, fuscus, geminus, genei, gibbulus, gibbus, glabriusculus, goudoti, granarius, granularis, griseo-striatus, gyllenhali, halensis, holosericeus, humeralis, humilis, hybridus, hyperboreus, inaequalis, incertus, infirmus, inquinatus, insignis, interruptus, jugularis, lacustris, laevis, lapponum, lateralis, latipes, latus, lautus, lepidus, lilliputianus, limbatus, limbatus, lineatus, lineellus, lineolatus, lituratus, luctuosus, lugubris, luridipennis, marginatus, marginellus, marginicollis, marklini, marmoratus, melanarius, melanocephalus, memnonius, meridionalis, minimus, minutissimus, minutus, modestus, monaulacus, morio, murinus, musicus, nanus, neglectus, niger, nigrita, nigrolineatus, nitidus, nivalis, notabilis, notatus, novem-lineatus, nudatus, oblitus, oblongus, obscurus, obsoletus, opatrinus, oppositus, ovalis, ovatus, ovoideus, pallens, pallidulus, pallipes, palustris, parallelus, parreyssi, parvulus, picatus, piceus, picipes, pictus, planus, platynotus, polonicus, porcatus, proximus, puberulus, pubescens, pulicarius, pullus, pumilus, punctatissimus, punctatus, punctum, pygmaeus, quadricostatus, quadri-notatus, quadri-striatus, quinquelineatus, reticulatus, rivalis, rostratus, rotundatus, ruficeps, rufifrons, rufipes, rufulus, salinus, sansi, scalesianus, scaphula, schaumei, schoenherri, scopularis, semirufus, septentrionalis, sericatus, sericeus, sexguttatus, sex-pustulatus, signatellus, similis, solieri, stagnicola, stearinus, striato-punctatus, striatus, striola, striolatus, subelongatus, sulcatus, suturalis, symbolum, tarsatus, tartaricus, tenebrosus, tessellatus, tetragrammus, thermalis, trifasciatus, trimaculatus, tristis, trivialis, turgidus, umbrosus, undecimlineatus, undulatus, unistriatus, varians, variegatus, varius, velutinus, vestitus, vicinus, victor, vitticollis, xanthopus.

Hydrops marti, reinwardti, triangularis.

Hydropsalia furcifer.

Hydropsalis azarae, climacocercus, creagra, furcifer, limbatus, lyra, manurus, psalurus, segmentatus.

Hydropsis gelatinosa, leucobalia.

Hydropsyche angustata, aspersa, atomaria, brevicollis, brevicornis, cinerea, columbina, dives, flavicoma, flavomaculata, fragilis, fulvipes, guttata, hibernica, humeralis, hyalina, laeta, lepida, maculicornis, microcephala, montana, nebulosa, nigripennis, occipitalis, ophthalmica, pellucidula, picea, picteti, senex, tenuicornis, tincta, turtur, unicolor, urbana, varia, variabilis, variegata, ventralis, vitrea.

Hydroptila ambigua, brunneicornis, costatus, fuscicornis, marginata, obscura, pumilio, scotica, sparsa, tineoides, vectia, vectis.

Hydroptile brunneicornis, flavicornis, pulchricornis.

Hydrochestria argyricola, sexmaculata.

Hydrosalamandra primigenia, prisca, sieboldi.

Hydrosaurus belli, giganteus, gouldi, marmoratus, prasinus, salvator, timorensis, variegatus, varius, vittatus.

Hydrosopes naevius.

Hydroscopus plumbeus.

Hydrotaea armipes, atrata, bidens, bimaculata, brunneipennis, ciliata, cinerea, clari-

pennis, curvipes, dentimana, dentipes, flavifacies, floccosa, floralis, fuliginosa, gagatea, glabricula, gracilis, incompta, inermis, irritans, meteorica, militaris, monocantha, nebulosa, nitida, nymphaeae, obscuripennis, palaestrica, palpalis, palpata, riparia, velutina.

Hydrous bilineatus, distinctus, flavipes, grandis, intermedius, pallidipalpis, politus, rufofemoratus.

Hydrus annulatus, atricapillus*, atrocaeruleus, brugmansi, caerulescens, carinatus*, chloris, cinereus, curtus, cyanocinctus, doliatus, gracilis, laevis, major, nigrocinctus, obscurus, pelamoides, schistosus, shawi, spiralis, stokesi, striatus, valakadyn.

Hydryphantes hilaris.

Hyela bankiana, uncana.

Hyelosia aglaura, clio, diaphana, pyrrhorhea.

Hyemoschus antiquorum, aquaticus, arvernensis, dubia, perrieri.

Hyena venatica. *Vide et Hyaena.*

Hyenoides picta.

Hygiops percheroni.

Hygrella leucostoma, nitidula.

Hygrobates cometes, galbinus, hemisphaericus, iconicus, inaequalis, lutescens, o-nigrum, rufifrons, scapularis, V-brunneum, varians.

Hygrobatus rotundatus.

Hygrobia fontinalis, hermanni, uliginosa.

Hygrochroa firmaria, syringaria.

Hygroma ligulatum, lucii, muris, suum, tetragonum, truttae.

Hygromia cinctella, folliculata.

Hygronoma dimidiata.

Hygrothophila glabrata, piligera.

Hygrotus affinis, assimilis, bisulcatus, collaris, confluens, decoratus, fluviatilis, inaequalis, pictus, pustulatus, reticulatus, scitulus, stephensi.

Hyla abbreviata, adelaidensis, affinis, agrestis, albomarginata, albopunctata, aspera, aurentiaca, aurata, aurea, aurifasciata, baudini, bicolor, bilineata, binoculata, bioculata, bipunctata, blochi, blochiana, boans, buergeri, bufonia, bufonoides, calcarata, capistrata, chalconota, chalconotos, cinerascens, citripoda, citropa, coerulea, crepitans, crucialis, crucifer, cyanea, cynocephala, delitescens, doumerci, elegans, erythraea, ewingi, faber, femoralis, frenata, frontalis, fulva, galeata, geographica, hypochondrialis, ianopoda, infulata, insulata, intermixta, jacksoniensis, jervisiensis, lactea, langsdorffi, lateralis, lateristriga, leprieuri, lesueuri, leucomelas, leucomystax, leucophyllata, levailanti, luteola, maculata, marmorata, marsupiata, melanorabdota, mugiens, nasus, nebulosa, nigerrima, obtusa, occipitalis, ocellata, ocularis, palmata, papillaris, pardalis, peroni, pulchella, pumila, punctata, quadrilineata, quoyi, radiana, ranoides, reinwardti, reynoudi, rubella, rubeola, savignyi, semilineata, squirella, stercoracea, strigilata, surinamensis, tinctoria, triseriata, trivittata, valanciennii, variegata, variolosa, vauteri, venulosa, vermiculata, verrucosa, versicolor, viridis obscura, x-signata, xerophylla, zebra, zonata.

Hylacola cauta, pyrrhopygia.

Hylactes megapodius, rufus, tarni.

Hyladactylus baleatus.

Hylaea fasciaria.

Hylaedactylus bivittatus.

Hylaeora eucalypti.

Hylaeosaurus armatus, oweni.

Hylaeus aeratus, ahenatus, albipes, albisectus, alternans, annularis, annulatus, auratulus, basizonus, bigemellus, chloe, chloris, chrysogaster, contractus, cornutus, crenicornis, derasus, dilatatus, dimidiatus, dorsalis, duplicatus, elegans, eriophorus, eucnemis, familiaris, fulvicornis, fulvipes, fulvocinctus, fuscus, geminus, geniculatus, gibbus, giganteus, gilvatus, grandis, hilaris, hirtulus, hyalinatus, impressus, interceptus, laetus, laevigatus, laevis, latipes, leucopezus, leucopus, leucozonius, lugubris, malachiticus, malachurus, minutissimus, minutus, modestus, mucoreus, nanus, nigricornis, nitidiusculus, obovatus, obsoletus, pallidens, plantaris, pompilinus, pulchellus,

pulicaris, pullus, pumilus, punctulatissimus, punctulatus, quadrinotatus, rubicola, rubicundus, rufinus, scabiosae, seladonius, servulus, sexnotatus, signatus, smeathmanellus, spiralis, subauratus, subfasciatus, subviolaceus, tetrazonius, tetrazonus, tumulorum, variegatus, versicolor, veteranus, villosulus, virens, viridula, xanthodon, xanthopus.

Hylaia rubricollis.

Hylanthropus troglodytes.

Hylarana erythrea.

Hylaria variegata.

Hylastes ater.

Hylax bicinctus.

Hylebates golok, molock, varius. *Vide et Hylobates.*

Hylecaetus americanus, brasiliensis, cylindricus, javanicus.

Hylecoetus dermestoides, flabellicornis, gamoelopus, lugubris, marci, minor, morio, proboscideus.

Hylecthrus quercus, rubi.

Hylemya agrestis, arvensis, autumnalis, flavipennis, flavoptera, florea, hyemalis, liturata, luteipes, nigripes, plebeia, rustica, silvicola, strenua, tibialis, vivida.

Hylemyia aequalis, albiceps, albolineata, albula, allotalla, amabilis, ancilla, angelicae, asella, assimilis, caesia, cardui, cinerella, clara, coarctata, compta, confinis, conica, conjuncta, crassirostris, didyma, discoidea, dispar, distincta, divisa, duplicata, facilis, favillacea, flavescens, fumosa, fuscata, geniculata, grisea, hilaris, honesta, hortensis, impuncta, inconspicua, innoxia, intermedia, linogrisea, longula, maculata, maculosa, modesta, munda, mystica, nigricans, nigrimana, nigrita, nitida, notata, ocypterata, omissa, operosa, pacifica, pagana, pallida, pallipes, partita, pertusa, posticata, potamogeti, praepotens, puella, quadrum, quatuormaculata, regens, rufa, rufiventris, ruralis, sagittariae, semicinerea, separata, sericata, sociata, strenua, strigosa, suillorum, tessellata, testacea, tetrastigma, tibialis, uliginosa, urbana, variata, vespertina, villica, virginea, xanthopus.

Hyles euphorbiae, galii, hippophaes, nicea, opheltes, zygophylli.

Hylesia boarmia, canitia, orassa, phadima.

Hylesinites electrinus.

Hylesinus abietinus, aculeatus, adpersus*, aeneipennis, angustatus, ater, attenuatus, bicolor, brevicollis, brevipes, brunneus, canaliculatus, chloropus, coadunatus, corticiperda, crenatus, crenulatus, cunicularius, decumanus, fasciatus, flavus, fraxini, furcatus, fuscus, gibbus, grandis, graphus, haemorrhoidalis, hederæ, hispidus, ligniperda, linearis, luridus, maculatus, marginatus, melanocephalus, minimus, minor, minutus, niger, obscurus, oleae, oleiperda, opacus, palliatus, paykulli, picipennis, pictus, pilula, piniperda, porculus, pretae, pubescens, pygmaeus, rhododactylus, scaber, scabricollis, scolytus, sericeus, serraticornis, simson, sordidus, sparti, suturalis, tenebrosus, tenerrimus, testaceus, varius, vicinus, villosus, vittatus, volvulus.

Hylina felix, simplex.

Hyliota flavigaster.

Hylithus distinctus, humilis, tentyrioides.

Hyllus alternans, giganteus, mordax, nobilis, pugnax, solennis, strenuus.

Hylobates agilis, albimanus, aropterus, choromandus, concolor, entelloides, funereus, fuscus, lar, leuciscus, leucogenys, rafflesi, syndactylus, unko, variegatus. *Vide et Hylebates.*

Hylobius abietis, adpersus, albopunctatus, albosparsus, alutaceus, arcticus, assimilis, capra, capreolatus, confusus, erythrorhynchus, fatuus, faunus, gebleri, grandis, guttatus, heros, lateralis, macilentus, maculatus, oblongus, pales, perlatus, pertusus, picivorus, pinastri, pineti, pollinosus, pulverulentus, rugicollis, rugulosus, signatus, stupidus, subfasciatus, sulcipennis, tristis, verrucipennis.

Hylochaes cruentatus, lanieri, unicolor.

Hylocharis albirostris, aline, angustipennis, atala, aureliae, avocetta, azarae, bicolor, caerulea, caniveti, caroli, chrysogaster, cupreoventris, cyanea, cyanocephala, cyanogenys, cyanotropus, cyanus, derbyi, doubledayi, elegans, fannyi, feliciani, fuscicaudata, gigas, grayi, guimeti, isaacsoni, juliae, lactea, latirostris, lazulus, lessoni, leucotes,

luciani, lumachellus, mariae, melasinus, mosquera, nigra, orbignyi, ourissa, pamela, portmanni, prasina, procerulus, recurvirostris, ricordi, sapphirinus, simila, similis, superba, versicolor, vestita, viridigaster, wagleri.

Hylocharus bicolor.

Hylodes gravenhorsti, gryllus, lineatus, maculatus, nigricans, ocularis, oxyrhynchus, pickeringi, ranoides, ricordi.

Hylogale murina.

Hylogalea ferruginea, javanica, murina, tana.

Hyloicus coniferarum, dynaeus, hasdrubal, hylaeus, menephron, pamphilius, pinastri.

Hylomanes monotula, platyrhynchus.

Hylomys suillus.

Hylophila (Hem.) affinis, bipunctata, campestris, cursitans, exilis, minutus, nemorum, pygmaeus, serratulae, sylvestris.

Hylophila (Lep.) prasinana, quercana.

Hylophilus caeruleus, cinerascens, cyanoleucus, flaveolus, flavipes, frontalis, guira, leucophrys, melanoxanthus, olivaceus, pileatus, pinus, poicilotis, ruficeps, semi-brunneus, speculifera, thoracicus, vermivorus.

Hylophis laevicollis.

Hylorina sylvatica.

Hylosaurus mantelli.

Hylostoma humeralis.

Hyloterpe philomela.

Hylotoma abdominalis, aethiops, affinis, albicollis, albicruris, americana, amethystina, analis, angelicae, anglica, annulata, annulipes, assimilis, atrata, atripennis, atrocoerulea, australis, basalis, berberidis, bicolorata, bifida, bifurca, biramosa, brasiliana, brevicornis, calcanea, capensis, carbonaria, cerasi, ciliaris, cineracea, cingulata, clavicornis, coccinea, coerulea, coerulescens, collaris, compressicornis, concinna, costalis, costata, cyanella, cyaneo-crocea, difformis, dimidiata, dorsalis, dorsata, dulciaria, elegans, eleganteriae, enodis, ehippiata, ehippium, erythrosoma, expansa, fasciata, femoralis, ferruginea, filicornis, flaviventris, formosa, frutetorum, fulcrata, furcata, fusca, fuscipennis, fuscipes, gastrica, geminata, geniculata, gibba, gonagra, gracilicornis, helvola, hirticornis, hypoleuca, infusca, intercus, interrupta, janthina, juniperi, klugi, leachi, lepida, leucocephala, livida, lobata, lugubris, lurida, macleayi, maculata, maculipes, martini, mediata, melanaria, melanictera, melanocephala, melanopyga, melanura, mesomela, metallica, miniata, morio, nemorata, nemorum, nigripes, nigrita, nigratarsis, notata, olfersi, ovalis, ovata, pagana, pallipes, pectoralis, piceiventris, pilicornis, pini, pleuritica, plumicornis, plumigera, poecila, praecox, procera, pubicornis, punctata, rosae, rosarum, rubiginosum, rubra, rubricollis, rufa, rufescens, sanguinea, scapularis, scutellaris, scutellata, segmentaria, semiflava, serva, simplex, speciosa, spinarum, stephensi, stictica, stigmaticollis, sugillata, surinamensis, taeniata, tarda, terminalis, testacea, thoracica, trigonina, ustulata, vagans, ventralis, versicolor, violacea, virescens, vitis, xanthomela, xanthospila, xanthothorax.

Hylotorus bucephalus.

Hylotrupes bajulus, lividus.

Hylurgus abietiperda, affinis, angustatus, ater, crassicornis, cylindricus, dentatus, elongatus, frontalis, fuscescens, fuscus, glabratus, helferi, ligniperda, longulus, micans, obesus, opacus, palliatus, piniperda, pumilus, rufescens, rufipennis, rufipes, rugipennis, scabrifrons, sericeus, subcostatus, trifolii.

Hymenarcys aeruginosa, perpunctata.

Hymenia diffascialis, perspectalis.

Hymeniphora crucifer.

Hymenitis diaphane, morgane, phono, sao, sylvo.

Hymenolaimus malacorhynchus.

Hymenontia strigosa.

Hymenophora crucifer.

Hymenoplia aterrima, bifrons, chevrolati, cinctipennis, fulvipennis, hungarica, lineolata, lugdunensis, ochroptera, sicala, strigosa.

Hymenopus coronatus.

- Hymenosoma** gaudichaudi, leachi, mathaei, orbiculare.
Hymenotes tri-angularis.
Hymetes javana, platycorys, rhombea, sagrai.
Hynnis goreensis, rosea.
Hynobius nebulosus.
Hyodon amphiodon, heterurus, lacustre, targisus, vernalis.
Hyolithes acutus.
Hyopotamus bovinus, crispus, vectianus, velaunus.
Hyops depressifrons.
Hyopteryx reichenbachii.
Hyotherium medium, meissneri, sidero-jurassicum, soemmerringi.
Hypacantus aculeatus, vadigo.
Hypagyrtis adoptivaria, pastularia, pustularia.
Hyperanartia demonica, hippocla, hippomene, tecmesia.
Hypanis anvatara, cora, plicata, vitrea.
Hyperanthocrinites caelatus, decorus, granulatus.
Hyperpax aurora.
Hypatima asinella, conscriptella, inspersella, mouffetella, tenebrella.
Hypaulacus nervosus.
Hypena acuminalis, angulatus, antiqualis, crassalis, decumalis, falsalis, lividalis, obesalis, obliqualis, obsitalis, palpalis, palpatus, proboscidalis, ravalis, rostralis, rusticalis, salicalis, tericulatus, trigonalis, turfosalis.
Hypencha apicalis, flavolineatus.
Hypeneus vittatus.
Hypenites barbatus.
Hyphenodes humidalis.
Hypentelium macropterum.
Hyperpiritis impurata, modicata.
Hypera acetosae, alternans, amoenus, arundinis, auriflua, austriaca, bipunctata, borealis, budensis, canescens, comata, constans, contaminata, crinita, croatica, cyrta, dauci, dissimilis, dorsalis, elegans, elongata, fascicularis, fasciculata, flavicans, fulvipes, fumipes, globosa, grvida, grisea, helwigi, hispidula, idriensis, kunzi, lineatus, lineola, litigiosa, lurida, maculipennis, maculosa, mehadiensis, melarhyncha, meles, meridionalis, micans, miles, mixta, murina, mutabilis, nebulosus, nigristrostris, okeni, oxalis, pallida, palumbaria, palustris, parallela, pedestris, phaeopa, philanthus, picicornis, picipes, pimpinellae, plantaginis, pollux, polygoni, postica, punctata, punctulata, pyrrhodactylus, repanda, rufipes, rumicis, scania, signata, straminea, striata, sublineata, suspiciosa, tamarisci, taraxaci, tessellata, tigrina, timida, trifolii, tristis, tumida, variabilis, viciae, vicina, vidua, viennensis, villosula.
Hyperantha menetriesi, sanguinosa, stigmaticollis, trigonalis, trinotata, vittaticollis.
Hyperasis decempustulata, fimbriolata, leucopsis, maculifera, praetextatus.
Hyperaspis bicrucata, C-nigrum, campestris, centralis, cleida, connectens, delicatula, disco-notata, elegans, exclamationis, fabricii, felixi, femorata, festiva, flavo-guttata, floridana, girodoni, guexi, guttata, hottentota, illecebrosa, inedita, kunzi, lateralis, lunulata, marginella, mercki, moerens, motschulskyi, peregrina, proba, pumila, quadrilla, quadrimaculata, quadrioculata, recordata, regularis, reppensis, rufo-marginata, sexpustulata, signata, sphaeridioides, trilineata, trimaculata, venustula, vittifera.
Hypercallia christiannana, christiannini.
Hyperchiria io, jo, nausica.
Hypercompa dominula, hera, sybaris.
Hypercompe caja, eridane.
Hyperhomala virescens.
Hyperia cornigera, cyaneae, galba, gaudichaudi, latreillei, monoculoides, oblivia, pedestris, pelagica.
Hyperion schroteri.
Hyperis eversmanni.
Hypermezia augustana, viminana.

- Hyperodon** retusus.
- Hyperolius** horstocki, marmoratus, tuberilinguis, verrucosus.
- Hyperomala** virescens.
- Hyperoodon** butskopf, desmaresti, diodon, doumeti, honfloriensis, latifrons, rostratus.
- Hyperops** coromandelensis, parvus, pygmaeus, tagenioides, unicolor.
- Hyperplatys** aspersa, femoralis, maculata.
- Hypexodon** mystax.
- Hyphaerion** reflexus.
- Hyphalia** festivarum, phillyria.
- Hyphantes** evonymella.
- Hyphanthus** granicollis.
- Hyphantornis** aurantia, aureoflava, aurifrons, aurocapilla, badius, brachyptera, capensis, capitalis, castaneofusca, chrysogastra, collaris, cucullata, erythrocephalus, flavigula, flavocapilla, flavoviridis, galbula, grandis, guerini, gutturalis, intermedia, isabellina, larvata, mariquensis, melanotis, modestus, ocularia, personata, rubiginosa, spilonota, subaurea, textor, velata, vitellina.
- Hyphantria** punctatissima, textor.
- Hyphantus** baccifer, dasypus, sulcifrons, verrucifer.
- Hypharpax** lateralis.
- Hypherpes** amethystina, brunneus, castaneus, chalybeipennis.
- Hyphidrus** distinctus, doubledayi, gibbus, globosus, guineensis, humeralis, maculatus, philippinarum, punctatus, quadristriatus, scriptus, variegatus. *Vide et Hyphydrus.*
- Hyphilare** albipuncta, lithargyrea.
- Hyphilaria** nica.
- Hyphoraia** aulica, civica.
- Hyphydrus** alpinus, alternans, assimilis, bidentatus, borealis, caffer, cayennensis, consobrinus, costatus, cuspidatus, decoratus, deplanatus, dorsalis, duodecimpustulatus, fabricii, ferrugineus, figuratus, frater, gibba, grandis, griseo-striatus, halensis, hamulatus, holosericeus, hyperboreus, impressus, lapponum, lepidus, lineellus, lyratus, marginatus, marklini, melanocephalus, minor, nigrolineatus, ovalis, ovata, picipes, pictus, pubescens, quinque-lineatus, riparius, rivalis, ruficornis, rufifrons, sanmarki, scripta, senegalensis, septentrionalis, sexpustulatus, striola, suturalis, umbrosus. *Vide et Hyphidrus.*
- Hypna** clytemnestra.
- Hypnale** hypnale.
- Hypnoidus** agricola, dermestoides, pulchellus, quadripustulatus, riparius, rivularis.
- Hypobletis** pecoris.
- Hypoborus** ficus.
- Hypobryanchaea** fusca.
- Hypobryanchiaea** depressa.
- Hypocaelus** attenuatus.
- Hypocalis** lineata.
- Hypocephalus** armatus.
- Hypocheilichia** aenealis, ahenalis, sanguinariella.
- Hypocheira** musica, nitens, ultramarina.
- Hypochloereus** atriceps.
- Hypochthon** anguinus, carrarae, chrysostictus, freyeri, haidingeri, laurenti, pisciformis, schreibersi, xanthostictus, zoisii.
- Hypochthonius** pallidulus, rufulus.
- Hypocnemis** tintinnabulata.
- Hypocnemus** poecilnota.
- Hypocoelus** sibiricus.
- Hypocolius** ampelinus.
- Hypocolobus** anaglypticus, caesus, corniculatus, denticollis, dregei, eckloni, fallax, fictus, fraudulentus, impressifrons, saxosus, scoparius, scrobifrons, squalidus, surdus, tutulus, unicornis, variegatus, vermicularis, zeyheri.
- Hypocoprus** latridioides.
- Hypocrita** dichroa, melaxantha.

- Hypocyphus** laeviusculus.
Hypocypus discoideus, longicornis, ovulum, picipes, pulicarius, seminulum.
Hypodaea nivicola.
Hypoderma bovis, equi, heteroptera, loiseti, moluccense.
Hypodesis sericea.
Hypodon desmaresti, sowerbyi.
Hypogaeon hirtum.
Hypogastrura agaricina, aquatica, fusco-viridis, murorum.
Hypogomphus rugosus.
Hypogymna dispar, monacha.
Hypolais languida, luscinioides, natalensis, obscura.
Hypolepia adsecllella, costella, fissella, leucophaeella, pusiella, vitella.
Hypolimnas coresia, pipileis.
Hypolithus aciculatus, attenuatus, bicolor, caffer, calathoides, capensis, chlaenioides, congener, consobrinus, escheri, exiguus, fletifer, fusculus, fuscus, glaber, harpaloides, holosericeus, interstitialis, iridescens, javanus, juvenus, littoralis, luridus, marginicollis, melancholicus, minutissimus, musculus, nocturnus, olivaceus, paganus, planatus, puberulus, pulchellus, puncticollis, quadripustulatus, quadrum, riparius, rivularius, rufilabris, saponarius, sephen, tomentosus, venustulus, vicinus.
Hypomeces curtus, marginellus, pauper, pollinosus, rusticus, sparsus, squamosus, suturalis, umbrosaria.
Hypomecus albitarsis.
Hypomelus bicolor, grandis, inaequalis, obliquatus, obliterated, rugosus, sabulosus, villosus=costatus.
Hypomeneuta rufimitrellus. *Vide et Yponomeuta.*
Hypomochlius obscurus.
Hypomorphnus anthracinus, buson, leucurus, rutilans, uncinatus, urubitinga.
Yponomeuta malinellus, padi, variabilis, vigintipunctatus. *Vide et Yponomeuta.*
Hypophlaeus angustus, bicolor, dendrophilus, minutus, suberis.
Hypophloeus boros, brunneus, castaneus, japonicus, longulus, minutus, nigellus, niger, nitidus, parallelus, rufipes, rufulus, teres, testaceus, thoracicus.
Hypopholis sommeri, vittata.
Hypophthalmus edentatus, goongwaree, longifolis, marginata, niloticus, nuchalis, spixi, taakree.
Hypophylla zeurippa.
Hypoplatea celer, fasciata.
Hypoplectis adspersaria, pertextaria.
Hypoprepia fucosa.
Hypopsis nematocerus.
Hypopta ambigua, caestrum, thrips, tristis, ziliante.
Hypopus alicola, feroniarum, filicum, granulatus, julorum, laevis, muscarum, nitida, opaca, sapromyzarum, setipes, spinipes, spinitarsus, vulpis.
Hypopyrrhus pyrrhogaster.
Hyporyssus telluris.
Hyposaurus rogersi.
Hyposcotis glaucinaria, mucidaria.
Hypostena procera.
Hypostoma (G.) boysi.
Hypostoma (P.) barbatus, etentaculatum, punctatum, squalinum.
Hypostomum viride.
Hypostomus (Cr.) parasiticus.
Hypostomus (P.) barbatus, bufonius, calamita, cirrhosus, commersoni, duodecimalis, emarginatus, erinaceus, granosus, guacharote, guarcari, guttatus, itacua, multi-radiatus, nudiceps, plecostomus, punctatus, robini, serratus, temmincki, verres, watwata.
Hypotelus praecox, pusillus.
Hypothalmus dawalla.
Hypothlypis iridina, velia.

- Hypothyrmis** albicaudata, azurea, caerulea, caesia, cantatrix, chrysorrhoea, concreta, cyanomelana, indigo, manadensis, melanops, thalassina.
- Hypothyris** (Br.) borealis, psittacea, semisulcata.
- Hypothyris** (Lep.) ninonia.
- Hypotriorchis** aesalon, arcadicus, ardesiacus, aurantiacus, chicquera, columbarius, concolor, deiroleucus, eleorone, femoralis, frontatus, minutus, novae zealandiae, regulus, rufigularis, semitorquatus, severus, soloensis, subbuteo, tibialis.
- Hypotropis** jukesi.
- Hypoxys** quadridens.
- Hyppa** rectilinea.
- Hyppalimus** cottaldinus, flabellatus, icaunensis, moniliferus, neocomiensis, ricordeanus, tombeckianus. *Vide et Hippalimus.*
- Hippolyte** desmaresti. *Vide et Hippolyte.*
- Hippurites** areolatus, comprimatus, elongatus, mitratus, patellarius, renovatus, rotula, turbinata, turbinolatus. *Vide et Hippurites.*
- Hyproctomus** trigonus.
- Hypsa** heliconia, monycha, silvandri.
- Hypsauchenia** ballista, clavaria, guerini, hardwicki, mirabilis, spatulata, westwoodi.
- Hypselogenia** albopunctata, concava.
- Hypselomus** cristatus, crudus, egens, globifer.
- Hypselonotus** annulatus, bilineatus, centrolineatus, dimidiatus, interruptus, pulchellus, scriptus, sphacelatus, striatulus, subterpunctatus, trigonus.
- Hypselopus** cinctiventris, gigas, incarnatus, spinosus.
- Hypselura** senilis.
- Hypselus** ater.
- Hypsepetes** neilgherriensis.
- Hypserina** hardwicki.
- Hypsibates** himantopus.
- Hypsibatus** bilineatus, boiei, catenatus, margaritaceus, picta, plica, punctatus, superciliosus, umbra.
- Hypsibemon** ruficapillus, rufulus.
- Hypsibius** hemprichi, oberhauseri.
- Hypsiboas** albomarginata, cinerascens, crepitans, dominicensis, faber, geographica, langsdorffi, palmata, reinwardti, venulosa, zonata.
- Hypsicebus** bancanus.
- Hypsilophus** ater, cornutus, cristatus, demarlii, fasciatus, iguana, nudicollis, rircordi.
- Hypsilopus** maculiventris.
- Hypsioma** gemmata, gibbera, murina.
- Hypsiophthalmus** buphthalmus, luciferus.
- Hypsipetes** ganesa, gracilis, mccllellandi, malaccensis, olivacea, philippensis, psaroides, viridis.
- Hypsiprymnus** campestris, cuniculus, formosus, gaimardi, gilberti, grau, melanotis, micropus, murinus, myosurus, ogilbyi, penicillatus, peroni, phillippi, platyops, rufescens, setosus, spelaeus, ursinus, whitei.
- Hypsipsophus** xerophyllum.
- Hypsirhina** aer, bennetti, bilineata, chinensis, furcata, hardwicki, maura, plumbea, trilineata.
- Hypsiscopus** plumbea.
- Hypsodon** lewesiensis, oblongus, sauroides, toliapicus.
- Hypsolopha** antennella, asperella, horridella, persicella.
- Hypsolophus** lemniscellus, limosellus.
- Hypsomus** lembunculus, scapha.
- Hypsonotus** albolineatus, albomaculatus, alternatus, apicalis, auritus, aurosus, binotatus, caliginosus, camelus, canephorus, cathetoplateus, chevrolati, chrysendetus, cilipes, cinctipes, cingulatus, claricus, clavulus, compressus, comprimatus, costatus, costipennis, curtisi, dalmani, designatus, dives, dorsalis, elegans, fahraei, faldermanni, fasciatus, gibbicollis, gyllenhali, hirtipes, imbricatus, incanus, irrigatus, isabelline-

marginatus, lateralis, leucostictus, lineatus, loculosus, magnificus, marginellus, marginatus, molitor, murinus, navicularis, notatus, nubilosus, picturatus, plumipes, politus, principalis, punctatus, rotundicollis, ruficollis, sahlbergi, scenicus, scrobiculatus, sculpturatus, squamosus, stanneus, subfasciatus, umbrosus, viridilineatus, viridimarginatus.

Hypsopygia costalis, cuprealis, egregialis, farinalis, fimbrialis, lucidalis, nitidalis, regalis, rubidalis.

Hypsoropha horma, hormos, monilis.

Hypterus appendiculatus, erythrogaster.

Hyptia petiolata.

Hyptiam ruficeps, thoracicum.

Hyptiopus lophotes.

Hypudacus hercynicus.

Hypudaeus agrestis, albicaudatus, albicaudus, alliarius, alpinus, amphibius, arvalis, blumenbachi, borealis, brecciensis, bucklandi, cinerascens, cyanus, dasytrichos, destructor, ferrugineus, fulvus, gapperi, glareolus, gregalis, groenlandicus, guiara, helvolus, hudsonius, lagurus, laniger, lemmus, leucogaster, major, maulinus, micrurus, migratorius, minimus, monticola, nageri, neglectus, niloticus, nivicolor, novoboracensis, obscurus, ochrogaster, oconomus, pennsylvanicus, pinetorum, ratticeps, riparius, roylei, rubricatus, rufescente fuscus, rufocanus, rutilus, savii, saxatilis, scolopsides, socialis, spelaus, subterraneus, syriacus, terrestris, torquatus, trimucronatus, variegatus, xanthognathus. *Vide et Hipudaeus et Hupudaeus.*

Hypulus biflexuosus, dubius, pictus, quadrifasciatus, simulator, trifasciatus.

Hyracotherium cuniculus, leporinum.

Hyrax arboreus, capensis, dongalanus, habessinicus, ruficeps, sinaiticus.

Hyracinia typica.

Hyreus (A.) abyssinicus.

Hyreus (Lep.) lingeus, misenes, palemon, thius.

Hyria (L.) avicularis, browniana, cordata, corrugata, cyrmatophora, elongata, humeralis, intermedia, matoni, rosea.

Hyria (Lep.) auroralis, auroraria.

Hyridella australis.

Hyris corrugata.

Hysaplesia achatina, borbonica, luteola, nigerrima, punctata, tinctoria, trivittata.

Hysia endomycina.

Hysterolites hystericus, paradoxus, vulvarius.

Hysterolithes prominulus.

Hysteropterum immaculatum.

Hysteropus novae hollandiae.

Hysterotherium quedlinburgense.

Hystricephala nigra.

Hystrichis tricolor.

Hystrichopus angusticollis, femoralis, rufipennis.

Hystricia amaena, flavipalpis, flavitarsis, immaculata, nigriventris, palpina, testacea.

Hystrignathus rigidus.

Hystrix africana, alophus, brevispinosa, couiy, cuandu, fasciculata, hirsutirostris, hudsonius, indica, insidiosa, javanica, leucurus, nipalensis, nycthemera, pilosus, pollicaris, rutila, spinosa, subspinosa, tortilis, villosa, volubilis.

Iacchus albicollis, penicillatus, pygmaeus. *Vide et Jacchus.*

Iaera coenobita. *Vide et Jaera* (Cr.).

Iania rubens.

Ianthia ruflatus.

Ianthina (A.) flavolivacea, hyperythra.

Ianthina (G.) bicolor, globosa, nitens, pallida, planispirata, striolata, subsinuosa. *Vide et*

Janthina.

- Ianthocinclia** albogularis, caerulatum*, chrysoptera, erythrocephala, gularis, leucolophus, lugubris, lunaris, mitrata, ocellata, ocellatum, palliata, pectoralis, phoenicea, ruficollis, rufogularis, squamata, subunicolor, variegata.
- Iasis** cylindrica.
- Iassa** falcatus. *Vide et Jassa.*
- Iassus** annulipes, atratus, biguttatus, binotatus, bipustulatus, brunneus, diadema, dorsiger, fenestratus, ferrugineus, festivus, flavicollis, frontalis, fulgidus, fumatus, geminus, gemmatus, griseus, hyalinus, ignitus, incarnatus, lactipennis, lineatus, lineolatus, maculatus, maculicollis, margarita, marmoratus, mixtus, nervosus, nigripes, ornatus, os=album, personatus, populi, pulchellus, quadriverrucatus, reticulatus, rosae, triangularis, variegatus. *Vide et Jassus.*
- Iatrobdella** carnea, granulosus, interrupta, medicinalis, nigra, obscura, officinalis, provincialis, tessellata, troctina, verbania.
- Ibachus** novemdentatus.
- Ibacus** antarcticus, ciliatus, parrae, peroni.
- Ibalia** anceps, cultellator, maculipennis, scalpellator.
- Ibec** cebennarum.
- Iberus** acutus, gualterianus, lamarcki, lapicidus, oresignus, ornata, pacciniana, scabriuscula, segestana, selinuntina, solarium.
- Ibex** alpinus, cebennarum, nubianus, pyrenaicus.
- Ibidion** amoenum, armatum, bituberculatum, conatum, ebum, fusiferum, musivum, pictum, quadrimaculatum, sexguttatum, signatum.
- Ibidium** aculeatum, albo=cinctum, luridum.
- Ibidorhyncha** struthersi.
- Ibis** addidas, aeneipennis, aethiopicus, aimolene, albicollis, albus, bengala, brevisrostris, caerulescens, calvus, candidus, carunculata, castaneus, cayenensis, chalcoptera, coco, comatus, cristatus, cuprea, dentirostris, erythrorhyncha, falcinellus, fascinellus, fuscata, fuscus, gonocephalus, griseus, guarana, hagedash, hemprichi, ibis, ignea, infuscata, lamellicollis, leucon, leucopygus, loculator, longirostris, macei, manillensis, melanocephalus, melanopus, mexicana, minutus, molucca, nandapoa, niger, nippon, nudifrons, olivacea, ordi, oxycercus, papillata, papillosa, plumbeus, religiosa, ruber, rubra, sacra, spinicollis, strictipennis, sylvatica, viridis, vocifera.
- Ibla** cuvieriana.
- Ibycter** americanus, aquilinus, ater, fasciatus, gymnocephalus, leucogaster.
- Icarus** gravesi.
- Icelia** brasiliensis, flavescens.
- Icelus** (Ar.) honestus, notabilis.
- Icelus** (P.) hamatus, uncinatus.
- Ichla** rosea.
- Ichnea** aterrima, dimidiatipennis, enoplioides, laticornis, lycoides, suturalis.
- Ichnestoma** albo=marginata, heteroclyta.
- Ichneumia** albescens, gracilis.
- Ichneumon** (Hym.) abominator, abruptorius, acutus, adpressorius, adpersor, aethiops, affectator, affinator, affinis, affirmator, affirmatorius, aggressor, alacer, albator, albicaudatus, albicillus, albicinctus, albifrons, albiger, albiguttatus, albilirvatus, albilineatus, albimanus, albinotatus, albinus, albipectus, albipictus, albosignatus, alterator, alticola, alveariformis, alvearius, alveator, ambulator, ambustor, amictorius, ammonius, amputatorius, analis, angustatus, angustorius, annulator, anodon, anonymus, antennatorius, aphidator, aphidiphagus, apicalis, apricus, arcuatorius, areator, armator, armillatorius, armillatus, arridens, arundinator, asilatorius, associator, atomator, atramentarius, atrator, atratus, atricapillus, aripes, atropos, attentorius, attenuator, aulicus, auricator, auriculatus, australis, austriacus, autumnalis, axillatorius, balteatus, balticus, barbarus, barbatus, bellator, bellipes, bellus, biannulatorius, biannulatus, bicinctorius, bicingulatus, bicolo, bifasciator, bifasciatus, biguttator, biguttorius, bilineator, bilunulatus, bimaculator, bimaculatorius, binarius, binotator, binotatus, bipunctator, bipunctatus, bipunctorius, bisignatus, bispinatorius, bonellii, brachiacanthos, brachigaster, brachipterus, brevior, breviorius, brevicinctus, brevicornis, brunnicornis, brunniventeris,

buccator, bucculentus, bulimorius, cadomensis, caecus, caedator, caeruleator, cagnatus, calcatorius, calceator, calceatorius, callicerus, caloscelis, calumniator, canaliculatus, candidatus, capellator, capensis, capitator, captorius, carbonator, carduorum, carpinellae, castaneus, castaniventris, castanopyga, catenator, cayennator, cecisor, celerator, censor, centrator, ceparum, cerasi, cerinthus, certator, cespitator, chalybeatus, chermētis, chionomus, chirothecator, chrysodes, chrysostomus, cinctorius, cinctulus, cinctus, cingulatorius, cingulipes, circulator, citator, clarigator, clavator, clericus, clypeator, coalitorius, coccinellae, coerulator, cognator, cognatus, collector, colonator, compactor, compressus, comptus, concinnatorius, concinnus, condecoratus, confector, confiscator, confusor, coniunctor, conopsator, consignatorius, consimilis, conspurcatus, constrictor, contaminatus, coqueberti, cornutus, coronator, coronatus, costator, cothurnatus, crassator, crassipes, creditor, crenator, cretatus, cribrator, croceipes, cryptator, cryptorius, cubitorius, culpator, culpatorius, cultellator, cultriformis, curator, cursor, cursorius, curtorius, curvus, cyanator, cyanops, dealbator, debitor, decimator, decorius, decurtatus, defectivus, delator, deletus, delicator, delictor, demidator, dentator, dentatorius, denticularius, denticulator, depexus, depressorius, derivator, derogator, desinatorius, desjardini, despector, detestator, detritus, deustor, devinctor, dictator, didymator, didymus, digester, digitator, digrammus, dilatator, dilatatorius, dilector, dimidiatus, dimidius, diminutor, dipsacana, dipsaci, director, discolor, discrepator, dissector, dissectorius, dissectus, dissimilis, distensor, distichor, distinctor, diversorius, divisorius, dolorosus, dorsator, dorsatorius, drewseni, dromicus, dubitator, ductor, dumeticola, duplicator, duplicatorius, duplicatus, eclipsorius, edwardsi, egregius, elegans, elegantorius, elevator, emancipatus, emarginatorius, ensator, eremitorius, erratorius, erythraeus, erythrocerus, erythrogaster, erythronotus, erythropygus, erytostoma, esenbecki, eucephalus, euonymis, euridator, exaltatorius, examinador, exornatus, expansor, expectator, expulsor, extenuator, extinctus, extremator, exulans, fabricator, fabricii, facialis, faciador, fallax, falsificus, farctor, fasciatus, faunus, femorator, femoratorius, fenestrator, ferreus, ferrugator, ferruginator, festinatorius, festivator, filator, filicornis, fimbriator, fimetarius, fissura, flavarius, flavatorius, flavifrontator, flaviniger, flavoguttatus, flavolimbatus, flavolineatus, flavomaculatus, flexorius, floricator, foersteri, foliator, fornicator, formosus, fortipes, fragrasorius, fraternarius, frequentarius, frictorius, frisci, frontalis, frontator, frontorius, fugator, fugatorius, fugitivus, fulgens, fuligator, fulvator, fulvatorius, fulvicornis, fulvipes, fulvoscutellatus, fumigator, fumipennis, fundator, funereus, furcator, fuscocastaneus, fusicornis, gagates, gallicanus, gasterator, gastritor, gelitorius, gemellitorius, gemellus, geminatorius, generator, geniculador, geniculadorius, geoffroi, gestator, gesticulator, gibbator, giberius, gigantor, glabrator, gladiator, globator, globosus, globulator, glomerator, gloriator, goedarti, gracilentus, gracilicornis, gracilis, gradarius, gradatorius, graminellae, grandis, grassator, graciosus, gravenhorsti, gravipes, gravis, grossulariatae, guttatorius, guttiger, guttulator, guttulatus, gvianor, gyrator, gyratorius, haemorrhoidalis, haemorrhoidarius, haesitator, harpuras, hartigi, hartmanni, hassicus, hector, hemipterador, hiator, hilaris, hoffmannseggi, hordei, horridator, hortorius, hostilis, humeralis, ignotus, illuminadorius, imitadorius, immaturus, imperadorius, impressor, impressus, impugnadator, inanis, incertorius, incrassatus, incurvador, indagador, indefessus, indicus, infernalis, infestor, infestorius, infidus, ingratorius, inimicus, inquinatus, inquisitor, insidiador, insidiosus, insulador, interruptor, interruptorius, interruptus, intradorius, intricadorius, invisor, iocerus, iridipennis, ischioleucus, ischiomelinus, ischioxanthus, jactador, jejunador, jocularis, jucundus, jugatus, junctor, junior, labiadorius, labiatus, laborador, lacrymador, lacteador, laedador, laetus, laevigador, laevigatus, lalandei, lamentador, lanceolador, languidus, laniador, lanius, lariae, larvatus, larvicida, larvincola, lateralis, laterador, lateradorius, latipetiolatus, latorius, latrador, legador, lentorius, lepidador, lepidus, lepieuri, leptocerus, leptoneurus, leucocerus, leucocheilus, leucocheir, leucocorus, leucogaster, leucogastrus, leucolomius, leucophthalmus, leucopygus, leucorhaeus, leucospis, leucostigmus, leucotomus, leucurus, liberadorius, licitadorius, lictor, ligadorius, limbadorius, lineadorius, literador, locitor, longaevus, lucidus, luctor, luctuosus, lugens, lugubrador, luridador, luridus, lusorius, luteador, luteicornis, luteiventris, macellador, macroceros, mactador, madagascarensis, malacus, mam-

millator, mandibulator, manducator, mangeri, manifestor, mansuetor, margineguttatus, marginellus, marmorator, maxillaris, maxillosus, mediator, mediatorius, melanarius, melanator, melancholius, melanobatus, melano=castanus, melanoceras, melanopterus, melanopyrrhus, melanostygma, mellinurus, memorator, menstrualis, meritorius, mesostictus, messorius, micator, micratorius, microcephalus, microcerus, micropterus, microstictus, militaris, militarius, militator, minor, minoribus, minorius, minutor, minutorius, mitigosus, modulator, monitorius, monotonus, monticola, moratorius, morulus, multiannulatus, multicinctus, multiguttatus, multipictus, multipunctor, mundator, mundus, mussii, mutabilis, mutillator, nanus, narrator, narratorius, navus, nebulator, nebulosus, neglectus, nepotor, neustriae, nidulator, nigratorius, nigricornis, nigripectus, nigripes, nigritarius, nigrocinctus, nigrocyaneus, nitidulator, nivatus, nobilitator, nominatorius, normannicus, notator, notatorius, notulatorius, nudator, nuncupator, nutritor, nycthemerus, obfuscator, obligator, oblongus, obovator, obscuratorius, obsessor, obtusator, occupator, ocellator, ochropsis, ochropus, octoguttatus, odoriferator, odynericidus, oleae, opprimator, opticus, orbitalis, orbitator, ornatorius, orthacanthas, osculator, otiosus, ovulator, padella, palliatorius, pallidator, pallidatorius, pallidicornis, pallifrons, pallipes, palpitorius, panzeri, parata, partitorius, parvulus, patellator, patricius, pector, pectoralis, pectorator, pectoratorius, pedestrinus, pellator, perditor, perileucus, periscelis, perscrutator, persecutor, persicus, personatus, perspicillator, petitorius, phalaenarum, phaleratus, phryganator, piceator, piceatorius, picipes, pictor, pictorius, pictus, pinguis, pinnator, pistorijs, plagiarius, planator, plantator, plebius, plumator, polyguttator, polyzonius, praeceptor, praedator, praedunculus, praestigiator, pratensis, precatorius, procerus, procurator, proletarius, promissorius, prosoleucus, proximus, pseudonymus, pterelas, pulcher, pulchricornis, pulcratorius, pullulatorius, pulsator, pumilus, punctator, punctatorius, punctor, punctus, pungitor, purpurator, pusillator, pygmaeator, pyrrhopus, quadrator, quadrialbatus, quadriannulatus, quadricingulatus, quadrifasciatus, quadriguttatus, quadriguttorius, quadrinotatus, quadrisculptus, quaestor, querceti, quinquecinctus, quinqueguttatus, rayellae, recentissimus, recreator, rector, recurvicauda, redactor, regenerato, relator, relictus, renovator, repentinus, residuus, resinator, restitutor, reticulato, retusorius, ridibundus, rixator, roeseli, romenilianus, rotundator, rubellator, rubens, rubiginator, rubricator, rubrocinctus, rudis, rufator, rufatorius, rufescens, ruficauda, ruficeps, ruficingulus, ruficollis, ruficoxatus, rufidens, rufifrons, rufilimbatus, rufinus, rufipes, rufiventris, rufoniger, rufoscutellatus, rusticator, salicatorius, salsator, saltator, sanguinator, sanguinatorius, sartor, sartorius, saturator, saxator, scoptopterus, scortator, scotopterus, scriptorius, scurra, scutellator, scutellorius, sectator, sector, seductor, sedulus, semicaligatus, semicaudatus, semiorbitalis, semirufus, semivulpinus, separator, sepiatorius, septemcinctorius, septemguttatus, sequanensis, serenus, sericeator, serrarius, serratarum, sessilis, sexualbatus, sexcinctus, sexlineatus, sibilans, sicarius, signator, silaceus, sinister, sinuatorius, sociatorius, solitarius, sordator, spectator, sphagoides, spinatorius, spinicornis, spiniger, spinulae, sponsatorius, spurius, stemmator, stenogaster, sticticator, stigmator, stigmatorius, stimulator, stramentarius, striator, strigatorius, strobilator, strobilorum, stuttgartiensis, stylator, suavis, subalbellus, subcylindricus, subguttatus, submarginatus, subsericans, substitutor, subsultator, subtilicornis, subzonatus, succinctus, sudeticus, sulcatorius, sulphurata, sulphuratorius, suspiciosus, sutor, suturalis, suturator, tarsator, tarsatorius, tenebrator, tenebrosus, tenuicornis, tergenus, terminator, terminatorius, ternator, testaceator, testatorius, tetragonus, tetraguttorius, tetratinctorius, textor, tibiator, tibiatorius, tineae maidellae, tipularum, tipulatorius, titubator, tornator, torsor, tottor, transfuga, transversor, triangulator, trichopus, tricinctorius, tricingulatus, tricolor, tricolorius, trifasciator, trifasciatus, triplicatorius, tripunctor, tripunctorius, tristis, triumphator, troglodytes, trosceli, trucidator, trucidus, tuberculipes, turca, turionator, turionella, ulmanae, umbraculosus, umbratorius, unicinctor, unicinctus, unifasciatorius, uniguttatus, unipunctator, uranius, ustorius, vagans, vallemontanus, variabilis, variatus, varicator, variegatorius, varipes, vastator, venditor, ventrifascius, vernalis, versator, verticalis, vestianellae, vestigator, vexator, vexatorius, viator, vibratorius, viburnellae, vicarius, vicinator, vicinus, victor, viduatorius, vigilatorius,

vinctus, vindicator, vinulatorius, violentus, virginalis, vitellae, vittatorius, vocator, vulnerator, vulneratorius, vulpinus, walkeri, wienkeri, wurtembergicus, xanthius, xanthoceros, xanthogastrus, xanthops, xanthorrhæus, xanthozosmus, zonalis, zonarius.

Ichneumon (Mamm.) aegyptiae, aegyptius, albicauda, albicaudis, arctiventris, caffer, canni, galera, griseus, javanicus, major, mungo, pharaonis, ratlamouchi, ruber, taenianotus, tetradactylus, urinator.

Ichneutes brevis, extensor, fulvipes, levis, major, mensurator, nigripennis, nigripes, reunitor, scotia.

Ichnosceros purgator.

Ichthelis aurita, cyanella, enythrops, macrochira, megalotis, melanops.

Ichthidion murinum.

Ichthierax frontalis.

Ichthyobdella cichlae, fasciata, linearis, marginata, marina, sepiolae, stellata, tessellata, versipellis, vittata.

Ichthyaetus bicolor, leucogaster. *Vide et Ichthyaetus et Ichthyaetus.*

Ichthyapus acutirostris.

Ichthyacallus trimaculatus, umbrostygma. *Vide et Ichthyacallus.*

Ichthyidium podura.

Ichthyaetus bicolor, hucarius, leucogaster, plumbeus. *Vide et Ichthyaetus.*

Ichthyobdella geometra, percae. *Vide et Ichthyobdella.*

Ichthyococcus ovatus, poweriae.

Ichthyocoris basiliſcus, cagnota, crinitus, frater, galerita, lupulus, montagui, pollini, rubriceps, verus.

Ichthyocrinus arthriticus, capillaris, goniodactylus, laevis, pyriformis, tesseracondactylus.

Ichthyodes biguttula.

Ichthyodorulites heddingtonensis, purbecensis.

Ichthyokrates petromyzonis.

Ichthyolithus clackmannensis, esociformis, luciiformis.

Ichthyophaga javana.

Ichthyophilus orbigny.

Ichthyophis (P.) pantherinus, tigrinus, vittatus.

Ichthyophis (R.) glutinosus, hasselti.

Ichthyorachis anceps, bipinnata, dubia, geinitzi, newenhami.

Ichthyosarcolites obliqua, triangularis.

Ichthyosaura tritonius.

Ichthyosaurus acutirostris, campylodon, chiroligostinus, chiropamekostinus, chiropolyostinus, chirostrongulostinus, communis, coniformis, grandipes, immanis, intermedius, latifrons, latimanus, lonchiodon, luenevillensis, macrorachis, macrospandylus, missouriensis, platensis, platyodon, problematicus, tenuirostris, thyreospondylus, trigonus.

Ichthyoscopus inermis, cirrhosus, forsteri, laevis.

Ichthyoterus fischeri.

Ichthyura anachoreta, anastomosis, curtula, inclusa, reclusa.

Ichthyurus basalis, costatus, discoidalis, lateralis.

Ichthyobdella sanguinea. *Vide et Ichthyobdella.*

Icteria auricollis, dumicola, velasquezi, viridis.

Icterus abeillei, aeneus, agripennis, annulatus, anticus, atrogularis, atro-olivaceus, auduboni, auratus, auricapillus, badius, baltimore, barita, bonana, brevirostris, bullocki, caffer, calliorhynchus, capensis, cayanensis, cayanus, chopi, chrysocephalus, chrysopterus, chrysostictos, citrinus, cristatus, croconotus, cucullatus, cyanocephalus, diadematus, dispar, ferrugineus, flavigaster, fringillarius, gargueti, giraudi, gradua-cauda, gubernator, guianensis, gularis, guttulata, haemorrhous, hudsonicus, humeralis, icterocephalus, inca, japacani, labradorus, larvatus, leucopteryx, longirostris, ludovicianus, maculatus, maculifalatus, maxillaris, melanicterus, melanocephalus, melano-chrysura, melanopterus, mentalis, militaris, minor, musicus, novae hispaniae, novae zealandiae*, noveboracensis, oriolus, parisorum, pecoris, pectoralis, persicus, personatus, picus, pustulatus, pyrrhopterus, quianensis, quiscula, ruficapillus, rufusater, scandens, sericeus, spurius, sulcirostris, tanagrinus, thilius, tibialis, tricolor, trupial, unicolor, violaceus, virescens, xanthocephalus, yapon.

- Ichthyaetus** cultrunguis, horsfieldi, nanus. *Vide et Ichthyaetus.*
- Ichthycallus** auromaculatus, bivittatus, chloropterus, cyanocephalus, decussatus, dimidiatus, geoffroyi, julis, macrolepidatus, ornatus, semidecorata, semipunctatus. *Vide et Ichthycallus.*
- Icticyon** major, venaticus.
- Ictides** albifrons.
- Ictinaetus** malaiensis.
- Ictinia** mississippiensis, ophiophaga, plumbea.
- Ictinoetus** pondicerianus.
- Ictinus** (Col.) latro, praeustus, tenebroides.
- Ictinus** (Neur.) ferox, praedator, vorax.
- Ictis** cocksi, vulgaris.
- Ictonyx** capensis*, frenata.
- Idaea** aridata, aureolaria, aversata, bellata, bisetata, calabraria, commutata, congruata, contiguaria, contiguata, culminaria, dealbata, decoraria, decorata, decussata, degenerata, dilutaria, duplicaria, exornata, flaveolaria, fractilineata, humifuscaria, hyalinata, immutaria, immutata, incantaria, incantata, laevigaria, laevigata, luridata, moniliaria, moniliata, mutata, nitidulata, ornata, ornataria, pinguedinata, politata, pravaria, remutaria, remutata, reversata, ruficostata, scutularia, scutulata, subangularia, submutata, suffusata, vibicaria, vinctaria, vincularia. *Vide et Idea.*
- Idaides** codrus, nireus.
- Idalia** (Col.) alpina, bipunctata, bothnica, inquinata, livida, undecimnotata.
- Idalia** (Lep.) comes, pudoraria, regina.
- Idalia** (Nud.) aspersa, cirrigera, crocea, dubia, elegans, frondosa, inaequalis, laciniosa, lacunosa, lessoni, maculata, neapolitana, plumosa, quadricornis, ramosa.
- Idalla** caudata.
- Idarnes** carme.
- Idea** abiger, agelia, aza, bicolor, blanchardi, daos, exalbata, gaura, idea, leuconoe, lyncea, manuja. *Vide et Idaea.*
- Idgia** fulvicollis, terminata.
- Idia** (Coel.) macrostoma, pristis.
- Idia** (Dipt.) aenea, albitarsis, americana, anchora, apicalis, australis, bengalensis, chrysippe, cinerea, concinna, cyanescens, discolor, fasciata, felina, flavipennis, flavipes, limbi-pennis, lunata, mandarina, melastoma, metallica, nigricornis, obsoleta, procula, punctulata, rostrata, speciosa, subapicalis, syrphoidea, testacea, urvillei, viridis, xanthogaster, xanthogastera.
- Idia** (Lep.) aemula, bombycalis, retusalis.
- Idiocephala** albilinea, atra, bynoei, cyanipennis, darwini, elegans, flaviventris, marginicollis, pulchella, roei, rugosa, semibrunnea, similis, tasmanica.
- Idioceris** maculicollis.
- Idiocerus** aeneus, effulgens, maculicollis, maculipennis, stigmatalis, sulphureus, unifasciatus.
- Idiochelys** fitzingeri, wagneri, wagnerorum.
- Idiocnema** sulcipennis.
- Idiococcyx** chlorocephalus.
- Idiomorphus** guerini.
- Idiops** fusca.
- Idioptera** fasciata, maculata, marmorata.
- Idmais** arne, calais, chrysonome, dynamene, fausta, phisadia, vesta.
- Idmonea** aculeata, alternans, ammonitorum, atlantica, bifida, biseriata, cancellata, carinata, commiscens, complanata, compressa, comptoniana, contortilis, coronopus, crassa, cretacea, depressa, dimidiata, discrepans, disticha, divaricata, divergens, dixoniana, dorsuata, elegans, elegantula, fasciculata, frondosa, gracilis, gradata, hagenowi, hybrida, irregularis, lineata, maculata, maculenta, maxillaris, milneana, pertusa, petri, pinnata, polytreta, radians, radiolitum, semicylindrica, serpulaeformis, striata, sulcata, teres, tetragona, toucasiana, transversa, trapezoides, triquetra, truncata, tubulipora, virescens, ziczac.
- Idolomorpha** gracilis, lateralis.

Idomene forficata.

Idotaea annulata, argentea, brevicauda.

Idotea acuminata, affinis, algerica, angustata, appendiculata, atrata, baffini, basteri, bicuspidata, brevicornis, caeca, capito, carinata, chelipes, compacta, distincta, edwardsi, entomon, excisa, fasciata, filiformis, fusiformis, gonura, guadeloupensis, hectica, hirtipes, indica, irrorata, lanciformis, latreillei, lichtensteini, marina, metallica, oestrum, pelagica, peloponesiaca, penicillata, peroni, prismatica, rugosa, tricuspidata, tridentata, triloba, unguata, variegata, viridissima, vittata.

Idothea basteroti, brevicornis, entomon, granulosa, nodulosa, perforata, robusta, sabini, sexlineata.

Iduna caligata, salicaria.

Idus adbarus, idus, jeses, miniatus, neglectus, orfus.

Idya (Coel.) borealis, capensis, cucumis, dentata, elongatus, forskahli, gilva, infundibulum, islandica, macrostoma, mertensi, ovale, ovata, pencillata, peroni.

Idya (Cr.) barbigera, triloba.

Iera pyriformis.

Ieracidea berigora, novae seelandiae, occidentalis.

Ierax bengalensis, caerulescens, entolmus, erythrogenys, fringillarius, malayensis, melanoleucos, sericeus.

Ierea cupula, excavata, multioculata, nuciformis, oligostoma, pistillum, punctata, pyriformis, tubulifera, turonensis. *Vide et Jerea.*

Ifionyx orientalis, typicus.

Iguana acanthura, armata, ater, belli, bellicosa, bilineata, bimaculata, binoculata, carinata, coerulea, cornuta, cyclura, cycluroides, decresiensis, emarginata, fasciata, harlani, haueri, iguana, lanceolata, lineata, lophyroides, nebulata, nubila, nudicollis, rhinolophus, sapidissima, similis, squamosa, teres, violacea, viridis.

Iguanodon anglicum, mantelli.

Ilarches orbis.

Ilarus echii, implexa, ochroleuca, piniperda, porphyrea.

Ileomus distinguendus, longulus, mucoreus, pactitus, peruanus, pulverulentus, roreus.

Ilerda androcles, cadma, epicles.

Ilia armata, levigata, nucleus, ornata, rugulosa.

Iliades agenor, ancaeus, emathion, laomedon, memnon, mestor, polymnestor, protenor.

Iliastus grandis.

Iliornis stagnatilis.

Ilithyia carneus.

Iliaena exilis.

Illaenus arcturus, asaphoides, attenuatus, bowmani, bowmanni, centaurus, crassicauda, davi, dubius, giganteus, glaberrimus, hisingeri, laticeps, latidorsata, latus, limbatus, lusitanicus, minutus, munchisoni, ocularis, perovalis, portlocki, quadrato-caudatus, rosenbergi, rudolphi, subtriangularis, tauricornis, trentonensis, triacanthus, wahlenbergi.

Illigera ruficeps.

Illigeria atra, minor.

Illops corniculatus.

Ilotes rotalitatus.

Iluanthos scoticus.

Iluocoetes fimbriatus.

Ilybius angustior, ater, biguttulus, confusus, fenestratus, fuliginosus, guttiger, meridionalis, pleuriticus, prescottii, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, sexdentatus, subaeneus.

Ilysia familiaris, scytale.

Ilythea spilita.

Ilythia anella, argyrella, carnella, colonella, cruentella, pudorella, sociella, vinetella.

Imantocera plumosa.

Imatidium albicollis, annulum, bi-cornis, cinctum, corallinum, cornutum, cyaneum, fasciatum, leayanum, lineola, quattuordecimmaculatum, rubricatum, sanguineum, semicircularis, septemdecimpunctata, thoracicum, trimaculatum. *Vide et Himatidium.*

- Imatisma** analis, orientalis, posticata.
Imatismus fasciculatus.
Imbrasia epimethea.
Imbricaria carbonacea, conica, conovula, marmorata.
Imhoffia nigra.
Imisia bisulcata.
Imperata nodosa.
Imperator aureolatus, cooki, heliotropium, inaequalis, nobilis.
Impeyanus refulgens.
Inachis jo.
Inachoides microrhynchus.
Inachus (Cr.) affinis, arabicus, aranea, australis, bifidus, catilloides, cocco, communissimus, corallinus, dorsettensis, hirticornis, inflexus, japonicus, kaempferi, lamarcki, leptochirus, levigatus, lorina, mauritanicus, mitis, musivus, pervetus, sulcatus, thoracicus, tomentosus, undatus.
Inachus (G.) angulatus, costatus.
Inca (A.) mysticalis.
Inca (Col.) bescki, bonplandi, burmeisteri, fabricii, hastata, irrorata, lineola, pulverulentus, rufipennis, sommeri, tapujo.
Incilaria bilineata.
Incubus aphidum.
Incurvaria argillella, bipunctella, capitella, flavi-mitrella, masculine, minutella, multipunctella, muscula, oehlmanni, oehlmanniella, oppositella, pectinea, pectinella, spuria, trimaculella, tripunctella.
Indicator albirostris, apivorus, archipelagus, buphagoides, diadematus, flavicollis, indicator, leucotis, le vaillanti, maculatus, maculicollis, major, minimus, minor, proditor, sparmanni, variegatus, xanthonotus.
Indopicus delesserti, goensis, indri, laniger, longicaudatus, strictus, sultaneus.
Indusia tubulosa.
Infundibulum apertum, carinatum, centralis, clypeum, concentricum, costarium, crepidulare, cretaceum, depressum, echinulatum, gyrinum, laevigatum, lamellosum, mamillare, obliquum, perarmatum, radians, rectum, rotundum, sinense, spinulosum, squamulatum, subsquamosum, suessoniensis, supra cretacea, trochiforme, tuberculatus, typus, urticosum.
Inia boliviensis, canadensis, geoffroyi.
Iniopachus pyrenaeus.
Ino (Ar.) aprica, gracilis, picta, piscina, pubescens, stagnalis, terebrata, tigrina.
Ino (Lep.) globulariae, statica.
Inocellia crassicornis.
Inoceramus acutus, alatus, alveatus, amygdaloides, angulosus, annulatus, arquatus, auriculatus, barabini, brechowi*, brongniarti, cancellatus, cardisoides, chemungensis, cinctus, concentricus, confertim-annulatus, contortus, coquandianus, cor, cordiformis, cranium, cripsi, cuneiformis, cuvieri, decheni, depressus, digitatus, dubius, ellipticus, eocen, giganteus, goldfussianus, gryphaeoides, gryphoides, gryphus, hamiltoni, impressus, intermedius, inversus, involutus, laevigatus, laevissimus, lamarcki, latus, lingua, lobatus, lunatus, mitchelli, mytilimeris, mytilloides, neocomiensis, nobilis, obovatus, orbicularis, oviformis, pernoides, pictus, planus, plicatus, problematicus, propinquus, ramosus, regularis, requieni, retrorsus, rostratus, rugosus, salomoni, semiorbicularis, semistriatus, siliqua, striatus, substriatus, sulcatus, tegulatus, tenuis, transversus, trigonus, undulato-plicatus, undulatus, ventricosus, vetustus, websteri.
Inopus despectus.
Inostemma areolata, atinas, bosci, boter, braesia, europus, favo, hispo, lycon, mecrida, melicerta, menippus, ocelea, quinda, scrutator.
Inostemmus festus.
Intricaria bajocensis, reticulata, straminea.
Inuus arctoides, aureus, cynomolgus, ecaudatus, erythraeus, inuus, nemestrinus, niger, pithecus, radiatus, rhesus, silen, silvanus, sinicus, speciosus.
Inversaria ramosa.

- Io** fusiformis, spinosa, tenebrosa.
Iodes angulatus, norrisi.
Iodopleura fusca, guttata, isabellae, pipra. *Vide et Jodopleura.*
Ioida macrophthalma.
Iolaus antifaunus, epifaunus, eurus, faunus, imbrus, liger, perifaunus. *Vide et Jolaus.*
Iole cinerea, olivacea, virescens.
Ione thoracicus.
Iontha umbrina.
Ionthodes amabilis.
Iora ceylonica, chloris, familiaris, innotata, lafresnayei, scapularis, tiphia. *Vide et Jora.*
Ioropus nipalensis, strigula. *Vide et Joropus.*
Iothia ancyloides, fulva.
Iphias glaucippe, leucippe.
Iphiclides agamemnon, ajax, antiphates, aristeus, asius, curius, delicaon, diaphorus, macleayanus, mēges, podalirius, pompilius, protesilaus, sinon.
Iphiculus spongiosus.
Iphigenia (L.) acuticostata, laevigata.
Iphimedia obesa.
Ihipus roei, rudis.
Iphis (Ar.) astronomicus, ciliatus, geometricus, globulus, hemisphaericus, novem-spinosa, pyrobolus, septemspinosa. *Vide et Jphis.*
Iphis (Col.) bicruciatu, glauca, goudoti, insignis, madagascariensis, triocellata.
Iphition panicea.
Iphitrachelus lar.
Iphius longimanus, serratus.
Iphthinus aereus, crenatostriatus, scrobiculatus.
Ipidia lata, quadrinotata.
Ipimorpha retusa, subtusa.
Ipnodomus figulus.
Ips abbreviata, antheus, anthracina, arcuatus, ater, atomaria, atripennis, bicolor, bimaculata, biplagiata, bipunctata, bipustulatus, boleti, canaliculata, coadunatus, collaris, decemguttata, dejeani, debassini, dimidiata, dispar, ebenina, fasciatus, furcatus, fuscipennis, fuscus, gemmatus, griseus, guttata, hemiptera, inermis, lineola, multistriatus, nigra, obscurus, obtusa, pallida, piceus, platycephalus, pubescens, punctata, quadrimaculata, quadrimaculosa, quadrinotata, quadri-punctata, quadrisignata, quinquemaculata, rhododactylus, rubripennis, rufescens, rufipes, rufus, sanguinolentus, scaber, scolytus, sepulcralis, sericeus, sexpunctator, sinuata, subterranea, sulcatus, transversalis, undata, unicolor, varius, villosa, vittata.
Ircinia cavernosa, hospitium, rigida, spongiastrum, tenax.
Irena carinata, cyanogastra, puella.
Irenaeus splendidus.
Iresia bescki, bimaculata, binotata, lacordairei, versicolor.
Irichroa vidua.
Iridea granosa.
Iridina arcuata, coelestis, elongata, esula, exotica, mutel, nilotica, oudnaei, ovata, rostrata, rubens, siliquosa, splendida, striata, trapezialis, vetusta, wahlbergi.
Iridosornis rufivertex.
Irochrotus maculiventris.
Iropocus laniger.
Irrisor aterrimus, capensis, caudacutus, coeruleus, cyanomelas, erythrorhynchos, indicus, lamprolophos, melanorhyncha, minor, sibilator, unicolor.
Irus crispatus, inaequalis, rugosus.
Isacantha rhinotioides.
Isaea montagui.
Isanthrene chalciope, flavicornis, melas, ustrina.
Isapis agyrtus.

- Isaura (Coel.)** aster, hemprichi, savignyi, speciosa.
Isaura (Cr.) cycladoides, dahalacensis, limnadia.
Isaurus aggregatus, clavatus, natans, savignyi, tuberculatus.
Ischadites koenigi.
Ischaena angustata, elongata, erythrogaster.
Ischiogonus obliteratus, zonatus.
Ischiopachys azurea, bicolor, cribripennis, cuprea, empyrea, fulgidipennis, laevicollis, micans, proteus, tumidicollis.
Ischius obscurator.
Ischnoceros cancellatus, dimidiatus, maculipennis, microcephalus, rusticus.
Ischnocerus (Col.) fasciculatus, infuscatus, mustellinus, nigellus.
Ischnochelus bipartitus, humeralis, minutus, parvulus, pauperatus, sulcatus, timidus, vittiger.
Ischnochiton alatus, limaciformis, magdaliensis, marginatus, textilis.
Ischnodemus quadratus.
Ischnodes acuticornis, gracilis, sanguinicollis.
Ischnogaster fulgipennis.
Ischnomera caerulea, carinata, flavicollis, lurida, melanura, unicolor, viridissima.
Ischnomerus erythrodera, linearis.
Ischnopoda chalybea.
Ischnoptera fumata, gracilis, morio.
Ischnopteris chlorata.
Ischnopterix chlorosata.
Ischnosceles gracilis, niger.
Ischnoscelis hoepfneri.
Ischnosoma (Col.) brunneus, clavicornis, lepidus, melanurus, punctato-striatus, punctus, rufescens, splendens, splendidus, tenuis.
Ischnosoma (P.) bicirrhosum.
Ischnostoma concava, cornuta, cuspidata, luridipennis, nasula, pica, raeuperi, sanguinipes, spatulipes.
Ischnotes cylindraceus.
Ischnotrachelus granulicollis.
Ischnurus australasiae, complanatus, melampus, ochropus.
Ischnus collaris, debilis, filiformis, moestus, nigricollis, porrectorius, pulex, rufipes, sannio, thoracicus, truncator, unilineatus.
Ischyja conspicillatrix, manlia.
Ischyodon brevirostris, dufrenoyi, johnsoni, meriani.
Ischyodus gigas.
Ischypterus fultus.
Ischyrocerus anguipes, latipes.
Ischyrocheles leachi.
Ischyropalpus interamnis, perplexus, quadriplagiatus, sericans, trigonocephalus.
Ischyropsalis helwigi, herbsti, kollari.
Ischyrys amoenus, angularis, angustatus, auriculatus, bellicosus, blandus, brasiliensis, catenulatus, circumscriptus, columbianus, cyanopterus, discipennis, distinguendus, duponti, elegantulus, femoralis, flavitarsis, fraternus, frontalis, fulvitarsis, grammistes, graphicus, graciosus, hieroglyphicus, incertus, insignis, interruptus, jurinei, knocki, laetus, lepidus, lineatus, macularis, maculiventris, melanogaster, melanopus, mexicanus, modestus, oblongus, palliatus, patruelis, perizonatus, proximus, quadri-punctatus, sanguinolentus, scaphinotus, scriptus, semipunctatus, semitinctus, sex-decimiguttatus, sicarius, subcylindricus, tarsalis, tetraspilotus, variabilis, velatus, venustus, vespertilio, zonalis.
Isea elongata.
Isidora brocchii, forskali, hemprichi.
Isis antiqua, contorta, corallina, coralloides, encrinula, foveolata, gracilis, melitensis, moniliformis, nummularia, polyacantha, reteporacea, scillana, sicala, spiralis.
Isisina militensis.
Ismarus halidayi, neesi, rugulosus.

Ismene albigestria, clematella, curvella, helios, mendicella, ocella, oedipoda, ossea, pelusia, pruniella, semifusca, semipurpurella, semitestacella, tetrapodella.

Ismenia pectunculus.

Isarca alpina, bajocensis, costata, decussata, globulosa, obesa, speciosa, stotteri, subspirata, supracretacea, texata, transversa.

Isobates semisulcatus.

Isocardia abrupta, angulata, antiqua, arietina, astartiformis, ataxensis, axiniformis, bajocensis, bicarinata, blumi, brevis, buchi, burdigalensis, campaniensis, carantonensis, carinata, cingulata, concentrica, cor, corculum, cordata, cordiformis, corniani, cornuta, corrugata, costulata, crassa, crassicornis, cretacea, cryptoceras, deperdita, dicerata, dorsata, elea, elegans, elongata, exaltata, excentrica, extensa, fraterna, galiciana, gibbosa, globosa, goldfussiana, granulo-rugosa, harpa, hemicardium, hibernica, humboldti, incerta, inflata, inversa, lamarcki, lamellosa, laticostata, leporina, lineata, longirostris, lunulata, mandelslohi, markoei, minima, minuta, modiolus, molkiana, molkianoides, multicostata, neocomiensis, nitida, nucleus, nuculaeformis, obliqua, oblonga, obovata, orbicularis, orbignyana, ornata, orthocera, ovata, parisiensis, partschi, parvula, pictaviensis, plana, plicata, praelonga, pumila, pygmaea, pyrenaica, renauxiana, reticulata, rhomboidalis, rimosa, roncana, rostrata, rotundata, rupellensis, semiglabra, semipunctata, semiradiata, semisulcata, similis, striata, subcarinata, subconcentrica, sublunata, subquadrata, subrimosa, subsinuata, subspirata, substriata, sulcata, tanais, tener, tenuistriata, tetragona, texata, transversa, triangularis, trigona, truncata, tumida, turgida, unioniformis, valencienni, ventricosa, vetusta, villersensis, vulgaris, wurtembergensis.

Isocardium bucardites, corculum, dubium, sulcatum.

Isocephalus boga, breviceps, cirrhosus, curmuca, dero, dussumieri, falcata, hamiltoni, mrigala, pausio, plumbea, reba, rubripinnis.

Isocerus brunneus, ferrugineus, purpurascens.

Isocondylus elongatus.

Isocrinites brevidactylus, longidactylus, pendulus, quinquangularis.

Isocrinus andreae.

Isoctomesa emarginata.

Isocyrtus collaris, laetus.

Isodera villosa.

Isodermus planus.

Isodon (Col.) australasiae, curtus, laevigatus, laticollis.

Isodon (M.) pilorides.

Isodora brochi.

Isodus leptognathus, sulcatus.

Isogenus bicaudata, clio, drymo, frontalis, infuscatus, ligea, microcephalus, nubecula.

Isognoma lignea, perna, rigida.

Isognomon brevirostre.

Isognomostoma personatum.

Isolus pilosus.

Isomalus apicipennis, bicolor, complanatus, humilis, interruptus, testaceus.

Isomerinthus albolineatus, dives, gibbus, granosus, irroratus, opulentus, scabratus, waltoni.

Isomys testicularis.

Isonotus castaneus.

Isonychus albofasciatus, arbusticola, catharinae, cervinus, cinereus, concolor, crinitus, denudatus, elegans, fasciolatus, fulvescens, fuscescens, fuscipennis, gracilipes, griseus, lineola, lituratus, marmoratus, murinus, obsoletus, ochraceus, ovinus, paganus, pavoni, phlaeopterus, soricinus, squamifer, sulphureus, suturalis, unicolor, varians, villosus, vittiger.

Isoodon musei.

Isoples alecto, eson, neoptolemus, theylia.

Isopleurus hyperboreus, mac leayi, nitidus, septentrionalis, terrestris.

Isopteron australe, opatroides.

Isora anceps.

Isorhipis lepaigei.

Isorhynchus pudicus.

Isosceles demissa, macilenta, seminigra.

Isosoma (Col.) elateroide.

Isosoma (Hym.) angustatum, angustipenne, atrum, attenuatum, breve, brevicolle, brevicorne, brevipenne, breviventre, cornutum, crassicorne, depressum, dissimile, egesta, elongatum, flavicollis, fulvicollis, fumipenne, hordei, hyalipenne, laothoe, lineare, longicorne, longulum, maderae, minor, nepe, olbus, oritias, petiolata, pusillum, ravola, simile, tenuicorne, vacillans, verticillata, volux.

Isotelus affinis, angustifrons, arcuatus, canalis, crassicauda, cyclops, dilatatus, expansus, extenuatus, gigas, intermedius, laeviceps, lichtensteini, megalops, megistos, ovatus, palpebrosus, planus, powisi, rectifrons, stegops, weissi.

Isothrix bistriata, crassicaudus, pachyura, pagurus.

Isotoma annulata, arborea, bifasciata, caerulea, chlorata, cinerea, cursitans, cylindrica, desmaresti, ebriosa, emarginaticollis, foenestrarum, fulvo=maculata, fusca, fusiformis, gervaisi, glacialis, nitida, nivalis, pulex, riparia, rubricauda, spilosoma, stagnorum, tigrina, trifasciata, viatica, villosa, violacea, virescens, viridis.

Ispida bicincta, gigantea, rudis.

Ispidula ispidula.

Issoria anticlia, egista, lathonia.

Issus albiger, algericus, analis, apterus, bicornis, bifasciatus, biforis, bonneti, carinatus, cinereus, coccinelloides, coleoptratus, compressus, conspurcatus, coriaceus, cristatus, difformis, dilatatus, discolor, dissimilis, dufouri, ellipticus, flavescens, gibbosus, grylloides, herbaceus, immaculatus, lauri, liliimacula, longipennis, muscarius, nasutus, niger, nodipennis, pectinipennis, pedestris, praeustus, prasinus, punctulatus, rubro-costatus, sanguinipes, servillei, simplex, smyrnensis, spinosus, tendinosus, tomentosus, undatus.

Isticus polyspondylus.

Istieus gracilis, grandis, macrocephalus, microcephalus.

Istiophora flavescens.

Istiophorus (M.) cirrhosus, flavescens, soricinus.

Istiophorus (P.) gladifer.

Istiurus amboinensis, cochinchinensis, lesueuri, physignathus, pustulatus.

Isturgia conspicuaria.

Isurus macrurus, oxyrinchus, spallanzani.

Itame vincularia, wauaria.

Itamus (Col.) castaneus.

Itamus (Dipt.) cyanurus.

Itea crassicornis, laevis, mengei, nana, riparia, rosea, vivida.

Iteaphila macquarti, nitidula.

Ithaginis cruentatus, cruentus, gardneri, lunulatus, madagascariensis, northiae.

Ithobalus belus, crassus, erymanthus, hyperion, lycidas, numitor, polydamas, proto-damas, xenodamas.

Ithomia abrota, acacallis, acte, aegimia, agna, agnodia, agnosia, alissa, andronisca, anyta, aricia, astraia, atia, atilla, barsene, battis, calchinia, charillo, chloris, cisseis, clanis, clio, clusia, coenina, coeno, comnena, cymo, cymothoe, daeta*, dercetis, diaphana, doto, drymo, epimethes, erinna, eso, eurimedia, euritea, falcidia, flora, hersilia, hippodamia, hyalina, hymenaea, ildica, illice, indola, iphianessa, laphria, laranda, leprieuri, lethaea, melissa, melphis, mylitta, myrse, neis, neobula, neronia, nesis, neso, ninonia, nise, nydia, obscurata, ocalea, olympusa, pania, peroe, phemonoe, pheronis, plancina, polydora, sao, selene, sena, telesto, theodora, tiphysa, tissa, vipsania.

Ithone fusca.

Ithycerus curculionoides.

Ithyporus albescens, albosignum, capensis, cerapterus, fasciatus, inquinatus, labrami, madagascariensis, odiosus, senegalensis.

Ithysia pravaria, zonaria.

Itieria cabaneti.

Itomia lignaris.

Itonia lignaris.

Itrium sociale.

Ituna ilione, lamyra, phenarete.

Itys torquatus.

Iulis ascensionis, caudimacula, gibbifrons, rosea, trimaculata, vanikorensis. *Vide et Julis.*

Iulus affinis, albo-lineatus, americanus, annulatipes, antipodarum, beauvoisi, berardi, bimarginatus, bioculatus, bipulvillatus, botta, boveanus, bungi, canadensis, caudatus, celebensis, chilensis, corallinus, corticalis, curvicaudatus, decaisneus, distinctus, doryanus, erythropareius, eydouxii, fragariarum, fusco-unilineatus, gracilipes, granulatus, gaudichaudi, haitensis, kochi, lapidarius, leprieuri, leucopus, lucifugus, maculatus, madagascariensis, malabaricus, meridionalis, microsticticus, muscorum, newporti, nigerrimus, nigrolabratus, obtusus, olivaceus, oporothecharum, palmiger, parvipes, philippensis, pilipes, pilosus, plicatus, pulvillatus, punctilabrum, quadricollis, roseus, rubripes, ruficollis, sandvicensis, sayi, seychellarum, simillimus, spinicaudus, stigmatus, striolatus, sublaevis, sumatrensis, trimarginatus, unciger, vermiformis, verreauxi, vittatus. *Vide et Julus.*

Ixa cylindricus, inermis, megaspis, tuberculata.

Ixalus aurifasciatus, concolor, probaton.

Ixias aenippe, anexibia, bebryce, mariane, pyrene.

Ixobrychus minutus, stellaris.

Ixocincla olivacea, virescens.

Ixodes aegyptius, americanus, annulatus, arenicola, aureolatus, auricularis, aurifer, australasiae, autumnalis, bibroni, bimaculatus, bipunctatus, brunneus, cajennensis, camelinus, canisuga, caspius, cinctus, cinereolus, columbae, coxalis, crenatus, crenulatus, dugesi, elegans, elephantinus, erinacei, erraticus, exilipes, fabricii, flavidus, flavo-maculatus, fluvipes, forskaeli, frontalis, fuscipes, fusco-lineatus, fuscus, gervaisi, gracilentus, hexagonus, hippopotamensis, hispanus, histrio, holsatus, humanus, hydrosauri, iguanae, indus, lacertae, lagotis, leachi, lineatus, linnaei, lipsiensis, lividus, luteus, marginalis, marginatus, marmoratus, megathyreus, mellinus, molestus, nigua, obliquus, obscurus, ophiophilus, orbiculatus, ornithorhynchi, pallens, pallipes, paripictus, pilosus, plumbeus, poortinani, pulchellus, punctulatus, pygmaeus, reticulatus, rhinocerinus, rhinocerotis, ricinus, rufipes, rufus, sanguineus, sanguisugus, savignyi, scapularis, sciuri, sexpunctatus, sulcatus, sylvaticus, thoracicus, trabeatus, transversalis, trilineatus, tristis, tristriatus, undatus, variabilis, variegatus, vegetans, vespertiliones, vibrans, viperarum, vulgaris, walckenaeri.

Ixodia cyaniventris.

Ixops nipalensis.

Ixos analis, atriceps, aurigaster, azureus, bimaculatus, brunneus, cafer, capensis, chalconcephalus, dispar, emeria, erythrotis, familiaris, finlaysoni, fisquetii, flavescens, flavicollis, flavirictus, gularis, haemorrhous, inornatus, jocosus, leucogenys, leucogrammicus, leucopygius, leucotis, levaillanti, melanocephalus, metallicus, monticola, nigricans, nigripileus, obscurus, orientalis, phaeocephalus, phoenicopterus, plebejus, plumigerus, plumosus, pseudocafer, psidii, pusillus, pygaeus, sinensis, squamatus, tympanistrigus, virescens.

Ixulus flavicollis.

Ixus xanthopygos.

Iynx aequatorialis. *Vide et Jynx et Yunx.*

Jacamaralcyon brasiliensis, lugubris, tridactyla.

Jacamaralcyonides leucotis.

Jacamerops boersii, grandis, isidori.

Jacana brasiliensis, chirurgus, nigra, variabilis, viridis.

Jacare fissipes, sclerops.

Jacaretinga moschifer, punctulatus.

Jacchus argentatus, auritus, bicolor, chrysomelas, chrysopygus, grandis, humeralifer,

labiatus, leoninus, leucocephalus, leucomerus, melanurus, midas, oedipus, penicillatus, rosalia, rufimanus, rufiventer, tamarin, ursulus, vulgaris. *Vide et Iacchus.*

Jaculus labradorius.

Jaera (Cr.) baltica, curvicornis, gigantea, kroyeri, longicornis, nivalis, trilobita. *Vide et Iaera.*

Jaera (Lep.) afra, crithea, opis.

Jaeridina nordmanni.

Jalla bidens, custos, dumosa, herrichi.

Jalmenus evagoras, venulius.

Jalodis clouei, fascicularis, hirsuta, hirta, variolaris.

Jamaicia anomalum.

Jamides bochus, ethemon, evippus.

Jaminia alba, annae, bidentata, denticulata, edentula, exigua, granum, heptodonta, heterostropha, hyalina, insculpta, interstincta, longiuscula, marginata, marionae, multidentata, muscorum, niso, oblonga, obtusa, plicata, plicatula, producta, pullus, quinquedens, quinquelamellata, scalaris, secale, seminuda, septemdentata, sulculata, tridens, trilamellata, unidentata.

Janassa angulata, arcuatus, dictea, humboldti.

Janeia biarmica, phillipsiana, primaeva.

Janella bitentaculatus, terebellata.

Janerea fimbriata.

Janessa thoracica.

Jania adhaerens, antiqua, bacillaria, caespitosa, compressa, continua, corniculata, crassa, gibbosa, lesueuri, micrarthrodia, pedunculata, pumila, pygmaea, rubens, sagittata, verrucosa.

Janira (Acal.) cucumis, elliptica, hexagona, nordmanni, octoptera, periculosa, quoyi.

Janira (L.) aequicostata, alata, albensis, alpina, atava, carantonensis, cometa, craticula, decemcostata, dentata, deshaysiana, digitalis, dilatata, dufrenoyi, dutemplei, fleuriausiana, geinitzi, hispanica, intermedia, laevigata, longicauda, maculosa, makovii, maxima, mortoni, neocomiensis, notabilis, phaseola, podolica, poulsoni, quadricostata, quinquecostata, royeriana, sexangularis, simbirskensis, striato-costata, substriato-costata, truellei.

Janthina alba, bicolor, bifida, communis, exigua, fragilis, glabrata, globosa, helicoides, incisa, issedon, lutea, ovoidea, patula, penicephala, prolongata, rosea, turrita. *Vide et Ianthina.*

Janus (Ar.) gibberosus, melanocephalus, spinolae.

Janus (Hym.) connectens, femoratus.

Jasia athama, australis.

Jasoniades alexanor, machaon, turnus, xuthus.

Jaspidia celsia, spoliaticula.

Jassa falcata, pelagica. *Vide et Iassa.*

Jassus abdominalis, acutus, albiger, alni, argentatus, assimilis, atomarius, attenuatus, aureolus, brevis, cephalotes, cercus, clitellaria, conspersus, corixoides, cornutus, costatus, crenatus, croceus, crucisignatus, distigma, fenestratus, flavicollis, flavovarius, frenatus, fruticola, fumipennis, fuscinervis, gramineus, gyllenhali, histrionicus, immistus, impurus, inimicus, interstitialis, intricatus, irroratus, knoblocki, lanio, leucogaster, lituratus, nassatus, nigrutilus, novellus, obliquus, obsoletus, ocellatus, octopunctatus, olitarius, paradoxus, pectoralis, perlatus, pinetellus, populi, prasinus, procerus, proteus, puerpera, puncticeps, puncticollis, punctifrons, quadripunctatus, quadrum, reticulatus, rivularis, rostratus, rubi, sanctus, scurra, scutellatus, seminudus, serratulae, sexnotatus, sexpuctatus, signatus, simplex, striatus, strigatus, striolata, subbifasciatus, subfuscus, subrusticus, tenuis, testudinarius, tiliae, tremulae, trifasciatus, varipennis, varius, venosus, verticis, virescens, vittatus. *Vide et Iassus.*

Jaxea nocturna.

Jeffreysia diaphana, globularis, opalina.

Jerea arborescens, caespitosa, desnoyersi, elongata, excavata, gregaria, pastinaca, tuberosa. *Vide et Ierea.*

Jesites vermicularis.

Jocheaera alni.

Jodamia bilinguis, castri.

Jodamus acutipennis.

Jodia croceago, rufago.

Jodis aeruginaria, putataria, vernaria.

Jodopleura laplacei. *Vide et Iodopleura.*

Johnius belengeri, cataleus, cirrhosus, diacanthus, dussumieri, guttatus, humeralis, macrolepidotus, maculatus, niger, pama, regalis, ruber, saxatilis, senegalensis, serratus, thorax, valenciennii.

Johnstonia prolifera.

Jojenia rubro-branchiata.

Jolaus eurisides. *Vide et Iolaus.*

Jonotus reflexus.

Jonthodes formosa.

Joppa acutipennis, alternans, annulata, annulipes, antennata, apicalis, armata, atrata, aurata, auripennis, australasiae, bispina, caerulea, castanea, cincta, concinna, conica, cyanea, cyanipennis, dimidiata, dorsalis, dorsata, elegans, ephippium, fasciata, fasciipennis, femorata, ferrugator, flavipennis, fuliginosa, lepida, lineola, lutea, marginella, maurator, melanopyga, obscura, ornata, picticollis, polycesta, polychroa, quadri-lineata, rufa, rufiventris, rugosa, scutellata, semi-rufa, spinosa, striata, suturalis, terminalis, thoracica, tricolor, verticalis, viridis, xanthocephala, xanthogaster.

Jora quadricolor, scapularis, tiphia, viridis, viridissima. *Vide et Iora.*

Joropus cyanouropterus, nipalensis, strigula. *Vide et Ioropus.*

Josia auriflamma, fulvia, ligula, megaera.

Jouannetia semicaudata.

Jphis ostrinus. *Vide et Iphis.*

Juida aeneoides, aeneus, albirostris, aurata, australis, bicolor, burchelli, chalcura, chalybea, chloroptera, chrysotis, cyanotis, erythrogaster, erythroptera, ignita, leucogaster, lucida, mauritiana, melanogaster, morio, nabouroup, nitens, ornata, phaenicoptera, ptilonorhynchus, purpuroptera, rufiventris, splendens, superba, tenuirostris.

Julis abhortani, aeruginosus, annularis, annulatus, argus, auricularis, auritus, axillaris, aygula, balteatus, bicatenatus, bifasciatus, bifer, bimaculatus, binotopsis, bivittatus, blochi, boryi, brachion, brasiliensis, caeruleocephalus, caeruleovittatus, calidotus, chloropterus, cingulata, cingulum, commersoni, corbis, coris, crotaphus, cupido, cuvieri, cyanocephalus, cyanogaster, cyanogramma, cyanostigma, decussatus, detersor, dimidiatus, doliata, dorsalis, dringi, duperry, dussumieri, elegans, erythrogaster, erythropterus, exornatus, eydouxii, fasciata, festiva, finlaysoni, flavo-vittatus, formosus, gaimard, garnoti, genivittatus, geoffroy, giofredi, gramineus, greenovii, hardwicki, harloffii, hebraica, hemisphaerium, horsfieldi, hortulana, julis, lamarii, laportei, leschenaulti, lessoni, lineolatus, longipes, lunaris, lutescens, macrolepidotus, maculata, maculipennis, malapteronota, malapterus, margaritaceus, marginatus, matthaei, mediterranea, melanura, melapterus, meleagris, meniscus, mertensi, miles, miniatus, modestus, multicolor, nebulosus, notatus, notophthalmus, notopsis, opalina, ornatus, papilionaceus, pardaleocephalus, patatus, pavo, pavoninus, phekadopleura, pictus, pocila, poecilopterus, porphyrocephala, praetextata, prasiophthalmus, principis, psittaculus, punctulatus, purpureolineatus, purpureus, pyrrhogramma, quadricolor, quinquevittatus, rubecula, rubiginosus, sanctae helenae, scapularis, schwarzi, sebanus, semicoeruleus, semi-decoratus, semi-discus, semifasciatus, semipunctatus, souleyeti, speciosa, squami-marginatus, stellatus, strigiventer, taenianotus, taenioura, thersites, trilobatus, trimaculata, trimaculatus, turcica, umbrostygma, unimaculata, viridis, vulgaris, zeylonicus. *Vide et Iulius.*

Julodis aequinoctialis, aethiopica, albopilosa, algerica, andreae, arabica, auduini, bohemanni, brevicollis, brullei, cafer, cailliaudi, chevrolati, cirrosa, compressicollis, cribripes, cyanipes, cyanitarsis, deasa, distincta, dregeri, echo, ehrenbergi, esau, ethema, euphratica, faldermanni, fascicularis, gnaphalon, hirsuta, hirta, hirtiventris, hottentotta, humeralis, intricata, iris, ivenii, karelini, klugi, koenigi, laevicostata, laportei, lasios, latreillei, lucidicollis, maculata, maculicollis, maculosa, manipularis, mellyi, olivieri, onopordi, onopordinis, ornatipennis, pantherina, peregrinus, picta, pilosa,

proxima, pubescens, punctato-costata, rothi, rotundicollis, rubrohirta, rugosa, setifeensis, spectabilis, speculifer, subcostata, subfascicularis, sulcata, sulcicollis, syriaca, thunbergi, tingitana, tomentosa, variolaris, verreauxi, viridipes, witchilli, zablodskii.

Julus abbreviatus, aimatopodous, aimatopus, albipes, americae borealis, annulatus, apiculatus, araneoides, arborum, bicolor, bilineatus, blainvillei, boleti, bowoasi, bungi, communis, crassicornis, cuhas, dalmaticus, dentosus, dilatatus, dorsalis, erythromelas, erythronotus, exiguus, fasciatus, ferrugineus, festivus, flavipes, foetidissimus, foetidus, fuscipes, gaimardi, hamulosus, idriensis, impressus, incertus, insularum-sechellarum, laetarius, londinensis, longabo, longipes, luridus, marginatus, maximus, melancholicus, minutus, modestus, nemorensis, niger, nigricans, nigripes, nitidus, obtusatus, olfersi, oniscoides, ovatus, oxypygus, parallelus, pensylvanicus, piceus, pinnatus, pulchellus, punctatus, pusillus, roissyi, rufifrons, rutilans, semiflavus, serrulatus, similis, stigmatosus, striatus, sublaevis, trilineatus, tuberculosus, unicolor, unilineatus. *Vide et Iulus.*

Jumnos roylei, ruckeri.

Junco cinereus, phaeonotus.

Junonia almana, amestris, anacardii, andremiaja, angustina, aonis, archesia, asterie, cacta, ceryne, chorimene, clelia, cloantha, coenia, cytora, epiclelia, erigone, eudoxia, galami, genoveva, goudoti, hadeope, hampstediensis, hedonia, iphita, isocratia, jucunda, laomedia, lavinia, lemonias, limnoria, lotis, octavia, ocyale, oenone, orithya, pelarga, pelargis, polynice, rhadama, sabina, sophia, terea, vellida.

Jurinia (Dipt.) albomaculata, amethystina, analis, angustiventris, aterrima, aurifacies, bicolor, bosci, brasiliensis, caeruleo nigra, chrysiceps, fulviventris, gagatea, indica, lateralis, laticornis, leucostoma, metallica, nigricalyptrata, platicera, rufipalpis, rufiventris, scutellaris, scutellata, smaragdina, surinamensis, testacea, translucens.

Jurinia (Hym.) calyptici.

Jynx arborea, punctata, ruficollis, torquata. *Vide et Iynx et Yunx.*

Kakerlac aegyptiacus, americana, brevicollis, flavicollis, fuliginosa, germanicus, insignis, orientalis, pallipalpis, plicipennis, thoracica.

Kaliosysphinga dohrni.

Kallima bisaltidae, cymodoce, eurodoce, horsfieldi, inachis, nacar, paralekta, philarchus, rumia.

Kalophrynus pleurostigma.

Kaloula pulchra.

Kamptoptera fuscescens.

Kamptorhynchus labradora.

Kanguru giganteus.

Kangurus banksianus, bicolor, billardieri, brachyurus, bruni, eugenii, fasciatus, fuliginosus, gaimardi, giganteus, griseo-lanosus, labiatus, laniger, murinus, nalabatus, pencillatus, philander, ruficollis, rufogriseus, rufus, ualabatus, veterum.

Kapnea sanguinea.

Katadysas pumilus.

Kateretes somaidia.

Katharina douglasiae, tunicata.

Keilostoma marginatum.

Kelaeno arquata, ferusaci, scutellaris.

Kellia abyssicola, bullata, coarctata, cycladia, deltoidea, dubia, fabagella, ferruginosa, flexuosa, gregaria, mactroides, miliaris, nitida, oblonga, orbicularis, pulchra, pumila, rubra, suborbicularis, transversa, triangula.

Kemas ghoral, hodgsoni, hyllocrius

Keneuxia smaragdina.

Kentropyx calcaratus.

Kepon typus.

Keratella quadrata.

- Keratocera** brunipes, fulvicornis, nigra, palustris, stagnicola, trapae, viridescens.
Keratophytes anceps, dubius.
Kerilia jerdoni.
Keris anginosus.
Kerivoula brasiliensis, formosa, gaertneri, griseus, hardwicki, picta, poensis, rufopicta, sykesi, tenuis, trilatitoides.
Kerobalana joblotti, mulleri.
Kerodon antiquum, kingi, rupestris, sciurus.
Kerona acarus, charon, cicada, cimex, corona, depauperata, erosa, fimbriata, lanceolata, larvoides, ludio, pectinata, polyporum, rostrata, sannio, truncata.
Keropia crassirostris, striata.
Keroula indica.
Ketengus typus.
Ketupa ceylonensis, javanensis, ketupa, leschenaulti.
Ketupu ceylonensis, flavipes.
Kinixys belliana, castanea, denticulata, erosa, homeana.
Kinosternon amboinense, brevicaudatum, doubledayi, longicaudatum, nigricans, oblongum, pennsylvanicum, scorpioides, shawianum, triporcatus. *Vide et Cino*→.
Kinosternum odoratum.
Kinyxis schoensis.
Kirbya (Dipt.) hiemalis, vernalis.
Kirbya (Hym.) chrysur, tricincta.
Kitta albirostris, buccoides, holosericea, ornatus, speciosus, thalassina, venatorius, virescens.
Kittacincla macrourus, melanoleucia.
Kleidocerys capitatus, caricus, centralis, communis, costalis, crassicornis, magnicornis, pubescens, resedae.
Kleidotoma psiloides, pubescens.
Klepsitromis melolonthae. *Vide et Clepsitromis*.
Kleptes legumen. *Vide et Cleptes*.
Klytia leachi, mandelslohi, ventrosa. *Vide et Clytia*.
Knipolegus comatus, cyaneirostris, lophotes.
Koala subiens.
Kobus adansoni, defassa, ellipsiprymnus, leche, senegalensis.
Kogia breviceps.
Koleoceras balli, pseudo~~s~~regulare, pseudo~~s~~speciosum.
Kölga curvirostris, dubia, gibba, laevirostris, quadridens, quindens, septidens, tridens.
Kollaria insignis.
Kolpoda abrupta, aculeata, adaucta, adunca, albida, amorpha, anserina, auriculata, avicularis, bibullata, bifalcata, bilabiata, bipunctata, bivalvis, bombina, calcarata, cigne, colymbus, constricta, convoluta, cornigera, cosmopolita, cosmopolitana, crenulata, cultrata, cuspidata, dilatata, divaricata, dolabrimiformis, dupla, duplella, echinata, erosa, exasperata, fasciata, fasciolaris, ficoidea, fimbriata, flammea, gigas, hirudinacea, hirundinoides, incisa, lacrimiformis, lenter, limacina, lobulosa, lunaris, matronalis, monocus, obtusangula, ocellata, ornata, paonia, passerina, planairiformis, poligona, pullastrum, pyramidalis, rectangula, repanda, ringens, saccata, scutiformis, serrata, serratula, solea, spinifex, subcaudata, substrata, succisa, tabellaris, ternata, torquilla, trapetioides, triangulata, trigona, truncata, variegata, versuta, virescens, zigaena. *Vide et Colpoda*.
Kolus sing sing.
Kondyliostoma lagenula, limacina, patens.
Koninckia fragilis.
Kowala albella, lauta, thoracata.
Krohnus filamentosus.
Krusensterna verrucosa.
Krynckia melanocephala.
Ktinorhynchus strepera.
Kunzea nigriceps.

Kurtus cornutus, macrolepidotus, palpebratus. *Vide et Curtus.*

Kurukuru clementinae, dupetit-thouarsi, mercieri, nebouxii, purpuratus, roseicapilla, samoensis, superbus, swainsoni, taitensis, temmincki, xanthogaster.

Kyphosus bigibbus.

Kytorhynus biguttatus, bistriatus, coryphae, flavicornis, karasini, serraticornis.

L— mauricus.

Labasiella varipennis.

Labeo (Hym.) excisus, vitripennis.

Labeo (P.) cephalus, coubie, curchius, cursa, cursis, cyprinus, diplostomus, dussumieri, elegans, erythropterus, esopus, falcifer, fimbriatus, forskali, gibbosus, hispidus, horie, malacostomus, microlepidotus, niloticus, oblongus, reynauldi, ricnorhynchus, rostratus, rufescens, senegalensis, sparoides, varicorhinus, vulgaris.

Labeobarbus kotschy, leptocheilus, macrolepis, nedgia, progeneius. *Vide et Labiobarbus.*

Labia minor.

Labicerus elegans.

Labidigaster agilis, algira, forcipata.

Labidognatha caeruleans.

Labidomera germari, suturella.

Labidomyia albipuncta, bipunctata, brunipes, costalis, nemorosa.

Labidostomis armeniaca, axillaris, bipunctata, distinguenda, ghiliani, guerini, hebraea, hispanica, hordei, humeralis, limbata, lineola, longimana, lucida, pilicollis, quadrimaculata, rufo, sibirica, steveni, sulcicollis, taxicornis, tibialis, tridentata, uralensis.

Labidostomus asiaticus, brevipennis, centromaculata, croceopennis, decipiens, meridionalis, notata, pallidipennis, propinqua.

Labidura gigantea.

Labidus burchelli, curtisi, erichsoni, esenbecki, fargreavii, fonscolombe, gravenhorsti, guerini, halidayi, hartigi, hopei, illigeri, jurinei, kirbyi, klugi, latreillei, orbignyi, pertyi, romandi, servillei, spinolae, swainsoni, thwaitesi, walkeri, westwoodi.

Labigastera agilis, forcipata.

Labio cingulatus, fagaroides, striolatus, tessellatus, zelandicus.

Labiobarbus lipocheilus. *Vide et Labeobarbus.*

Labium bicolor.

Labocephalus striata.

Labops diopsis.

Labrax agrammus, albidus, decagrammus, hexagrammus, japonicus, lagocephalus, lepidotus, lineatus, lupus, major, monopterygius, mucronatus, multilineatus, nigricans, notatus, octogrammus, pallidus, rufus, schizurus, stelleri, superciliosus, waigensis.

Labrisomus capillatus, delalandei, elegans, geniguttatus, gobio, latipennis, linearis, littoreus, microcirrhis, pectinifer, peruvianus, variolosus.

Labristoma flavivertex, olivacea.

Labroides asellinus*.

Labrophagus esocinus.

Labrus aeruginosus, agassizi, agon, albidus, albivittatus, americanus, aneus, angulosus, annulatus, aper, appendix, arago, argentatus, argus, aristatus, armatus, ascanii, auratus, aureo-maculatus, auritus, axillaris, baccatus, badis, balanus, ballan, ballanus, bergsnyltrus, bicolor, bidens, bilunulatus, bobba, bohar, botryocosmos, brunellus, burgall, caeruleo-vittatus, caeruleus, caliophthalmus, calophthalmus*, calops, capistratus, cappa, caprulensis, carinatus, carolinus, carutta, catenula, celidotus, centiquadrus, cettii, chlorocephalus, chlorophthalmus, chogset, chrysostoma, ciavolus, ciliaris, cinerascens, cinereus, cingulum, comber, commersoni, cook, coquus, cornubiensis, coromandelicus, crassus, cruentatus, cupreus, cyanodus, cyanopterus, dario, diana, digramma, doliatus, donovani, donzelli, dubius, enneacanthus, eothinus, ephippium, favrectus, festivus, filamentosus, flavescens, foetidus, formosus, fraenatus, fucicola, fucii, fuliginosus, fulvo-maculatus, furca, furcatus, fusco-vittatus, fuscus, fusiformis, garitius, gayi, gibbosus, gibbus, giofredi, goldsinny, gouani, gouldi,

grunniens, guttulatus, gymnocephalus, hassek, hebraicus, hiatula, hirsutus, hololepidotus, hortulanus, iagonensis, ibbetsoni, imperialis, inscriptus, irideus, jaculatrix, javensis, kasmira, keslik, laevis, lappanoides, lappanus, laticlavus, latovittatus, leo, leopardus, lepisma, leucosticticus, leucurus, limbatus, lineolatus, longirostris, luculentus, lutiolus, luvarus, macrocephalus, macrodontus, macrogaster, macropterus, macrostomus, macrourus, malapteronotus, margaritiferus, maridola, marmoratus, melanotus, mendosella, mesothorax, microdon, miles, mixtys, mola, nebulosus, nellus, nereus, neustriæ, niger, nigrescens, norwegicus, notatus, nubilus, obliquus, octovittatus, oculus, ornatus, ossiphagus, palladus, pallidus, papagalus, parvulus, pentacanthus, perditio, perspicillatus, pictus, pincus, pinnulatus, pirca, pitimoides, pittima, plumieri, poecilopleura, polychrous, polyodon, porcus, prasostictes, psittaculus, punctulatus, purpurescens, pusillus, quadrilineatus, quadrimaculatus, quindecimaculeatus, rectifrons, reticulatus, rubiginosus, rubro-lineatus, rufus, salmoides, sanguineus, saxatilis, saxorum, scrofa, semidiscus, semi-lunatus, semiruber, serpentinus, sexfasciatus, simus, snillus, sparoides, sperga, spilonotus, spinosus, squeteague, syriacus, taeniourus, tancoides, tautoga, tetracanthus, tetraodon, tetricus, thunberg, tifus, trilobatus, undulatus, unicolor, valenciennesi, variabilis, verdolidus, verdutius, verres, versicolor, violaceus, virescens, xantherythrus, zittoides, zittus.

Labyrinthodon bucklandi, fuerstenbergianus, jaegeri, lanarius, leptognathus, ocella, pachygnathus, salamandroides, scutulatus, ventricosus.

Labyrinthus otis, plicatus, quadridentata.

Laccifer lacca.

Laccobius globosus, marshami, minutus, punctatus, sinuatus.

Laccometopus clavicornis, kollari.

Laccophilus adpersus, aquaticus, bicolor, biguttatus, cayennensis, fasciatus, flexuosus, hyalinus, interruptus, irroratus, lineatus, maculosus, marmoreus, mexicanus, minutus, orientalis, ornatus, parvulus, pictus, poecilus, posticus, proximus, punctatus, quadrisignatus, quadrivittatus, rivulosus, rufus, testaceus, undatus, variegatus, yvietæ.
Vide et Lacophilus.

Laccoproctus acalloides.

Lacerta acanthura, acrolampra, alligator, anguiformis, aquatica, arenaria, arenicola, argulus, argus, arguta, aspera, atra, bilineata, bistrata, boskiana, brevicula, brongniardi, caeruleocephala, capensis, carinata, caudivolvula, chalybea, chersonensis, chloronota, chrysogaster, coccinea, crassa, crateronyx, crocea, crocea*, crotaphomelas, ctenodactylus, cuvieri, cyanea, cyanescens, decemlineatus, depressa, dubia, dugesi, dumerili, dumetorum, duplisquamata, edwardsiana, elegans, erythrocephala, erythrura, europaea, exigua, fallax, fasciata, fitzingeri, furcifrons, fusca, galeata, galloti, gecko, gracilis, grammica, grandoculis, graphica, guerin, guttata, guttulata, gutturosa, hieroglyphica, hispaniolica, histriata, hyacinthina, ignea, interrupto-lineata, intertexta, jamaicensis, knoxi, laevis, lalandei, lateralis, laurenti, lepida, lepidopus, leschenaulti, leucosticta, litterata, livida, lobata, longicauda, longicaudata, lophura, lugubris, lumbricoides, maculata, maderensis, margaritata, melanura, merremia, microcephala, mollis, monodactyla, montana, moreotica, muricata, neptunia, nigra, nigro-punctata, nitida, occidua, occitanica, ocellata, oedya, olivacea, olivieri, oxycephala, pardalis, peloponnesiaca, perfoliata, perspicillata, pipiens, poeciloderma, prasina, praticola, ptychodes, puccina, pulcherrima, pustulata, pyrrhogaster, quinquelineata, quinquevittata, rhombica, riparia, rubra, rubropunctata, rudis, rufescens, sanguinolenta, savignyi, saxicola, schneideriana, schreibersiana, scutellata, senegalensis, sepium, sericea, serpa, sicala, smaragdina, sparmanniana, squatida, stirpium, strigata, subviolacea, sylvicola, tachydromoides, taeniata, taeniolata, taurica, tessellata, teyou, tiliguerta, tiligugu, tjitja, tristata, undata, undulata, unicolor, variabilis, variegata, viridis, viridissima, viridula, vittata, vivipara, whitii.

Lachenus impunctipennis.

Lachesilla fatidicum.

Lachesis (Ar.) perversa.

Lachesis (G.) mamillata, minima.

Lachesis (R.) alecto, ater, crotalinus, mutus, picta, rhombeata, taeniata.

Lachnabothra hopei.

- Lachnaea** cylindrica, hirta, longipes, macrodactyla, nigrofasciata, palmata, paradoxa, tripunctata, tristigma, variolosa, vicina.
- Lachnaeus** crinitus.
- Lachnaia** longipes, puncticollis, tripunctata, variolosa.
- Lachneis** catax.
- Lachnia** parallela, subcincta.
- Lachnogya** squamosus.
- Lachnolaimus** aigula, caninus, cyanodus, dux, gouldi, psittacus, suillus.
- Lachnophorus** bipunctatus, elegantulus, impressus, laevicollis, maculatus, niger, notatus, pallidipennis, pallipes, pilosus, pubescens, rugosus, signatipennis.
- Lachnoptera** iole.
- Lachnopus** acuticollis, aereus, albomaculatus, argus, atramentarius, aulicus, campechianus, canescens, chirographus, chlorophanes, distortus, granicollis, hispidus, inconditus, memnonius, mercator, mundus, planifrons, plebejus, pollinarius, proteus, pruinosis, splendidus, spretus, villosipes.
- Lachnosterna** anxius, consimilis, fervida, futilis, quercina.
- Lachnus** agilis, fagi, fasciatus, grossus, juglandicola, juglandis, juniperi, lapidarius, padi, pineti, pini, pinicola, platani, pruinosis, punctatus, quercus, roboris.
- Laciniaria** plicata.
- Lacinularia** melicerta, socialis.
- Lacma** peruana, vicunna.
- Lacon** atomarius, brachychaetus, caliginosus, costipennis, crenatus, crenicollis, cribratum, fasciatus, humilis, irroratus, kokeili, murinus, mustelinus, muticus, ovalis, primordialis, terrenus, turbidus, varius, vestitus.
- Lacophilus** bifasciatus, undulatus, variegatus. *Vide et Laccophilus.*
- Lacrimatoria** acus, delphiniformis, epistomium, olor, sagitta, stricta.
- Lacrymaria** gutta, olor, proteus, rugosa, tornatilis, versatilis, viridis.
- Lactarius** delicatulus.
- Lactica** melaleuca.
- Lactistes** rastellus, vericulatus.
- Lactophrys** bicaudalis, camelinus, cornutus, de rhami, quadricornis, trigonus, yalei.
- Lacuna** albella, antiqua, bifasciata, canalis, carinata, cornea, crassior, fasciata, frigida, glacialis, gracilior, labiosa, montacuti, montagui, neritoidea, pallidula, pertusa, puteolus, quadrifasciatus, reticulata, retusa, solidula, striata, sulcata, vincta, vinctus.
- Ladas** keraudreni, planorboides.
- Ladoria** desarmata.
- Ladridius** quadricollis.
- Laelaps** agilis, festinus, hilaris, miris, pachypus.
- Laelia** coenosa.
- Laemactus** auratus, endlicheri, fitzingeri, gracilis, longipes, obtusirostris, undulatus, vautieri, wiegmanni.
- Laemargus** muricatus.
- Laemobothrium** giganteum, hasticeps, lathrobium, laticolle, nigrum.
- Laemophlaeus** dufouri, elongatus, nigricollis, rufipes.
- Laemophloeus** alternans, ater, biguttatus, bimaculatus, brevis, castaneus, clematidis, corticinus, duplicatus, fasciatus, ferrugineus, fractipennis, infuscatus, longicornis, monilis, muticus, pusillus, stepensis, suberis, testaceus.
- Laemosaccus** affaber, australis, chevrolati, germari, plagiatus, pustulatus, quadripustulatus, rufus, silbermanni, subsignatus, trucidatus.
- Laena** caucasica, ferruginea, pimelia, pubella, pulchella, viennensis.
- Laertias** brutus, cresus, cyrus, diomedes, oxynius, pammon, philenor, regulus, ulysses.
- Laesthia** vespertina.
- Laestris** fuscipes, opacus, rugosus.
- Laevicardium** aeolicum, citrinum, europaeum, flavum, oblongum.
- Laeviraja** bramante, macrorhynchus.
- Laevirajia** oxyrhynchus.
- Lafoea** cornuta.
- Lafresnaya** gayi, lafreslayi, saulae.

Lafystius sturionis.

Lagana decagona, lagana, laganum, occitana, orbicularis, oxalis, rogersi, tenuissima.

Laganum attenuatum, bifore, cingulatum, colombianum, decagonum, depressum, ellipticum, elongatum, latissimum, lesueuri, marginale, marmonti, orbiculare, peroni, petalodes, reflexum, rostratum, stellatum, tenuissimum, tonganense.

Lagarus vernalis.

Lagena (G.) chlorostoma, crassa.

Lagena (Rh.) gracilis, laevis, oblongum, striata, substriata.

Lagenella acuminata, euchlora, repens.

Lagenoderus gnomoides.

Lagenorhynchus acutus, albirostris, asia, clanculus, electra, leucopleurus, thicolea.

Lagenula (Inf.) euchlora.

Lagenula (Rh.) flosculosa, globosa, laevis, marginata, perlucida, reticulata, squamosa, striata, urna.

Lagidium cuvieri, pallipes, peruanum, peruvianum.

Lagoa opercularis.

Lagocephalus pennanti, stellatus.

Lagocheirus araneiformis, incei.

Lagochile aenea, collaris, trigona.

Lagochirus plantaris.

Lagomys alpinus, ater, hodgsoni, meyeri, nipalensis, oeningensis, ogotona, princeps, pusillus, roylei, rufescens, sardus, spelaeus.

Lagonebrax javanicus.

Lagopezus tenuicornis.

Lagopus albus, alpina, americanus, brachydactylus, britannicus, cinereus, ferrugineus, islandorum, lapponicus, leucurus, montanus, muctus, persicus, rupestris, saliceti, scoticus, subalpina, vulgaris.

Lagorchestes albipilis, conspicillatus, fasciatus, hirsutus, leporoides.

Lagostoma nodosa, perlata.

Lagostomus (Col.) australis, caesicollis, circulus, costatus, granulatus, ineptus, paganus, subfasciatus, tuberculatus, turritus, vermiculatus.

Lagostomus (M.) aureus, brasiliensis, chinchilla, laniger, trichodactylus, viscacha.

Lagothrix canus, cappar, castelnaui, humboldti, infumatus, olivacea.

Lagotis cuvieri, pallipes.

Lagria adusta, aenea, aerea, affinis, albohirta, anisocera, aureopilosa, basalis, bicolor, brevicollis, brunnea, caerulescens, castanea, clavifera, coeruleo=albus, confusa, exsculpta, fabricii, flexuosa, fulvicollis, fusca, geniculata, grandis, hirta, ionoptera, laeta, lata, longicollis, lurida, melanaria, metallonotus, micans, moesta, morbillosa, nepalensis, nigricollis, nitidula, pallida, pallipes, praeusta, profunda, pruinosa, pulchella, punctatissima, quadrimaculata, resplendens, revestita, rufescens, ruficollis, rugosa, spadicea, striatella, testacea, tristis, unisocera, variabilis, variolosa, vestita, violacea, virescens, viridi=aenea, viridis.

Laguncula elongata, pulchella.

Lagurus migratorius.

Lagynodes rufus.

Lahria erythrura.

Laimodon bidentatus, bifrenatus, dubius, hirsutus, leucomelas, nigrothorax, salti, undatus, unidentatus, vieilloti.

Lairus affinis, marmoratus, sulcatus.

Laiscopus alpinus.

Laius balteatus, bifasciatus, biguttulus, cyaneus, pictus, quadriguttatus, trisignatus, venustus.

Lalage aurea, humeralis, karu, leucomela, orientalis, sykesi, timorensis.

Lalagetes setosus, squamulatus, subfasciatus, variegatus.

Lalaria longitarsis.

Lama arucana, chili=huque, glamá, guanaco, huanacus, moromoro, paco, peruviana, vicugna, vulgaris. *Vide et Llama.*

Lambidium oniscus.

Lambis fasciata, flammea, marginata, miniata, obliquata, reticulata.

Lambrus anguillifrons, carenatus, contrarius, crenatus, diacantha, echinatus, harpax, hoplonotus, icaunensis, lamellifrons, lamelliger, longimanus, lupoides, massena, mediterraneus, montgrandis, pelagicus, pisoides, prensor, rapax, segnis, serratus, turriger, validus.

Lamellaria (G.) adansoni, neritoidea, perspicua, plumula, tentaculata.

Lamellaria (Nud.) glacialis, membranacea, nigra, ophone, prodita.

Lamellina aequiangulata, imperfecta, linearis, monadea, quadrata.

Lamellopora infundibularia.

Lamia (Col.) acromii, aculeicornis, aculifera, acuminata, adpersa, adusta, aedilis, aegrota, aenea, aequilatera, aestuans, afer, affinis, ahenea, albella, albisparsa, albo-irrorata, alpha, alternans, amabilis, amoena, angolator, annularis, annulata, annulicornis, antennator, araneiformis, arator, armata, armiger, aspersa, asphodeli, aulica, auriga, aurocincta, axillaris, balteata, bella, belli, betulina, bicolor, bicuspis, bifidator, bilineata, bimaculata, bipunctata, bispinator, blanda, bohemanni, boisduvali, bonariensis, brevis, brunicornis, caerulescens, calanus, caliginosa, cana, cancriformis, canteriator, capra, carceli, carcharias, cardui, chrysopras, cincta, clavator, comes, compressa, concreta, conspersa, crassa, crassipes, cretifera, critica, crocata, croceocincta, crux, crux nigra, crypta, curculionoides, cylindrator, cylindricus, dasycerus, daviesi, decipiens, decorator, dentator, dentifer, dentipes, depressa, diana, dorsalis, downesi, ducalis, elliptica, elongata, eremita, erythrocephala, faceta, farinosa, fasciata, fascicularis, fasciolata, fennica, ferreti, ferruginea, ferruginescens, fistulator, flava, flavimacula, flavipes, flavocincta, fragifera, fronticornis, fusca, fusco-nebulosa, gallo-provincialis, gentilis, germari, gibba, gibbera, gladiator, glaucina, globifera, globosa, graciosa, granata, granulosa, gratiosa, grisea, guttata, hector, hercules, heteromorpha, hexacantha, hirsuta, holotephra, horridula, horsfieldi, humilis, imperialis, impluviata, inaequalis, inermis, intonsa, irrorata, jaculus, jaspidea, jucunda, lactator, lateritia, lepida, linearis, lineator, lineola, lineolata, liturata, longicollis, longimanus, longipes, lucia, ludicra, lunigera, lunulata, lynx, M nigrum, macula, maculata, maculator, maculatrix, maculifera, maculosa, mammillata, manuelata, marmorata, miliaris, miniata, minuta, mirabilis, modesta, moesta, morbillosa, mucida, multiguttata, mutilata, mutillaria, myops, niveisparsa, nodifera, nodosa, nodulosa, norrisi, nubifer, nubila, obesa, obliqua, obliquator, obscurator, obsoleta, obsoletoguttata, ocellator, oculata, omoplata, orbigny, ornata, ovalis, palini, papulosa, pardalis, parryi, pellio penicillata, penicillicornis, perlata, perpulchra, petechizans, petrorhiza, picta, pictor, pigra, pilifera, pini, pistor, plumicornis, populnea, porphyrea, porus, praetoria, praeusta, princeps, principalis, pruniosa, pubescens, pulchella, pulchellator, pulchra, pulverulens, pulverulenta, pumilio, punctata, punctatissima, punctulatus, pustulata, quadri-punctata, quadritaeniator, quattuor-decimguttata, quinque-tuberculata, radiata, roylei, rubra, rugicollis, rugosula, rusticator, saga, sannio, saperdoides, scabra, scabricollis, scalaris, scapularis, scitula, scopifera, scorpioides, scrupulosa, scutigera, seniculus, serraticornis, serricornis, setosa, sexguttata, sexnotata, sordida, sparsa, speculifera, spinipes, spinolae, spinosa, stellulata, sterilis, stigma, striata, subfasciata, suturalis, swainsoni, taciturna, targavei, testacea, thomae, tigris, transversa, tredecim-punctata, tremula, tricincta, tridentata, trifasciella, trinodosa, troglodyta, tuberosa, tumulosa, ulcerosa, umbrina, umbrosa, unifasciata, urussovii, V-notata, varicolor, varipes, venditaria, verecunda, vermicularia, vermicularis, verrucata, verrucosa, vicina, vidua, villosa, violacea, virescens, vittigera, vomica, wallichi.

Lamia (P.) cornubicus.

Lamictis carcharias.

Laminopora contorta.

Lamna ackneri, acuminata, acutissima, appendiculata, bronni, carbonaria, caudata, cavidens, complanata, compressa, contortidens, cornubicus, crassidens, cuspidata, denticulata, depressa, dubia, duplex, elegans, elongata, gracilis, hastalis, haueri, hirta, hopei, longidens, mantelli, minima, minuta, monensis, obliqua, pennanti, phillipsi, plana, plicata, plicatella, pygmaea, quadrans, reversa, raphiodon, serrata, sigmoides, speciosa, subulata, terrae-novae, texana, trigonodus, undulata, verticalis, xiphodon.

- Lamnodus** biporcatus, hastatus, panderi, porcatus, sulcatus.
Lampanyctus bonaparti, crocodilus, resplendens.
Lampas (G.) hians.
Lampas (Rh.) trithemus.
Lampetia connectaria, croceago, defoliaria, polymita, progemmaria, prosapiaria.
Lampetis cacica, chalybeata, chloris, coerulea, curvipes, famula, fastigiata, galamensis, monilis, perspicillaris.
Lampetra branchialis, fluviatilis, marina, planeri.
Lampides aratus, archius, baalliston, balliston, boeticus, celerio, helius, nemerius, plato, zethus.
Lampornis amethystinus, antoniae, aurescens, buffoni, caeruleigaster, cyanopectus, dominicus, elegans, floresi, mango, margaritaceus, niger, pella, prevosti, rhami, viridis.
Lampra fimbria.
Lampretatus cynus, habis, salemus, trypherus.
Lampria aenea, auribarbis, claripennis, clavipes, mexicana.
Lamprias chlorocephalus, cyanocephalus, nigritarsis, ruficeps, rufipes.
Lamprima aeneus, aurea, cultridens, cupraea, fulgida, humboldti, latreillei, purpurascens, pygmaea, rutilans, splendens, viridis.
Lamprina micardi, nigricollis, subrugosa, sumptuosa, tasmaniae.
Lamprinus laserrei.
Lampris lauta, luna.
Lamprocera blattina, flavofasciata, flavoquadrata, grandis.
Lamprocolius aeneus, auratus, chloropterus, chrysogaster, chrysotis, corusca, cyanogenys, cyanotis, ignita, melanogaster, morio, nabouroup, nitens, phaenicopterus, ptilorhynchus, splendens, superba.
Lamprodoma olivella, volutella.
Lamprodon primigenius.
Lamprogaster bicolor, flavipennis, maculipennis.
Lamproglena hemprichi, lichiae, pulchella.
Lamprolepis smaragdina.
Lamprometopia caffra.
Lampromiya funebris.
Lampromorpha amethystina, chalcopepla.
Lampromya funebris.
Lampromyia canariensis, pallida.
Lampronessa galericulata, sponsa.
Lampronia ammanella, amoenella, atrella, auropurpurella, bistrigella, calthella, capitella, concinnella, corticella, flavipunctella, formosella, helwigella, luzella, marginepunctella, melanella, praelatella, purpurella, rubroaurella, rupella, sanguinella, semipurpurella, seppella, subpurpurella.
Lampronota accusator, agnata, bellator, catenator, crenicornis, cylindrator, denticornis, fracticornis, hortorum, impressor, maculator, murina, pectoralis, perspicillator, segmentator, setosus, suborbitalis, sulphurifera, verberans.
Lampropeltis getulus.
Lamprophis aurora, rufulus.
Lampropholis guichenoti.
Lamprophonus musicus, pilaris, turdus, variegatus, viscivorus.
Lampropsar dives, guianensis.
Lamproptera capra, capreolus, muscaria, pygmaea, scutellata, vacca.
Lampropteryx badiata, piceata, suffumata.
Lamproptila grandis.
Lampropus latitarsis.
Lampros ambiguellus, bracteella, capitella, christiennella, chrysozonella, denisella, faganella, lobella, majorella, monastricella, similella, sulphurella, turbatella, westermannella.
Lamproscapha elongata, ensiformis, pygmaea, siliquosum.
Lamprosema lunulalis.
Lamprosia amatrix, electa, pacta.

Lamprosilus genius.

Lamprosoma aeneum, aenigmaticum, amabile, amethystinum, annectens, approximans, auriceps, aurichalceum, auricollis, aurosum, azureum, benignum, bicolor, cavifrons, cavisternum, cerasinus, chameleon, chrysocyaneum, chrysogaster, chrysomelinum, chrysonotum, chrysopygium, chrysosoma, coeruleum, concolor, consimile, contractum, cornuta, coruscum, cupricolle, cyanea, cyaneum, dichroum, dives, dorsale, elegans, festivum, fornicatum, fulgida, gemmans, gibbosum, gratum, ignicaudatum, ignita, ignitum, insigne, janthinum, laticolle, lepidum, longifrons, marginicolle, nitidum, oblongum, obscurum, olivaceum, omoplatum, opaca, opulentum, pediculus, phyllochroum, prasinum, pretiosum, punctatum, puncticeps, purpurea, refulgens, satrapa, scintillans, semiopaeum, seraphicum, smaragdinum, speciosum, sphaeroideum, splendidum, sulcifrons, testudineum, triste, tristis, trochilus, unicolor, uva, vagans, viride, viridipes, vittigerum.

Lamprosticta culta.

Lamprostoma maculata.

Lamprotatus acarnas, acilius, aeneus, alcander, amulius, annularis, antennatus, apicalis, babilus, bato, bisaltes, bolgius, brevis, brises, caecina, chrysochlorus, ciron, cleta, contiguus, convexus, coretas, costalis, cyaneus, damia, diaeus, dioxippe, dissimilis, elegans, eleus, femoratus, filicornis, fuscipennis, fuscipes, gibbus, hages, hecataeus, helenos, hortensis, icelos, labaris, lesches, leucon, linearis, lucidus, maculatus, maculipes, mallius, mazoeus, methymna, myeon, naevolus, natta, nelo, nicon, nitidipes, notatus, numitus, obscuripennis, obscurus, oebares, orobia, ovatus, philochortoides, phlegias, phylander, pycnos, rubrius, rufipes, scaea, scoticus, semiauratus, splendens, tarsalis, theria, tristis, tubero, tumidus, venilia, viridis, zipoetes.

Lamprotes (A.) albocristata, loricatus, rubrigularis, ruficollis, viridis.

Lamprotes (Hym.) tauriformis.

Lamprothornis corvina.

Lamprotilla platyrhyncha.

Lamprotornis aenea, affinis, albirostris, albiventris, atrata, atrifusca, auratus, bicolor, brevirostris, burchelli, cantor, capensis, chalcura, chalybaeus, chloropterus, chrysogaster, chrysonotis, chrysotis, columbianus, columbinus, corvina, cyanotis, dominicanus, erythrophris, fulvipennis, fusca, gularis, ignita, leucogaster, longicauda, lucida, mauritanicus, mauritanus, melanogaster, metallicus, morio, nigroviridis, nitens, obscurus, ornatus, philippensis, phoenicopterus, porphyroplevron, ptilonorhynchus, purpuroptera, pyrrhogenys, rabouroup, rufiventris, spilopectus, splendens, splendidus, spreo, superbus, tenuirostris, vigorsi, violaceus, zelandicus.

Lampselis rosea.

Lampsilis argyratus, cardium, diploderma, fasciola, fulgens, ovata, pallida, rosea, vittata.

Lampugus fasciculatus, immaculatus, neapolitanus, pelagicus, punctulatus, sculus.

Lampusia pilaris, tritonis.

Lampyris affinis, albicollis, albi-latera, albomaculata, albo-marginata, analis, angulata, angustilimba, antica, antiqua, apicalis, appendiculata, arcuata, atrata, auricollis, australis, autumnalis, bardeli, bicolor, bifaria, biguttata, bimaculata, bisignata, borealis, bremeri, caiennensis, capicola, carnea, centrata, cincta, circumdata, compressicornis, concolor, concoloripennis, conspicua, corrusca, cossyphina, crassicornis, cribricollis, decemmaculata, decipiens, denticornis, deplanata, depressicornis, diaphana, dilatata, dimidiata, discicollis, discoidea, dorsalis, erythrocephala, exigua, farinesi, femorata, fenestralis, fenestrata, festiva, filicornis, flavescens, flavicollis, flavifrons, fuliginosus, fulvipes, fusca, fuscata, fuscipennis, germanica, germari, gracilis, guttata, guttula, guyanensis, haemorrhoidalis, hectica, helvola, hyalinomarginata, ictérica, illigeri, illyrica, inaequalis, incerta, infuscata, intermedia, klugi, lacordairei, laeta, lamellicornis, laportei, lateralis, laticornis, latreillei, leucopsis, libani, limbata, linearis, lineata, lineola, lucifera, luna, lunifera, lunulata, lusitanica, maculosa, madagascariensis, marginella, marginipennis, maxima, mehadiensis, mingrelia, minor, mixta, moesta, morio, mulsanti, nepalensis, nigra, nigricans, oblonga, obsoleta, orientalis, ornaticollis, ovalis, ovata, pallidicollis, pallipes, panzeri, parallela, parva, pedemontana, pellucida, pennata, pennicornis, phyllocera, plagiata, planicornis, plumbicornis, praeusta, pubescens, pyrostigma, quadratifera, quadrimaculata, quadrisignata,

reticulata, rosata, roseicollis, roseimaculata, ruficollis, rufomarginatus, savignyi, scintillans, scutellaris, sencki, serraticornis, sibirica, signata, signaticollis, signifera, sobrina, splendidissima, striata, submarginata, surinamensis, suturalis, sylvatica, telephorina, terminata, thoracica, tibialis, trilineata, tristis, truncata, uliginosa, variegata, vicina, virescens, vitellinothorax, vittigera, zenkeri.

Lamyris bohemani.

Lanaria cannabina.

Lanarius barbarus.

Lanceola (Cr.) pelagica.

Lanceola (Verm.) paretii.

Langaya nasuta.

Langelandia anophthalma.

Langsdorfia francki.

Languria africana, basalis, bicolor, brevicollis, chrysoptera, collaris, cyanea, dimidiata, elongata, filiformis, gracilis, indica, inornata, latipes, lineata, longicornis, morio, nana, nepalensis, nigrina, nigripennis, orientalis, parvula, potatoria, puncticollis, pyramidata, ruficollis, sanguinicollis, scapularis, simplicicollis, splendens, testacea, thoracica, trifasciata, tripunctata, ventralis, verticalis.

Laniagra guyanensis.

Laniarius affinis, albicollis, atrococcineus, bacbakiri, barbarus, bicolor, boulboul, cruentatus, cruentus, cubla, erythrogaster, gambensis, gutturalis, hypopyrrhus, icterus, leucorhynchus, leucotis, madagascariensis, major, multicolor, mystaceus, olivaceus, orientalis, peli, rubigaster, rubiginosus, rubigaster, silens, similis, superciliosus, viridis, zeylonus.

Lanicterus icteroides, labrosus, lobatus, swainsoni, xanthornoides.

Laniellus biarmicus, leucogrammicus.

Laniisoma arcuatum.

Lanio atricapillus, aurantius, cristatus, luctuosus, versicolor.

Laniocera sanguinaria.

Laniogerus elforti, elfortianus.

Lanioturdus torquatus.

Lanistes (G.) guineaica, intorta, nilotica, oliveri, ovum, purpurea, subcarinata.

Lanistes (L.) obtusus, rugosus.

Lanistina discors.

Lanius acuticaudatus, aethiopicus, afer, agilis, albonotatus, algeriensis, arcuatus, ardosiacus, atro coccineus, aurantiacus, aurantius, bacbakiri, barbarus, bentet, bimaculatus, borealis, boubou, brachyurus, bres, brubru, bucephalus, burra, caesius, cafer, caniceps, capensis, carolinensis, carolinus, chinensis, chloris, cinclus, cissoides, collaroides, collurioides, collyrius, coronatus, corticinus, corvinus, crassirostris, cristatus, cruentus, cubla, cucullatus, diana, divaricatus, domicella, dominicensis, drongo, dubius, dumetorum, durus, elegans, erythrogaster, erythronotus, erythropterus, esculentus, excubitor, excubitorides, eximius, fasciolatus, feldegg, ferox, ferrugiceps, fingham, fiscus, flavigaster, flavus, frenatus, frontalis, frontatus, funebris, fuscatus, galariculatus, gambensis, gambieranus, geoffroyi, glandarius, gnatho, gonolek, gracilis, griseus, guianensis, gularis, guttulatus, gutturalis, hardwicki, humeralis, hypoleucos, icterus, importunus, indus, inquisitor, insidiator, isabellinus, javanensis, jeracopis, karu, kirhocephalus, lahtora, leucometopon, leucopogon, lictor, lineatus, longipennis, luctuosus, lugubris, macrourus, macularius, magnirostris, major, margaritaceus, maximus, medius, melanoleucus, melanotis, melas, meleager, mellivorus, meridionalis, mindanensis, mitratus, muscipoides, musicus, mystaceus, niger, nigriceps, nigrifrons, nipalensis, nubicus, nycthemerus, oliva, olivaceus, olivascens, orientalis, ornatus, palliatus, pendens, perrini, personatus, picus, pileatus, pinetorum, plumatus, poliocephalus, prasinus, princeps, procerus, punctatus, pyrrhonotus, quadricolor, robustus, roseogularis, rubiginosus, ruficeps, ruficollis, rutilans, rutilus, saturninus, saularis, scalaris, scapulatus, senegalensis, severus, signatus, silens, smithi, sordidus, stagurus, striatus, striga, strigatus, strigosus, subcoronatus, sulfureopectus, superbus, superciliaris, superciliosus, taciturnus, tchagra, tenuirostris, tephronotus, tigrinus, torquatus, tricolor, undulatus, validus, variolosus, vigil, violaceus, virgatus, vittatus, vulpinus, weebong, xanthogaster, zeylonicus, zeylonus.

Laodicea crucigera.

Laogona hypocla, hypselis.

Laomedea antipathes, articulata, calycina, dichotoma, elegans, flemingi, fruticosa, gelatinosa, geniculata, gracilis, lairii, muricata, obliqua, reptans, sauvagei, simplex, spinosa, variabilis, viridis.

Laomedia astacina.

Laothoe ocellata, populi, quercus, tiliae.

Laprocercus canariensis, morio, piceus.

Laparus alticeps.

Lapenus curtus, hardwicki, toreatus.

Laphria aeatus, aenea, affinis, albibarbis, albimaculata, albitibialis, albolineata, alcanor, alebas, alternans, amandus, amaracus, analis, annulata, antaea, anthrax, antica, appendiculata, atra, aureus, auribarbis, aurifacies, aurifera, barbipes, bengalensis, bicolor, bomboides, breoni, brevicornis, brevipennis, caeruleus, cajennensis, calida, chrysocephala, chrysocosmia, cincta, clausicella, clavipes, coarctata, colorata, contusa, crassipes, croceiventris, cyanea, cyaneogaster, dasypus, dentipes, dichroa, dimidiata, dioctriaeformis, dives, dizonias, dorei, dorsata, dymes, echemon, ephippium, erythrogaster, erythropyga, erythrura, fasciata, fascipennis, femorata, fimbriata, flavescens, flavicincta, flavicollis, flavifacies, flavifemorata, flavipennis, flavipes, flavipila, flavus, fulgida, fulva, fulvicauda, fulviceps, fulvithorax, geniculata, georgina, gibbosus, gigas, gilvus, glabrata, glaucia, gracilis, haemorrhoea, heteronevra, hirsuta, hirticornis, hirtipes, ignea, javana, labiata, lanigera, lapponica, lasipes, lateralis, latere-punctata, leptogastra, leucocephala, leucoprocta, leucospila, limbata, lineata, longicornis, luctuosa, lutea, luteipennis, macilenta, macquarti, macrocera, maculipennis, marginatus, maroccana, megacera, melanogaster, melanopogon, melanoptera, melanura, mellipes, mesoxantha, minuta, nigra, nigripennis, nitidula, niveifacies, notabilis, olbus, ornata, ornatipennis, pallidipennis, pedemontana, pilipes, pleuritica, podagrica, postica, posticata, praepotens, proboscidea, puella, pusilla, pygmaea, pyrrhacra, pyrrhopyga, reinwardti, reticulata, robusta, rubriventris, rufibarbis, ruficauda, rufifemorata, rufipennis, rufipes, sacrator, sadales, saffrana, saniosa, scapularis, scoriacea, scutellaris, scutellata, senomera, senopeza, sericea, serripes, shalumus, spectabilis, spinipes, splendens, splendidissima, submetallica, taphius, tectamus, telecles, tergissae, testacea, thoracica, tibialis, tidius, tolmidis, tridentata, ufens, ungulata, varipes, venezuelensis, viduata, violaceus, vulcanus, vulpina, xanthocnema, xanthoptera, xanthopus, xylocopiformis.

Laphystia sabulicola.

Laplis viridis.

Laplysia alba, camelus, punctata, viridis.

Lappida proboscidea.

Lapton femoralis.

Lara jurinei.

Larella piscis.

Larentia absinthiata, abstersata, albulata, alienata, angulata, annexata, annosata, aquata, arceuthata, austerata, bilineata, bipunctaria, bistrigaria, boreata, brulleata, brullei, brumata, caesiaria, caesiata, caliginata, calligraphata, capitaria, capitata, cassiata, cauchiata, centaureata, certata, cervinaria, chenopodiata, collata, confixaria, consignata, conterminata, coraciata, corollaria, coronata, culmaria, cuprearia, cupreata, cyanata, cydoniata, debiliata, debilitata, decolorata, decrepitata, denotata, denticulata, dilutata, dimidiata, disparata, dissimilata, dubitata, elutata, ericeata, exigua, exoletata, exoletaria, ferraria, ferrata, filigrammaria, flavicinctata, frustata, gemmaria, gemmata, graphata, hospitata, immundata, impluviata, improbata, impurata, incultaria, innotata, intricata, intrusata, inturbata, irriguata, isograminata, lariciata, ligaminata, liguata, ligustigata, linariata, lucrata, melanoparia, mensuraria, minutata, modicata, mollicularia, molluginata, montivagata, multistrigaria, muscosata, nanata, nebulata, neglectata, obsoletata, oxycedrata, oxydata, paludata, phoeniceata, pimpinellata, plagiata, podevinaria, polata, polygrammata, prolongata, psittacata, pusillata, pygmaea, quaerendaria, radiata, rectangulata, residuata, rhamnata, riguata, rupestraria, rupestrata, sabaudiata, satyrata, scabiosata, scopariata, scrip-

turata, sericeata, sertata, simpliciata, sinuosaria, sobrinata, sororiata, sparsata, spissilineata, strobilata, subaerata, subnotata, subumbrata, succenturiata, sylvata, taeniolata, tamarisciata, tarsata, temperata, tempestivata, tenuiata, thulearia, tophaceata, tritomata, undata, undulata, valerianata, venosata, vetulata, viretata, viridulata, vitalbata.

Largus bicolor, cinctus, fasciatus, globicollis, humilis, incisus, interruptus, lineola, lunulatus, marginellus, pallidicornis, sexguttatus.

Laria abietis, anastomosis, anchoreta, antiqua, auriflua, begga, caenosa, candida, chrysorrhoea, coryli, curtula, detrita, dispar, fascelina, gonostigma, monacha, morio, nivosa, pubibunda, pudibunda, reclusa, rossi, rubea, selenitica, V=nigrum.

Laricobius erichsoni.

Larimus auritus, breviceps.

Larinus acanthiae, adpersus, afer, albarius, albicans, bardes, bardus, bicolor, biguttatus, bombycinus, brevis, buccinator, byrrhinus, canescens, cardopatii, cardui, carinifer, carinirostris, carlinae, carthami, centaurii, chevrolati, cirsii, conspersus, costirostris, criniger, crinitus, cuniculus, cynarae, ferrugatus, flavescens, foveicollis, genei, glabrirostris, glaucus, granicollis, gravidus, grisescens, guttifer, hedenborgi, hercyniae, hirtus, hispanicus, hololeucus, idoneus, immitis, impressus, inquinatus, jaceae, lineatocollis, lineatus, longirostris, lynx, maculatus, maculosus, maurus, minutus, modestus, morio, mucoreus, murinus, nanus, nubeculosus, obtusus, ocelliger, ochreateus, odontalgicus, onopordinis, ornatus, pilosus, planus, pollinis, reconditus, roreus, ruber, rugicollis, rusticanus, scabrirostris, scolymi, scrobicollis, senilis, sibiricus, sculus, squalidus, stellaris, sturnus, subcostatus, sulphuratus, sulphurifer, syriacus, teretirostris, timidus, tubicen, turbinatus, unguatus, ursus, villosus, virescens, vitellinus, vulpes.

Lariosaurus balsami.

Larissa clarkiata, imbutata, petrata, plagiata, praeformata.

Laroides americanus, argentaceus, argentatoides, argentatus, argenteus, canescens, canus, fuscus, glaucoides, harengorum, leucopterus, major, melanotos, minor, procellosus, rissa, subleucopterus, tridactylus.

Laropis anglica.

Larra abdominalis, analis, anathema, annulata, antennata, apicalis, argentata, atrata, aurata, aurulenta, bicolor, bizonata, citrina, continua, dichroa, dimidiata, distinguenda, dubia, etrusca, extrema, flavipes, fuliginosa, gibba, infusata, jokischiana, lepida, lunata, micans, nigra, pectinipes, pensylvanica, picta, pinguis, pompiliformis, pubescens, quinquecincta, ruficornis, sex=maculata, sphegiformis, spinosa, spuria, succinea, syriaca, tarsata, tenella, tricolor, tumida, unicolor, zonata.

Lars empedoclaria, leilaria, sambucaria.

Larunda orithearia.

Larus albipennis, albus, antipodus, arcticus, argentatoides, argentatus, argenteus, audouini, bathyrinchus, belcheri, bonapartei, brachyrhynchus, brachytarsus, bridgesi, brunnicephalus, cachinnans, canescens, canus*, capistratus, ceti, cinereus, cirrocephalus, crassirostris, cuspidatus, cyanorhynchus, delawarensis, dominicanus, eburneus*, erythrorhynchus, fabricii, flavipes, forcipata, franklini, frontalis, fuliginosus, furcatus, gavia, gelastes, genei, georgii, glacialis, glaucodes, glaucopterus, glaucus*, griseus, haematorhynchus, hutchinsi, hybernus, islandicus, jacksoni, jamesoni, leucetres, leucomelas, leucophthalmus, leucopterus, maculipennis, maximus, medius, melanocephalus, melanopterus, melanorhynchus, melanurus, minor, minutus, modestus, moltke, muelleri, nigrotis, novae hollandiae, occidentalis, orbigny, pacificus, parasiticus, patraudei, pipixcan, plumbiceps, poiocephalus, priscus, procellosus, pulocondar, rossi, sabini, scopulinus, scoresbyi, serranus, subcaeruleus, subleucopterus, tenuirostris, tetradactylus, toliapicus, torquatus, zonorhynchus.

Larva histrio.

Larvaria encrinula, fragilis, limbata, reticulata.

Larvivora brunnea, cruralis, cyana, cyanea, homochroa.

Laryngodus australiae.

Lasaea rubra.

Lasia (Col.) auricoma, colchica, corvina, flavitarsis, globosa, impunctata, meridionalis, ocelligera, rufipes.

Lasia (Dipt.) amethystina, splendens.

Lasiocala fulvo-hirta.

Lasiocampa bibula, callunae, capensis, castrensis, catax, crataegi, dumeti, franconica, geographica, guerini, hirta, ilicifolia, lanestris, lobulina, medicaginis, neustria, otus, pini, potatoria, proboscidea, pruni, quercifolium, quercus, rimicola, roboris, rubi, strigina, taraxaci, trifolii.

Lasiocera gracilis, nitidula, orientalis.

Lasiodactylus brunneus.

Lasiodera erichsoni, kirbyi.

Lasioderma squalidum, testacea.

Lasiodora klugi, reichei, rosea, ursina, versicolor.

Lasioglossum tricingulum.

Lasiommata achanta, aegeria, banksia, clymenus, dejanira, maera, megaera, merope, roxalana, singa, tigelius, xiphia.

Lasionota quadrifasciata.

Lasiopa peleteria.

Lasiopalpus flavitarsis.

Lasiops apicalis, cunctans, hirticeps, occulta.

Lasiopsis henningi.

Lasioptera albipennis, annulata, argentata, argyrosticta, auricincta, berberina, cerris, chrysanthemi, eryngii, fusca, juniperina, minuta, obfuscata, obtusa, parva, picta, pulchra, pusilla, stygia, ventralis.

Lasiopteryx confinis, elegantissima, inops, obfuscata, pusilla.

Lasiopthicus gemellarii, pyrastris.

Lasiopus cilipes.

Lasiopyga ecaudata, ecaudis, naemeus, nemaea, nictitans, sifac.

Lasiostola heterogena, hirta, minima, pubescens, variolaris.

Lasiostoma fulvum.

Lasiurus pruinosis, rufus.

Lasius (Col.) nobilis.

Lasius (Hym.) acervorum, aestivalis, albipennis, albiventris, antennata, bicincta, bimaculata, cingulata, circulata, conicus, cornuta, difformis, dumetorum, emarginatus, exulans, furcata, hirtipes, hispanica, lanipes, leporina, longicornis, melanocephalus, niger, pallipes, parietina, quadrimaculata, rotundata, saccharivorus, salviae, sericeus, versicolor, virescens, vulpina.

Lasmigona ponderosa, rugosa, sulcata, viridis.

Lasmocyathus aranea.

Lasmogyra occitanica.

Lasmonos fragilis.

Lasmophyllia corniculum, dichotoma, dilatata, dispar, moreausiaca, pateriforme, patula, radisensis, retorta, subcylindrica, subexcavata, subtruncata, truncata, venustum.

Lasmosmilias bajocina, gracilis, icaunensis, lobata, meandra.

Laspeyresia cinerana, corollana, stagnana.

Laspeyria flexula.

Lastena digonota, lata, ohiensis.

Latagia aesculi.

Latax lataxina, marina, mollis, stelleri.

Latepora alba.

Lateranus burmeisteri.

Latericia globosa.

Lates calcarifer, gibbus, gracilis, heptadactylus, macrurus, niloticus, nobilis, notaeus, partschi, pusillus.

Lathamus azureus, concinnus, discolor, pusillus, rubrifrons, sparmani.

Lathiphronus cupreus.

Lathira granulata, puschi.

Lathria cinerea.

Lathridius alternans, anatolicus, angulatus, anthracinus, assimilis, attenuatus, brasiliensis, carbonarius, carinulatus, caucasicus, clathratus, collaris, concinnus, consimilis,

dubius, foveola, gemellatus, incisus, lapponum, limbatus, mannerheimi, monticola, nanulus, nervosus, parallelocollis, parallelus, planatus, reflexus, ruficollis, rugipennis, scitus, tantillus, testaceus, umbilicatus, variolosus, volgensis.

Lathrimaeum atrocephalum, canaliculatum, fuscum, luteum, melanocephalum, sordidum.

Lathrinus rostratus.

Lathrium convexicolle.

Lathrobium agile, albipes, alpestre, anale, angustatum, angusticolle, armatum, atriceps, axillare, badius, bicolor, biguttulum, bi-punctatum, brevicorne, brunneum, brunnipes, caffer, castaneipenne, castaneum, cephalotes, chalcodactylus, cinctum, collare, concolor, confluentum, cordatum*, crassicorne, dentatum, depressum, dilutum, dimidiatum, discolor, divium, dubium, elongatum, erythrocephalum, ferrugineum, filiforme, flavipes, foveolum, fracticorne, fulvipenne, fulvipes, fulvum, furcaticornis, fuscum, gracile, gravenhorsti, haemorrhoidalis, humile, impressum, labile, laevigatum, laevipenne, latipes, lineare, longicorne, longiusculum, longulum, lusitanicum, mega-cephalum, millepunctatum, minimum, minutum, multi-punctatum, multipunctum, nanum, nigriceps, nigrum, nitidum, obsoletum, ochraceum, pallidum, pallipes, pectorale, picipes, pilosum, planicolle, politum, pumilum, punctato-striatum, punctatum, puncticolle, punctulatum, pusillum, quadratum, rufescens, ruficorne, rufipenne, rufipes, rufiventre, scabricolle, scutellare, senegalense, simile, similipenne, spadiceum, sphaericolle, stilicinum, striatopunctatum, striatum, terminatum, testaceum, zimmermanni.

Lathropus sepicola.

Latia neritoides.

Latiaxis mawae.

Latilus argentatus, chrysops, doliatus, jugularis, princeps.

Latipalpis acuminata, alni, aurolimbata, berolinensis, bioculata, conspersa, corrosa, cuprea, decaisnei, festiva, galamensis, lugubris, oenea, pisana, praestans, rutilans.

Latirus aurantiacum, lineatus, nussatellus, polygonus.

Latoia albifrons.

Latomeandra alpina, ataceana, corrugata, edwardsi, plicata, ramosa, raulini, soem-merringi.

Latometus pubescens.

Latomus lapicida.

Latona (Col.) erichsoni, spinolae.

Latona (Cr.) setifera.

Latona (L.) variabilis.

Latonix seyfriedi.

Latreillia (Cr.) elegans, phalangium, valida.

Latreillia (Dipt.) albifrons, bifasciata, campestris, cuculliae, hirta, lalandei, minor, silvestris, testacea, unifasciata.

Latridium impressum, minutum, transversa.

Latridius acuminatus, angustatus, angusticollis, antipodum, bidentatus, brunneus, carinatus, coarctatus, constrictus, cordaticollis, cordicollis, costatus, crassicornis, crenulatus, dentatus, denticulatus, depressus, distinguendus, elegans, elevatus, elongatus, exaratus, exilis, fenestralis, fenestratus, ferrugatus, ferrugineus, filiformis, filum, formicetorum, foveolatus, fulvipes, fulvus, fungorum, fuscum, genei, gibbosus, gracilis, hirsutulus, hirtus, hispidus, impressus, lapponicus, lardarius, liliputanus, linearis, longicollis, maculatus, marginatus, molitor, musaeorum, niger, nigriceps, nigricollis, nodifer, oblongus, octodentatus, ovatus, parallelus, parvulus, protensicollis, pubescens, pulcarius, pusillus, quadridentatus, rubricollis, ruficollis, rufipennis, rufipes, rufus, rufus, rugicollis, scabratus, sculptilis, sculptipennis, serratus, similatus, sinuaticollis, solidus, sulcatus, testaceus, transversalis, transversus, unicolor.

Latris ciliaris, hecateia.

Latrodictus argus, conglobatus, dotatus, erebus, formidabilis, geometricus, hispidus, intersector, limacida, lugubris, mactans, malmignatus, martius, oculatus, ornatus, perfidus, quadri-guttatus, quinqueguttatus, schuchi, spinipes, thoracicus, tredecim-guttatus, variegatus, variolosus, venator.

Latrunculus areolatus, spiratum.

Latusastrea alveolaris.

Laudakia tuberculata.

Laurida conirostra, foetans, intermedia, mediterranea, microps, minuta, semifasciata, truncata, tumbel.

Lauromus araneiformis.

Lauxania aenea, aeneiventris, albipes, albitarsis, amica, apicalis, argyrostoma, atrimana, atripes, basalis, bivittata, costalis, cyanea, cylindricornis, diadema, elevata, elisae, fasciata, flavida, flavipennis, geniculata, glabrata, grisea, holosericea, humilis, hyalinata, imbuta, longipennis, lupulina, lutea, metallica, nigripes, pallida, peregrina, pulchra, rufitarsis, rufiventris, scutellata, seticornis, simplex, sordida, vitripennis.

Laverna atra, marmorea, ochraceella, sarcitella.

Lavia frons.

Lavigno calcinella, lactea, reaumuriana.

Lavignon clementina, coarctata, lamellosa, lineata, mactroides, minuta, mutica, ovalis, papyracea, phaseolina, rhomboidalis, rugosa, subphaseolina, subrugosa, tethys, trigonularis.

Lavignonus calcinella, cottardi, papyraceus.

Laxenecera albibarbis, andrenoides, flavibarbis.

Leachia (Ceph.) cyclura.

Leachia (Cr.) gracilis, intermedia, nodosa.

Leachia (G.) cornea, lineolata, viridescens, vitrea.

Leachium orbicula.

Leacia lacertosa.

Leadbeatera grata, jacula, leadbeateri.

Leander erraticus.

Lebasiella erythrodera.

Lebia abdominalis, acutipennis, aenea, aerata, affinis, africana, agilis, albomarginata, amethystina, analis, anchora, angulata, angulicollis, angusticollis, annulata, annulipennis, anthophora, apicalis, arctica, atra, atricapillus, atriventris, axillaris, azurea, bembidioides, benefica, bicincta, bicolor, bifasciata, biguttata, bimaculata, binotata, bipunctata, bitaeniata, bonellii, borea, boysi, brachinoides, brunnea, C=nigrum, caeca, caerulea, callida, calycophora, capensis, centromaculata, chalybaeipennis, chlorocephala, chloptera, chlorotica, circularis, circumdata, civica, coerulea, collaris, concinna, conjungens, contaminata, corticalis, crux=minor, cumenensis, cupripennis, cuvieri, cyanea, cyanipennis, cyanocephalus, cyanoptera, cyathigera, delineatus, divisa, dorsalis, dubia, duodecimpunctata, duponti, elegans, elevata, elongatula, erythrocephala, fallax, fasciata, fasciolata, femoralis, fenestrata, festiva, flavofasciata, flavomaculata, flavovittata, formosa, foveola, fulvicollis, furcata, fuscata, gaudichaudi, geniculata, gerardi, glabrata, grammica, granaria, grandis, guttata, haemorrhoidalis, hastata, heydeni, homagrica, humeralis, hyperici, immaculata, irrita, janthinipennis, lebasi, lepida, leprieuri, linearis, lineata, lineola, longipennis, longithorax, luctuosa, lunaris, lutosa, macularia, maculicollis, maculicornis, madagascariensis, marginalis, marginata, marginella, marginellus, marginicollis, melanura, miliaris, minarum, modesta, moesta, mollis, morio, myops, nigricollis, nigripennis, nigripes, nigriventris, nigro=fasciata, nigrolineata, nigro=maculata, nitidula, nobilis, notata, numidica, obliquata, obscuro guttata, olivacea, ornata, paekiloptera, pallipes, pendula, picta, plagiata, plana, platicollis, pleuritica, posticalis, pubipennis, puella, pulchella, pumila, punctata, punctatella, punctato=striata, pusilla, pyrenaea, quadricolor, quadriguttata, quadrillum, quadrimaculatus, quadrinotata, quadrisignata, quadrivittata, reflexicollis, rolli, rotundipennis, rufa, rufescens, ruficollis, rufipes, rufula, rugiceps, rugifrons, russata, sanguinea, scapularis, scutellata, sellata, semi=vittata, sexmaculata, sigma, signatipennis, sinuata, smaragdinipennis, smaragdula, solea, splendidula, striata, striaticollis, succincta, sulcata, tau, testacea, thoracica, triangularis, triangulifera, tricolor, trimaculata, trisignata, trivittata, truncatellus, tuberculata, turcica, undulata, unifasciata, variegata, velox, venustiola, venustula, viard, viridana, viridipennis, viridis, vittata, vitticollis, vittigera, X=nigrum, zonata.

Lebias cephalotes, crassicaudus, crystalloodon, cypris, dispar, ellipsoidea, fasciata, gobio,

ibera, lineata, lineo-punctata, mento, meyeri, multidentata, ovinus, perpusillus, punctatus, rhomboidalis, sarda, sophiae.

Lebiasina bimaculata.

Lebina resinata.

Lebioderus goryi.

Lecane luna, orbis.

Lecania femorata, rufipes.

Lecanium aceris, bromeliae, complanatum, coryli, epidendri, hesperidum, ilicis, juglandis, persicae, quercus, tiliae.

Lecanocephalus spinulosus.

Lecanomerus insidiosus.

Lechriops sciurus.

Lecquereusia jurassica.

Lecythia brevicornis.

Leda acasta, acuminata, aequilateralis, ahrendi, alpina, amygdaloides, anglica, angulata, astieriana, axiniformis, bellatula, birostrata, brevirostris, caudata, chuva, clavata, claviformis, complanata, compressa, corallina, cpris, crenifera, cuneata, cyrena, delila, delta, deshayesiana, diana, doris, eastnor, eburnea, elenensis, elliptica, elongata, excavata, faba, falcata, fornicata, forsteri, galatea, galeottiana, gibbosa, gigantea, glaberrima, grandaeva, gregaria, inflata, inflexa, intermedia, iugleri, kasanensis, krachtae, lacryma, latissima, leiorhynchus, levata, lineata, lineolata, lingulata, longirostris, macilentia, mariaae, minuta, montagui, moreana, mucronata, murchisoni, nuda, ornata, ovata, ovum, palmae, parunculus, parvula, patagonica, plana, porrecta, praeacuta, producta, pulchella, pulchra, pygmaea, rosalia, rostralis, rostrata, rouyana, scapha, securiformis, semilunaris, serrulata, siliqua, solea, solenoides, sowerbyana, speciosa, speluncaria, stilla, striata, striatula, subaequalis, subcarinata, subclaviformis, sublineata, subovalis, subrecurva, sulcellata, tellinula, tenuirostris, undata, undulata, verneuili, vibrayeana, vintii, zelima, zietenii.

Ledra aurita, gladiata, marmorata, mutica, perdita, planata, viridipennis.

Ledropsis cancroma.

Leggada booduga, platythrix.

Legia brandti.

Legitimus bigsbyi, fasciatus, succinctus.

Legnotus bicolor.

Legriocinclus mexicanus.

Leguminaria costata, floridana, moreana, nereis, papyracea, truncatula.

Leia (Col.) bisulcata, bivittata.

Leia (Dipt.) analis, annulata, basalis, bilunula, bimaculata, consobrina, crassicornis, crucigera, dimidiata, fasciola, fascipennis, flavicornis, humeralis, marklini, nasuta, nemoralis, nigra, nitidicollis, nubilipennis, octomaculata, picta, pubescens, pulchella, terminalis, trifasciata, trivittata, unicolor, varia, ventralis, winthemi.

Leiacanthus falcatus, opatowitzanus, tarnowitzanus.

Leichenum impictum, mucronatum, pictum, pingue, pulchellum, variegatum, verrucosum.

Leiestes montana, seminigra.

Leilus braziliensis, occidentalis, orientalis, surinamensis.

Leimacis rufula.

Leimadophis almadensis.

Leimonia (Ar.) paludicola.

Leimonia (Lep.) cespitalis, floralis, scutellalis, sordidalis.

Leimoniptera pratensis.

Leimonites temmincki.

Leiobatus aquila, britannicus, cruciatus, panduratus, sloani.

Leiobranchus modestus.

Leiobunum bicolor, ovale, roseum, rotundum, rupestre.

Leiocampa dictaea, dictaeoides.

Leiocephalus carinatus, grayi, herminieri, macleayi, microlepis, ornatus, schreibersi.

Leiochiton arcticus, readi.

Leiocinclia plumosa.

- Leiocnemis** alpicola, cordicollis, crenata, cuniculina, dalmatina, elongata, eximia, glabrata, latiuscula, nobilis, polita, puncticollis, pyrenaea, sabulosa.
- Leiocrinus** essensis.
- Leiodera** chilensis, gracilis, gravenhorsti.
- Leioderes** kollari.
- Leioderus** testaceus.
- Leiodes** abdominalis, aciculata, alternata, arenaria, armata, axillaris, badia, brunnea, castanea, dentipes, dillwyni, discolor, ferruginea, flavescens, glabra, gyllenhali, humeralis, latifrons, litura, lycoperdi, maritima, marshami, maxillosa, multistriata, nigriclavus, nigricollis, orbicularis, pallens, pilea, polita, punctata, punctatissima, puncto-striatus, punctulata, rufa, rufipennis, rugosa, seminulum, serricornis, stephensi, sturmi, suturalis, testaceus, thoracica, vittata.
- Leiodina** capitata, crumena, forcipata, vermicularis.
- Leiodomus** achatinum, quoyi, vittata.
- Leiodon** (P.) echinatum.
- Leiogerrhon** deppei.
- Leiognathus** argenteus.
- Leiolaemus** belli, bibroni, darwini, fitzingeri, inconspicuus, kingi, lineatus, maculatus, pictus, signifer, tenuis, weigmanni.
- Leiolepis** auduboni, belli, guttatus, reevesi.
- Leiolopisma** belli, telfairi.
- Leiomyza** glabricula, laevigata, scatophagina.
- Leionotus** (Col.) compar.
- Leionotus** (R.) maculatus.
- Leiopathes** glaberrima.
- Leiopteron** accinetus, apricalis, armatus, ater, basalis, clavipes, cuspidatus, edentatus, excrucians, falcatus, fulvipes, fuscipes, intactus, lituratus, mitis, muricatus, nitidus, orchesiae, palidistigma, pallidistigma, pallipes, picipes, similis, sticticus.
- Leiopsis** rafflesi.
- Leioptila** annectans.
- Leipus** histrionicus, melancholicus, nebulosus, pogonocheroides, punctulatus, symmetricus, varipennis.
- Leiosaurus** belli, fasciatus.
- Leioselasma** cyanocincta, nigrocincta, obscura, schistosa, spiralis, striata.
- Leiosoma** punctata, rosea.
- Leiosomus** concinnus, cribrum, cyanopterus, impressus, laevis, marmoratus, oblongulus, ovatus.
- Leiospongia** excavata, gigantea, granulosa, meandrina, milleporata, pedunculata, radiciformis, reticularis, subcariosa, verrucosum.
- Leiosteira** meleagris.
- Leiostephania** compta.
- Leiostomus** (G.) bulbiformis.
- Leiostomus** (P.) humeralis, obliquus, xanthurus.
- Leiothrix** argentauris, callipyga, castaneiceps, chrysotis, cinerea, cyanoptera, cyanourop-tera, furcatus, ignotincta, lepida, nipalensis, occipitalis, ornata, signata, sinensis, strigula, vinipectus.
- Leipoa** ocellata.
- Leirus** (Col.) alpestris, altaicus, armeniacus, borealis, brevicollis, cribricollis, dauricus, eschscholtzi, giganteus, intermedius, montanus, parallelus, piceus, picipes, rufimanus, tibialis, uralensis, volgensis.
- Leirus** (P.) bennetti.
- Leis** aulica, axyridis, basalis, besseri, bis-sex-notata, clathrata, conspicua, dimidiata, inflata, instabilis, javana, novemdecim-signata, quindecim-maculata, quindecim-spilota, spectabilis, thonningi, viginti-duo-maculata, viginti-duo-signata.
- Leistes** americanus, anticus, brevirostris, conformis, guianensis, guirahura, humeralis, icterus, melancholicus, niger, phoeniceus, suchi, tenuirostris, unicolor, viridis, xanthorinus.
- Leistotrophus** gravenhorsti.

Leistus analis, angusticollis, caeruleus, femoralis, ferrugineus, fulvibarbis, fulvus, indentatus, janus, montanus, niger, nigricans, nitidus, rhaeticus, rufescens, rufibarbis, rufipes, rufo-marginatus, spinibarbis, spinilabris, terminatus.

Leiuperus marmoratus, salarius, viridis.

Leiurus (P.) aculeatus, brachycentrus, macrophthalmus, pungitius, radiatus, russelli, spinulosus.

Leiurus (R.) ornatus.

Leiurus (Verm.) leptcephalus.

Leja angusticollis, apicalis, assimilis, bifasciata, biguttata, cayennensis, celer, chalcoptera, daurica, difformis, doris, elevata, frequens, fuscipes, guttula, laticollis, lineolata, maculata, maeotica, minuta, normanna, pygmaea, semistriata, sturmi, sub-fenestrata, terminata, tristis, venustula.

Lejopyge laevigata.

Relaps avicula, pulchricornis, sadales.

Lema abbreviata, abdominalis, abrupta, adjuncta, aenea, aeraria, albicornis, albi, alcyonea, alpina, alternata, angelica, annulipes, antica, apicalis, apicipennis, arcuata, armata, atrata, atricornis, aulica, australis, azurea, azureipennis, bajula, basalis, basipennis, bicincta, bicolor, bicolora, bicrucata, bifida, bilineata, binotata, bipartita, biplagiata, bi-taeniata, bivittata, brunnea, brunnicollis, caerulea, caeruleipennis, calcarata, calceata, campestris, cephalotes, chalcoptera, chalybeipennis, cherubim, cincla, circulus, circumdata, coelestina, collaris, compta, concinna, confusa, conjuncta, conspicua, conspurcata, cornuta, coromandelica, coxalgica, crassicornis, crassipes, cruciata, crucigera, cruentata, cruralis, cuprea, cyanella, cyanipennis, cyanoptera, cylindrica, cylindricollis, decemmaculata, decempunctata, dejeani, dichroa, dichromocera, didyma, dodecostigma, dolosa, dorsalis, doryia, dregeri, dubia, ducalis, elaphrina, elocata, ephippium, equestris, erubescens, erythrodera, erythroptera, exanthematica, exclamationis, exsanguis, fallax, fasciata, femorata, ferrugata, festiva, flavicollis, flavipes, foraminosa, fulvicollis, fulvina, fulvula, fuscicornis, germari, gilveola, glyptodera, goryi, goudoti, gracilis, grammica, grandis, grata, haematodera, haematomelas, hamata, helvola, hexastigma, hilarii, hilaris, histriónica, hoffmanseggii, hottentota, humeralis, immaculicollis, impotens, impura, indica, infima, inquinata, insignis, intermedia, interrupta, iolofa, ioptera, janthina, javana, jocosa, jucunda, klugi, lacertina, laeta, lateritia, lepida, limbata, lineaticollis, livida, longicornis, lucublanda, macei, maculicollis, maculipes, maculiventris, malayana, mannerheimi, marginata, marginella, melanocephala, melanocera, melanogaster, melanopa, melanophthalma, melanoptera, microcephala, moritzi, munda, mystica, nigriceps, nigrita, nigritarsis, nigrovittata, nitidula, notatipes, novemmaculata, nupta, obcordata, obliquata, obscura, octomaculata, olivieri, orbigny, ornata, palpalis, papuana, paracanthesis, parellina, peplophora, perizonata, picturata, placida, plebeja, plumbea, pocularis, poeyi, polita, porosa, postica, posticata, praetextata, pubescens, pudens, pulex, punctata, punctatofasciata, pusilla, quadrata, quadricolor, quadri-maculata, quadripartita, quadripunctata, quadrisignata, quinquemaculata, quinquepunctata, risoria, robusta, ropunctata, rubida, rubricollis, rubripennis, rufa, rufina, rufipennis, rufula, rugicollis, russula, sagittifera, sanguinicollis, saphirea, scalaris, scapularis, sellata, seminigra, semipunctata, semisepta, septemmaculata, septempunctata, serena, sexnotata, sex-punctata, signaticollis, signaticornis, similis, simplex, sinuata, soror, splendidula, stenosoma, stercoraria, stolidula, strangulata, striata, suffriani, suturalis, suturata, tenella, terminalis, terminata, tetrastigma, texta, thoracica, tibialis, togata, torulosa, tricolor, tri-fasciata, trifurcata, tri-lineata, trivirgata, trivittata, troberti, uncinata, unipunctata, ustulata, varia, variabilis, variegata, varipes, verecunda, verticalis, vidua, violacea, violaceipennis, virgata, viridiaenea, viridis, vittata, vittigera, xanthopa.

Lembadion bullinum.

Lembodes solitarius.

Lembulus deltoideus, minutus, rossianum, rostratus, sulcatulus.

Lemidia inanis, nitens.

Lemintina cuvieri.

Lemmatophila alienella, alternella, antiquella, atomella, avellanella, fagella, gelatella, hyemella, punctulella, salicella, steinkellnerella.

Lemmomys talpinus.

Lemmus albovittatus, amphibius, aquaticus, arvalis, aspalax, astrachanensis, borealis, cyanus, dasytrichos, ferrugineus, floridanus, gregalis, groenlandicus, hispidus, insularis, laniger, lenensis, medius, micruos, migratorius, norvegicus, noveboracensis, obensis, oeconomus, phryganella, pratensis, riparius, rubidus, rufocanus, rutilus, saxatilis, schermaus, sumatrensis, syriacus, talpinus, talpoides, terrestris, vittatus, xanthognathus, zibeticus, zokar.

Lemnia biplagiata, circumvelata, desolata, dissecta, fraudulenta, melanota, moesta, oculata, saucia.

Lemniscus marginatus.

Lemnisoma thyrsitoides.

Lemnus gregarius, niloticus.

Lemonia taraxaci.

Lemonias crispus, epulus, luciana, matura, phlegia, ulphaea, zygia.

Lemphoeus ater.

Lemphus fulcratus, mancus.

Lemtopeza flavipes.

Lemur (Lep.) maura.

Lemur (M.) albifrons, albimanus, anjuanensis, brissoni, bruneus, chrysampyx, collaris, commersoni, coronatus, crassicaudatus, curvirostris, diadema, flaviventer, frederici, furcifer, galago, gracilis, griseus, houssardi, lanatus, leucopsis, macao, major, medius, minor, minutus, niger, nigrifrons, ocularis, psilodactylus, pumilus, ruber, rubriventer, rufifrons, sciurinus, variegatus, varius.

Lencus fuscus, glaucus, marinus.

Lenita patellaris.

Lenites faba.

Lenticula lapicida.

Lenticulina araneosa, calcar, costata, cucullatus, cultrata, diaphanea, erythraea, gualtieri, incrassata, indigena, libyca, margaritacea, nitida, orientalis, querulans, rostrata, tenerrima, trithemus.

Lenticulites antiquus, complanata, comptoni, cristatella, cristella, denarius, discorbinus, ephippium, globulatus, mammillaris, nautiloides, orbiculata, phaciticus, planulata, rotulata, scabrosus, variolaria.

Lentidium maculatum.

Lentillaria punctata.

Lentiphora flaveola.

Leo africanus, asiaticus, barbarus, gambianus, goojrattensis, melanochoitus, vulgaris.

Leocaeta aloplex.

Leodice antennata, eritrocephala, fasciata, gallica, gigantea, grunwaldi, hispanica, norvegica, opalina, pinnata, punctata, sanguinea, triantennata, tubicola.

Leoides humeralis.

Leonia mammillaris.

Leonte achillaena, achilleja, aega, anaxibia, deidamia, epistrophis, hecuba, menelae, nestira, portis, telemache.

Leontopithecus ater, fuscus, marikina.

Leopardus chinensis, concolor, ellioti, griseus, himalayanus, horsfieldi, javanensis, macroscelis, macrourus, marmoratus, megalotis, mitis, moormensis, neglecta, onca, panthera, pardalis, pictus, reevesi, serval, sumatranus, temmincki, tigrinoides, tigrinus, uncia, variegatus, varius, viverrinus, yagourondi.

Leopoldius diadematus, erostratus.

Lepadella emarginata, glumiformis, lamellaris, lunaris, ovalis, plicatilis, salpina, triptera.

Lepadites anafifer, anafiferaeformis, avirostris, lineatus, plicatus, radiatus, sulcatus, tintinabuliformis.

Lepadogaster adhaerens, balbis, biciliatus, bimaculatus, browni, candollei, cephalus, ciliatus, cornubiensis, defontani, dentex, desfontani, elegans, govani, jussieui, latirostris, lineatus, listellus, maculatus, minutus, mirbeli, natata, nitidus, norvegicus, nudus, ocellatus, olivaceus, piger, pinnulatus, punctatus, puniceus, rafinesquei, raninus, reticulatus, rostratus, ruber, testar, urifasciatus, ventricosus, webbianus, willdenowi, zebrinus.

Lepas aculeata, alcyonii, antiquata, aperta, bifurcata, borealis, cancellata, candidus, capa fissa, clavatus, convexula, cornucopia, cornu copiae, cornuta, coronata, costata, cuvieri, dentata, dilata, dorsalis, fascicularis, fucorum, hemisphaericus, homei, incurvata, intertexta, laevis, laeviuscula, lyoni, marmorata, membranacea, montagui, nauta, pellucens, perforata, peroni, polita, porcata, pulchra, punctata, purpurascens, pyrgoma, quinquevalvis, radiata, rhomboidalis, rugosa, scotica, serrata, signita, smythi, stellaris, striata, subdivisa, sulcata, sulcatus, tracheaeformis, trachealis, turris, verruca, villosa, vitrea, vittata.

Lepemiurus bilineatus, fasciolatus.

Lepeophtheirus hippoglossi, nordmanni, obscurus, pectoralis, stromi, thompsoni.

Leperina squamulata.

Lepibema chrysops.

Lepidactylis dytiscus.

Lepidaster grayi.

Lepidia stellifera.

Lepidion moro, rissoi, rubescens.

Lepidiota impluviata, luctuosa, punctatissima, punctum, rugosipennis, savagei, sticticoptera, stigma.

Lepidocera birdella, chenopodiella, mediopectinella, setella, taurella.

Lepidochelys olivacea.

Lepidocyrtus aeneus, agilis, albinos, argentatus, capucinus, curvicollis, gibbulus, lignorum, parvulus, pusillus, rivularis.

Lepidodactylus lugubris.

Lepidodes chalcodi, rotundicollis.

Lepidogenys subcristatus.

Lepidoleprus australis, caelorhinus, norvegicus, trachyrincus, trachyrynchos.

Lepidonereis annulligera, caeca, clava, flava, maculata, stellifera, viridis.

Lepidonote assimilis, cirrata, impar, laevis, punctata, scabra.

Lepidonotus clavatus, rossi.

Lepidophora aegeriiformis, culiciformis.

Lepidophorus lineaticollis.

Lepidopides brevispondylus, dubius, leptospondylus.

Lepidopleura albus, carinatus, punctulatus, sulcatus.

Lepidopleurus corallinus, gayetanus.

Lepidopsyche graminella.

Lepidopteryx squamosa.

Lepidopus argenteus, argyreus, caudatus, ensiformis, gouani, leptospondylus, lusitanicus, pellucidus, peroni, sulcatus, tetrads.

Lepidorhinus squamosus.

Lepidorhynchus denticulatus.

Lepidosiren annectens, paradoxa.

Lepidosternon hemprichi, macrocephalus, phocaena, scutigerum.

Lepidosteus dentosus, fimbriatus, gracilis, grayi, osseus, semiradiatus. *Vide et Lepisosteus.*

Lepidostoma sericeum, squamulosum, villosum.

Lepidotes frondosus, gigas, ornatus.

Lepidotus acutirostris, agassizi, catalonicus, cottae, fimbriatus, fittoni, frondosus, gigas, laevis, latimanus, latissimus, lemnurus, macrochirus, mantelli, maximiliani, maximus, minor, notopterus, oblongus, ornatus, palliatus, parvulus, pectinatus, punctatus, punctulatus, pusillus, radiatus, roemerii, rugosus, semiserratus, serratulus, serrulatus, similis, speciosus, spinifer, striatus, subdenticulatus, subundatus, sulcatus, temnurus, trotti, tuberculatus, umbonatus, undatus, unguiculatus, virleti.

Lepimphis hippuroides, ruber.

Lepinotus inquilinus.

Lepipterus corvina, fetula, francisca.

Lepisacanthus japonicus.

Lepiselaga albitarsis, lepidota.

Lepisia ornatissima.

- Lepisma** aegyptiaca, alba, annulseta, audouini, aurea, bifida, brachyura, chlorosoma, ciliata, collaris, fuliginosa, gyreniformis, horrens, mauritanica, monema, myrmecophila, nicoleti, niveofasciata, parisiensis, petiti, pilifera, quadrilineata, savignyi, saxatilis, subvittata.
- Lepismina** audouini, aurea, savignyi.
- Lepisoma** cirrhosum.
- Lepisosteus** albus, bison, ferox, fittoni, gavial, huronensis, indicus, lineatus, longirostris, osseus, oxyurus, platostomus, platyrhincus, robolo, spatula. *Vide et Lepidosteus.*
- Lepisilus** sulcicollis.
- Lepitrix** bilateralis, dichropus, xanthoptera.
- Lepleurus** rivularis.
- Lepocera** amblocra, laevigata, rugosa, xylopris.
- Lepocinclis** globulus.
- Lepocrinites** gebhardi.
- Lepodus** saragus.
- Lepomis** auritus, cyanellus, flexuolaris, ichtheloides, macrochirus, notata, pallida, salmonea, trifasciata.
- Leporinus** anostomus, elongatus, fasciatus, friderici, leschenaulti, maculatus, nigrotaeniatus, novemfasciatus, pachyurus, vittatus.
- Leposoma** californica, scincoides, variegata.
- Leposternon** microcephalus.
- Lepracanthus** colei.
- Lepralia** abstersa, annulata, ansata, appensa, arctica, arenacea*, assimilis, auriculata, balli, biforis, bispinosa, catena, catenata*, ciliata, coccinea, costata*, cylindrica, edentula, fenestralis, figularis, geniculata, granifera, hassalli, hibernica, hyalina, hyndmanni, immersa, innominata, insignis, jacotini, johnstoni*, landsborovi, linearis, lineata, mammillata, margarita, nitida, ovalis, patula, peachi, pectinata, pedilostoma, pertusa, punctata, puncturata, pustula, pustulata, pyriformis, quadridentata, reticulata, semilunaris, simplex, spinifera, spinosa, squama, tenuis, thoraciformis, tridentata, trispinosa, umbonella, unicornis, variolosa, ventricosa, verrucosa, vinca, violacea.
- Leprodera** pleuricausta.
- Lepropus** lateralis.
- Leprosomus** aries, cornutus, lancifer.
- Lepsia** tuberculosa.
- Leptacanthus** junceus, longissimus, priscus, semistriatus, serratus, tenuispinus.
- Leptacinus** angustatus, angusticollis, apicalis, basalis, batychrus, brevicornis, clavicornis, debilis, filarius, formicetorum, linearis, nothus, parumpunctatus, pubipennis, subtilis, tenellus, tenuicornis.
- Leptaena** aculeata, aculeatus, acutiradiata, alternata, alternistriata, ambigua, analoga, anomala, antiquata, aquila, arachnoidea, arctostriata, arcuata, armata, asella, aurita, bechei, bifurcata, bilobata, bohémica, bouchardi, bouei, caduca, cailliaudi, calcar, calva, camerata, caperata, colombarii, comata, comiodes, complanata, concinna, consobrina, convexa, convoluta, corrugata, costata, costatula, costellata, crassistria, crenistria, cuspidata, decepta, deflecta, depressa, devonica, distorta, duplicata, dutertrei, duvali, echinata, edelburgensis, elegans, enigma, euglypha, eunoe, exclamatoria, eximia, expansa, explanata, fasciata, filitexta, filosa, fimbriata, fischeri, flemingi, fletcheri, flexistria, fragaria, fugax, funiculata, gaultieri, geometrica, gibberula, gigantea, grandis, granulosa, grayi, hardrensis, haueri, hemisphaerica, heraldica, humboldti, humerosus, imbrex, inaequistriata, inconstans, incrassata, indenta, inflexa, interrupta, interstitialis, irregularis, kellyi, laevigata, laevissima, lata, latissima, laxispina, lepis, lepsima, lewisi, lirata, lobatus, longispina, longisulcata, loveni, macroptera, maestreana, margaritacea, martini, maxima, membranacea, mesoloba, minima, miranda, moorei, mucronata, multidentata, multirugata, murchisoni, muricata, naranjoana, nebulosa, nervosa, neutra, nodulosa, oblonga, obtusa, ornata, uralensis, ovalis, papilionacea, papyracea, patricia, pearcei, pectinacea, pectinoidea, penthica, perlata, personata, phillipsi, plana, planoconvexa, planumbona, plicata, plicatilis, plicifera, praelonga, profunda, protensa, pseudo-loricata, pugilis, punctatus,

punctulifera, pustulosa, radialis, recta, reticularis, reticulatus, rugosa, sarcinulata, scabiosa, scabricula, scotica, sedgwicki, semicircularis, semiluna, semiradiata, semi-sulcata, sericea, serrata, setosa, solitaria, sordida, sowerbyi, sp. ind., spinosa, spinulosa, squamula, stephani, strogonowi, subpecten, subplana, subtenta, sulcata, sulivani, tenera, tenuilineata, tenuis, tenuistriata, thecaria, thisbe, trama, transversa, transversalis, triangularis, tuberculata, tubulifera, tumida, variabilis, variolata, verneuili, vespertilio, vicina, volva, waltoni. *Vide et Leptoena.*

Leptaenalosia morrisiana.

Leptagona multirugata.

Leptagonia analoga, depressa, nodulosa, plicatilis, plicotus, rugosa, semivalvis, tenuistriata.

Leptaleus chaudierei, delicatulus, klugi, rodriguei, triguttatus.

Leptalis amphione, astyocho, atthis, casta, crisia, critomedia, cydno, cyra, dilis, eumelia, eunoe, isodrita, jethys, kollari, laia, medora, melia, melite, methymna, nehemia, nemesis, orise, penthica, phronima, praxinoe, psamathe, spio, thermesia, theuchaula, theugenis, vocula.

Leptarthrus brevirostris.

Leptastrea ehrenbergiana, roissyana.

Lepterodatis flavirostris.

Lepterus fetula.

Leptetrum praenubilum, quadrimacutum.

Leptia (Col.) polystigma.

Leptia (Lep.) lanceolana.

Leptidea brevipennis, minuta.

Leptinaria lacryma, shorgum, soluta, succinealis, unilamellata.

Leptinotarsa conspicua, heydeni.

Leptinus caucasicus, testaceus.

Leptipalpus brasiliensis.

Leptis aequalis, affinis, albicornis, annulata, apicalis, ardea, atrata, aurata, auricollis, basilaris, bicolor, bosci, caduca, calidris, capnoptera, cinerea, cinereo-fasciata, conjungens, cylindracea, diadema, distigma, ephippium, fasciata, ferruginosa, flaveola, flavicornis, flavipes, fumipennis, funebris, fusca, fuscipennis, geminata, gracilis, griseola, helvola, hyaloptera, ibis, immaculata, lineola, luteola, maculata, mystacea, nebulosa, nigra, notata, nubecula, obscura, oculata, ornata, par, plumbea, propinqua, proxima, punctata, punctipennis, quadrata, reflexa, rufithorax, scolopaceus, servillei, simillima, simplex, splendida, stigma, stigmatica, strigosa, striola, thoracica, tringaria, tristis, unicolor, vanellus, vermileo, vertebrata, vitripennis, vittata.

Leptobatus degener, rufipes, zieglerei.

Leptoboa dussumieri.

Leptobrachia leptopus.

Leptobrachium hasselti.

Leptocephalus candidissimus, dentex, gracilis, gussoni, medius, morrisoni, pellucidus, spallanzanii, taenia, trichiurus.

Leptocera beaumonti, bilineata, graphica, humeralis, mezierei, scripta, vittifera.

Leptocerus (Col.) adpersus, aulacus, auriventris, basilicus, bipes, curialis, hypocrita, illotus, leucophilus, longimanus, loripes, octopunctatus, pithecius, roborosus, sitonoides, stauropterus, xanthographus.

Leptocerus (Neur.) affinis, annulatus, annulicornis, assimilis, ater, aterrimus, attenuatus, aureus, autumnalis, bicolor, bilineatus, bimaculatus, caliginosus, capucinus, cinereus, dapsilis, dissimilis, elongatus, filiosus, grossus, interruptus, leucogaster, longicornis, niger, nigricans, obtusus, ochraceus, par, perfusus, quadrifasciatus, rufogriseus, rufus, seminigra, subannulatus, tarsalis, testaceus, tineiformis.

Leptocheirus pilosus.

Leptocheles anglicus.

Leptochelia minuta.

Leptochirus bispinus, brevicornis, brunnea niger, cayennensis, conversus, ebeninus, javanicus, laevis, laticeps, maxillosus, mexicanus, minutus, scoriaceus, unicolor.

Leptochiton cajetanus, cinereus, hanleyi.

- Leptocircus** curius, meges.
Leptoclinum asperum, clavatum, durum, fulgens, gelatinosum, listerianum, lividum, maculosum, punctatum.
Leptocnema sulphurea.
Leptocnemus sulphureus.
Leptocoma hasselti, sperata, zeylonica.
Leptoconus amadis, australis, duplicatus, grandis, nigra.
Leptocoris amictus, coturnix, haematicus, haematoloma, rufus.
Leptocorisa apicalis, bengalensis, crudelis, flavida, furcifera, linearis, tipuloides, varicornis.
Leptocranius longirostris.
Leptocyathus elegans.
Leptodactyla apicalis.
Leptodactylus (R.) mystaceus, sibilatrix, typhonia.
Leptodeira annulata.
Leptodera (Orth.) ornatipennis.
Leptodera (Verm.) flexilis.
Leptodes boisduvali, sculus, sloani.
Leptodirus hohenwarti, hohenwarti.
Leptodomus (Col.) obliquatus.
Leptodomus (L.) fragilis, senilis.
Leptodon cayannensis, palliatus.
Leptoena corrugata, eximia, pecten, punctulifera, radiata, striata. *Vide et Leptaena.*
Leptogaster annulatus, cylindricus, datis, fervens, fuscus, glabratus, gracilis, guttiventris, helli, hispanicus, histrio, intermedius, marion, niger, nigricornis, nitidus, pallasi, palparis, pedanius, pedunculatus, proculus, pubicornis, rubidus, subtilis, tipuloides, variegatus, vittatus.
Leptoglossus (A.) cucullatus.
Leptoglossus (Col.) dilaticollis.
Leptognathus (Col.) latreillianus.
Leptognathus (P.) oxyrhynchus.
Leptogramma aspersana, bifidana, cerusana, fulvomixtana, gnomana, irrorana, literana, liturana, parisiana, scabrana, squamana, subtripunctulana, tricolorana, tripunctana.
Leptographa conviridaria, scriptaria.
Leptolepis brodiei, bronni, caudalis, concentricus, contractus, crassus, dubius, filipennis, jaegeri, knorri, latus, longus, macrolepidotus, macrophthalmus, nanus, paucispondylus, polyspondylus, pusillus, sprattiformis, tenellus, voithi.
Leptolimnea elongata.
Leptolophus auricomis.
Leptoma immaculata, lunaris, obscuripennis, vitripennis.
Leptomera pedata, rubra, ventricosa.
Leptomeris albella, flaveola, pallidella, rufeola.
Leptomeris (Hem.) picta.
Leptomeris (Lep.) dilutaria, exanthemaria, inconspicuararia, lacernaria, mediaria, ossearia, ossularia, pallidaria, rufaria, sulcaria, sylvestraria, turbidaria, umbellaria, virgularia.
Leptomorpha chinensis, filiformis.
Leptomorphus elongatus, walkeri.
Leptomyza fontalis, gracilis, grisea.
Lepton (Hym.) attenuator.
Lepton (L.) convexium, fabagella, mactroides, nitidum, squamosum.
Leptonema pallida.
Leptonemus filicornis.
Leptonurus chrysostigma.
Leptonychus erodioides, maillei.
Leptonyx (A.) albicollis, macropus, melanotis, paradoxus, rubecula, tarni.
Leptonyx (M.) barang, leopardinus, monachus, rossi, serridens, weddelli.
Leptopa filiformis.
Leptoperla beroe.
Leptopeza borealis, flavimana, nigripes, ruficollis, tibialis.

- Leptopezina** gracilipes.
Leptophis aestivus, ahaetulla, cauda lineatus, gracilis, kirtlandi, mancas, ornatus, pictus, punctulatus, purpurascens, saurita, spilotos, viridis.
Leptophlebia vespertina.
Leptophryne cruentatus.
Leptophthirium longicorne.
Leptophyllus strachani.
Leptoplanea arcta, atomata, cartilaginea, drobachensis, elongata, fallax, flexilis, formosa, hyalina, laevigata, lichenoides, lutea, modesta, nigripunctata, pallida, pellucida, subauriculata, tigrina, tremellaris.
Leptopodia calcarata, lanceolata, ornata, phalangium, sagittaria, seticornis, tenuirostris.
Leptopodus niger, nigrita.
Leptopogon angustirostris, bivittata, cinereus, gaimardi, modesta, olivacea, stramineiventris, superciliaris, ventralis, viridiflava.
Leptopoma atricapillum, goniostoma, immaculatum, multilabris, nitidum, novae hiberniae, pileus.
Leptopora elegans.
Leptops (Col.) angustior, crenatus, dumosus, hopei, humeralis, hystricosus, quadrutuberculatus, robustus, spencei, spineus, spiniger, spinipennis, squalidus, tuberculatus.
Leptopsammia stokesiana.
Leptopterix hirsutella, viciella.
Leptopteryx (A.) albovittatus, cinereus, cruenta, leucocephalus, leucogaster, leucorhynchos, melaleuca, minor, rufiventer, viridis.
Leptopteryx (Dipt.) nivalis.
Leptoptilos argali, crumenifera, javanica.
Leptoptilus cristatus, nudifrons.
Leptopus (A.) mitchelli.
Leptopus (Cr.) longipes.
Leptopus (Dipt.) contristans, echinops, gracilis, hispanus, lanosus, longufus, tipularius, wiedemanni.
Leptopus (Hem.) littoralis, preyssleri.
Leptopus (Hym.) hypogastricus.
Leptopus (P.) peregrinus.
Leptopus (R.) asterodactylus*, boiei*, oxydactylus.
Leptorhina bicolor, flava.
Leptorhynchus (A.) pectoralis, ruficaudus.
Leptorhynchus (Col.) angustatus, guttatus, striolatus.
Leptorhynchus (P.) capensis.
Leptorhynchus (R.) clifti.
Leptoria (Cor.) antiqua, gracilis, pachyphylla, phrygia, tenuis.
Leptoria (Lep.) candida.
Leptosaurus neptunius.
Leptoscarus vargiensis.
Leptosceles exoleta, guttata, irrorata.
Leptoscelis (A.) mitchelli.
Leptoscelis (Col.) phalangodes, prolixus, strigosus.
Leptoscelis (Hem.) balteatus, haemorrhoidalis, haemorrhous, lunatus, pictus, rubropicta, tricolor.
Leptoschoinus maculatus.
Leptoseris fragilis.
Leptosia aenea, alcesta, brephos, chlorographa, dardouini, inamoena, jucunda, lathyri, mendaculalis, polygramma, regularis, sancta-florentis, suava, velox.
Leptosmia angulosa, costulata, gaimardi, glabrescens, gracilis, ramosa, rugosa, striata.
Leptosoma (A.) afer.
Leptosoma (Cr.) appendiculata, capito, lanceolata.
Leptosoma (Lep.) agagles, annulatum, artemis, baulus, eres, insulare.
Leptosoma (P.) ater.

Leptosoma (R.) bougainvillei.

Leptosomus (A.) afer, crombus, viridis.

Leptosomus (Col.) acuminatus.

Leptostoma longicauda.

Leptotarsis eytoni.

Leptotarsus macquarti.

Leptotena cervi.

Leptotherium majus, monus.

Leptotheuthis gigas.

Leptotila rufaxilla.

Leptotrachelus brasiliensis, dorsalis, fulvicollis, marginatus, riedeli, suturalis, testaceus.

Leptotyphlops nigricans.

Leptoxis crassa, crenata, fusca, littorina, pisum, rapaeformis, solidula, turgida.

Leptoxyda testacea.

Leptoxys serpentina.

Leptura abbreviata, abdominalis, affinis, allecta, alpina, altaica, americana, anachoreta, anatis, annularis, annulata, apicalis, armata, atrata, attelaboides, aurigera, auripilis, badia, bicolor, bicolorata, bifasciata, biforis, bimaculata, binotata, bi-signata, bivittata, brevicauda, brevis, capitata, carolina, castaneae, castanipennis, ceramboides, chalibaea, chamomillae, chrysocoma, chrysogaster, cincta, cinnamoptera, circumdata, clavipes, coerulea, collaris, constricta, cruciata, cuprea, cursor, cyanea, cyaneus, cylindricollis, daurica, decemguttata, dentipes, deusta, dimidiatus, directa, discolor, dissecta, distans, distigma, dorsalis, erratica, erythroptera, erythropus, exclamationis, exigua, extensa, fabricii, fasciculata, fasciolata, fastigiata, festucae, fischeri, fontenayi, fuscicornis, fuscipes, fusciventris, glabrata, gracilis, gulosa, haematites, haemorrhoidalis, holosericea, hydrocharis, imberbis, indagatrix, indirecta, insitiva, interrupta, jaegeri, labiata, lateralis, linearis, lineata, lineola, longiceps, longicornis, luctuosa, lugubris, lunata, luteicornis, luteipes, maculata, malachiticus, melanocephala, melanota, melas, micans, minuta, monticola, mordax, mutabilis, nana, necydaloides, nigra, nigrella, nigripes, nigrolineata, nobilis, nymphaeae, oblongomaculata, occipitalis, octoguttata, octonotata, pallens, pallipes, paupercula, plebeja, proteus, proxima, pubera, puella, puncto-maculata, quadricollis, quadrifasciata, quadrimaculata, quadri-punctata, quadri-vittata, quagga, quinque-notata, renardi, rubrica, rubripennis, rubrotestacea, rufa, rufescens, ruficollis, rufipennis, rufipes, rufiventris, rufula, sagittariae, salicis, sanguinosa, scalaris, scapularis, scrutator, scutellum album, semi-cincta, semi-marginata, semivittata, septempunctata, silbermanni, similis, simplex, sinuata, sphaericollis, steveni, stictica, stragulata, strepens, striolata, subargentata, subhamata, sublineata, subpubescens, suturata, tenuicollis, tenuicornis, tenuior, tesserula, thoracica, tibialis, ustulata, vagans, variabilis, varians, varicornis, variegata, varipes, verticalis, vibex, villa, vittata, vittigera, zebra.

Lepturus fulviceps, galeatus, ruficeps.

Leptus aranei, autumnalis, bidentatus, bipunctatus, cornutus, hispidus, insectorum, latirostris, oribatus, sexdentatus, unidentatus.

Leptynoderes varicosus.

Leptynoderus tuberculatus.

Lepus aegyptius, aethiopicus, africanus, albus, altaicus, angorensis, aquaticus, arabicus, arcticus, arenarius, artemesia, artemesiacus, aryabertensis, bachmani, borealis, brachyurus, brasiliensis, californica, callotis, campestris, canescens, caspicus, crassicaudatus, defilippi, diluvianus, diostolus, douglasi, flavigularis, fumigatus, glacialis, habessinicus, hibernicus, hispidus, hurgosa, hyperboreus, isabellinus, kurgosa, longicaudatus, loxodus, macrotus, magellanicus, mediterraneus, medius, melanurus, mexicanus, montanus, nigricaudatus, nigricollis, nuttalli, ochropus, oistolus, orientalis, pallipes, palustris, princeps, richardsoni, ruficaudatus, ruficaudus, rufinucha, rupestris, russatus, saxatilis, sclavonicus, sinaiticus, sinensis, sylvaticus, syriacus, texiana, tibetanus, townsendi, vermicula, versicolor, virginianus.

Lepyrolobus recurvatus.

Lepyronia coleoptrata, obscurata, subfasciata.

- Lepyrus** bi-maculata, binotatus, bituberculatus, colon, dahli, gemellus, geminatus, impudicus, quadriguttatus, quadrinotatus, quadrituberculatus, rufoclavatus, semi-colon, triguttatus.
- Leria** cuniculorum, domestica, fenestrarum, fungivora, humida, melina, mustellina, peleiteri, subterranea.
- Lerista** lineata.
- Lerius** goryi, signatus.
- Lernacantha** delarochiana.
- Lernaea** cirhosa, cyclopteronum, dalmanni, diodontis, elongata, encrasicolí, exocoetí, gobina, merluccii, pilosa, sagitta.
- Lernaeocera** esocina. *Vide et Lerneocera.*
- Lernaeopoda** bicaudata, carpinis, dalmani, elongata, galei, obesa. *Vide et Lerneopoda.*
- Lernanthropus** musca, paradoxus, pupa.
- Lerne** basteri, cruciata, cyclophora, radiata.
- Lernentoma** asellina, cornuta, dufresnei, gobina, lophii, nodosa, radiata, trigla, triglae.
- Lerneocera** branchialis, cruciata, cyclopterina, cyprinacea, radiata, surririis, surrirensis. *Vide et Lernaeocera.*
- Lerneomyzon** elongata, pernettiana, pinnarum, pyriformis, uncinata.
- Lerneonema** abdominalis, bairdi, encrasicoli, lesueuri, monillaris, spratti.
- Lerneopenna** blainvillei, bocconii, bolteni, sagitta.
- Lerneopoda** brongniarti, salmonea, stellata. *Vide et Lernaeopoda.*
- Lerneopus** salmoneus.
- Lerwa** heyi, nivicola.
- Lesaea** minuta.
- Lesbia** forficatus.
- Leschenaultia** cilipes, hirta.
- Leskia** aurea, flavescens.
- Lesmone** pelidnalis.
- Lessonia** nigra, radiata, sordidus.
- Lestes** analis, autumnalis, barbara, basalis, belladonna, caeruleata, coloratus, eurinus, forceps, forcipata, forcipula, forficula, fusca, grandis, lucretia, nympha, pallida, paulina, picteti, platystyla, rectangularis, sponsa, tenuata, tricolor, undulata, vestalis, viridis, viridula, vittata.
- Lesteua** bicolor, maura, punctata, sicula.
- Lesteva** abbreviatus, alpina, angusticollis, armigera, biguttula, canaliculata, caraboides, dichrous, fontinalis, globulicollis, hookeri, impressa, kirbyi, lapponica, leachi, longipes, longula, monticola, nigripes, obscura, plagiata, planipennis, pubescens, pustulata, riparia, rufitarsis, testacea.
- Lesticus** janthinus.
- Lestignathus** cursor.
- Lestiphorus** behni, bicinctus, bipunctatus.
- Lestis** muscaria.
- Lestomerus** affinis, spinipes.
- Lestremia** albipennis, carnea, cinerea, fusca, leucophaea.
- Lestrigonus** exulans, fabrei.
- Lestris** antarcticus, benicki, boji, buffoni, catharractes, cepphus, crepidatus, fuscus, lessoni, macropteros, microrhynchos, obscurus, parasiticus, pomarinus, richardsoni, schleepe, skua, sphaeriuros.
- Lesueuria** vitrea.
- Lethe** europa.
- Lethia** chersis, drupiferarum, gordius, kalmiae, ligustri, prini.
- Lethrinus** abbreviatus, alboguttatus, amatarius, argenteus, atlanticus, azureus, borbonicus, bungus, caeruleus, centurio, chaerorhynchus, chrysostomus, cinereus, cinnabarinus, croceopterus, cyanoxanthus, ehrenbergi, elongatus, erythracanthus, erythropterus, erythrurus, esculentus, fasciatus, gothofredi, harak, karwa, korely, latidens, latifrons, leutjanus, maculatus, mahsena, mahsenoides, microdon, miniatus, nebulosus, olivaceus, ornatus, ramak, reticulatus, semicinctus, sordidus, variegatus, virescens, waigensis, xanthopterus. *Vide et Lethrynus.*

Lethrus aeneus, bulbocerus, crenulatus, dispar, eversmanni, ferrugineus, flavescens, fraenatus, geniguttatus, genivittatus, karelini, longimanus, podolicus, scoparius, spinipes.

Lethrynus haematopterus. *Vide et Lethrinus.*

Letis specularis.

Leto venus.

Leucania albilinea, alopecuri, andereggi, arcuata, bathyerga, cannae, caricis, comma, congrua, cyperi, ectypa, elymi, extrema, flava, fluxa, furcata, geminipuncta, hellmanni, hesperica, impura, L. album, lineata, litoralis, loreyi, lutosa, maculata, montium, nervosa, neurica, obsoleta, ochracea, pallens, pallida, phragmitidis, pudorina, punctilinea, punctina, punctosa, punctum, pygmina, rufescens, scirpi, sricula, spargani, straminea, suffusa, typhae, unipuncta, unipunctata, velutina, venosa, verecunda, zaeae.

Leucifer reynaudi, typus.

Leucippa ensenadae, pentagona.

Leucippus fallax, turneri.

Leucisca squatina.

Leuciscus acinaces, acutus, aeneus, aerogaster, affinis, agassii, albidus, albiensis, albuloides, alburnus, albus, alfredianus*, amarus, americanus, aphyra, apiatus, argenteus, argyrotaenia, aspius, atromaculatus, atronasus, baldneri, ballerus, bambusa, barbatus, belangeri, bibie, bipunctatus, bisarre, bosci, brachiatus, bramula, branchiatus, brevis, brutius, buggenhagi, burdigalensis, cabeda, caeruleus, callensis, catla, cavedanus, caveri, cephalon, cephalus, chalcoides, chedra, chevanella, chitul, chrysops, chrysopterus, clupeoides, cocsa, colei, comes, commersoni, cordilla, coreensis, cornutus, corporalis, croceus, cultellus, cultratus, cupreus, curriculum, cyanotaenia, dandia, daniconius, decipiens, diplemia, dobula, dolobratu, dorsalis, dusonensis, dussumieri*, duvauceli, dystomus, elingulatus, elongatus, erythrogaster, erythrophthalmus, falcatus, filamentosus, fintella, flavus, frigidus, frisi, frontalis, fucini, gardoneus, gatensis, genei, gibbosus, gille, gracilis, grislagine, harengula, hartmanni, heckeli, hemistictus, heterurus, homospilotus, hudsonius, idella, idus, iris, jaculum, jesella, jeses, kentuckiensis, lacustris, lancastriensis, lascha, lateralis, latiusculus, lavaretoides, leptus, lividus, machaeroides, macrochirus, macropus, macrurus, mahecola, majalis, malabaricus, margarodes, marrochius, maxillaris, medius, melettina, mento, microcephalus, microlepis, minor, mola, molitorella, molitrix, morar, muticellus, nasus, nasutus, neglectus, nesogallicus, niloticus, nitidus, obesus, oeningensis, orfus, oxygaster, pagellus, papyraceus, parvulus, parvus, pauperum, pausingeri, pellucidus, peloponensis, phoxinus, piceus, pigus, plargyrus, platypus, plenus, prasinus, presbyter, productus, prolixus, pulchellus, pusillus, pygmaeus, rasobora, recurviceps, rhomboidalis, rissoi, rivularis, rodens, rosetta, roseus, rostratus, rotengulus, rubella, rubilio, rubripes, rutiloides, rutilus, ryzela, salmoneus, saltator, sandkhol, sardella, sardinella, savignyi, scapellus, scardafa, scardinus, scarpetta, selysi, sieboldi, sopa, souffia, spirilingulus, squalius, squalus, stephani, stigma, storeri, storerianus, stymphalicus, sulphureus, temmincki, tenellus, thebensis, thermalis, tincella, trasimenicus, turskyi, ukliva, uncistrostris, uranoscopus, vandella, vandoisulus, variegatus, versicolor, vittatus, vulgaris, vulturius, xanthogramme, xanthurus, zeylonicus.

Leucocelis adspersa, amabilis, cinctella, eustalacta, graeca, guttifer, haemorrhoidalis, marginalis, nitidula, petiti, rubra, rufo-femorata, stictica, thoracica.

Leucocera decempustulata.

Leucocerca lessoni, melanura, rhombifer.

Leucochloridium paradoxum.

Leucochroa albella, candidissima, cariosa, cariosula, cinae, compar, delphinula, filimargo gargottae, limbata, listeri, leucocirca, rugosa, tectiformis, tripolitana, turcica.

Leucocirca albo-frontata, fuscoventris, laticauda, pectoralis.

Leucocora centaureata, extremata, irriguata, succenturiata.

Leucodore ciliatus.

Leucodorum coecum, muticum.

Leucoma auriflua, salicis.

Leucon deformis, emarginatus, nasica.

Leuconerpes albolarvatus, candidus, dominicanus.

- Leuconia** compressa*, nivea, vau=nigra.
Leuconoe otus.
Leucophasia lathyri, sinapis, sylvicola.
Leucopholis irrorata, jacquinoti, lepidophora, niveosquamosa, plagiata, sommeri.
Leucophora cinerea, floralis, gagatea, grisea, sericea.
Leucophra echinoides, fissulata, horrida, hydrocampa, jobloti, larus, lumbrici, pupella.
Leucophrys (A.) pileatus.
Leucophrys (Inf.) carnium, fluida, nodulata, patula, striatys.
Leucophrys (Verm.) clavata, pyriformis, sanguinea, spathula.
Leucophthalmia ocellaria, omicronaria, orbicularia.
Leucophthalmus strangwaysi.
Leucopis albipennis, annulipes, aphidiperda, aphidipora, aphidivora, argentea, argenti-collis, bursaria, cinerella, griseola, hirta, hyalipennis, lusoria, misaphida, obscura, picea, puncticornis.
Leucops leucops.
Leucopsis costae, intermedia, nigricornis.
Leucopsumis circe, collaris, glaucopis.
Leucoptera auritella, cerusella, spartifoliella.
Leucopternis albicollis, giesbrechti, kuhli, lacernulatus, melanops, paecilonotus, polionotus.
Leucopygia ruficollis.
Leucorrhynchus leucodon, lineatus.
Leucos adpersus, aula, basak, cenisophius, cisalpinus, fucini, henlei, pagellus, pauperum, prasinus, rubella, rubellus, rubilio, rutiloides, scardinus, selysi, trasimenicus.
Leucosarcia picata.
Leucosia anas, anatum, bispinosa, cancellus, craniolaris, cranium, cumingi, dentata, globulosa, haematosticta, hestia, leachi, longicarpa, longifrons, marmorea, mediterranea, novemspinosa, obscura, obtusifrons, orbiculus, pacifica, phyllocheira, prevostiana, residuus, rhomboidalis, subrhomboidalis, tuberosa, tumefactus, undentata, urania.
Leucosoma chinensis, reevesi.
Leucosomus argenteus, chrysoleucus, gracilis, laevigatus.
Leucospis aculeata, affinis, assimilis, basalis, bifasciata, biguetina, brevicauda, cayennensis, clavata, dispar, druriei, dubia, elegans, fabricii, fraterna, frenata, fuesslini, gibba, grandis, grohmanni, guzeratensis, hopei, incarnata, integra, klugi, ligustica, minuta, obsoleta, ornata, pediculata, poeyi, rufo-notata, scutellata, shuckardi, sicelis, spinolae, subnotata, surinamensis, unipunctata, varia, vicina.
Leucospiza candicans.
Leucosticte arctous, brandti, brunneinucha, griseinucha, griseogenys.
Leucostoma aenescens, brevicornis, carbonaria, exigua, floralis, gagatina, lepida, maculata, nervosa, obscuripennis, simplex, terminalis, venosa.
Leucothea formosa.
Leucothoe articulosa, clypeata, furina, glacialis.
Leucothyreus anachoreta, antennatus, capitatus, cavifrons, chalceus, costatus, cribratipennis, cyanescens, dispar, dorsalis, elongatus, erraticus, femoralis, femoratus, fulvus, fuscescens, fuscicollis, guadulpiensis, humilis, kirbyanus, laticollis, limbatus, lividus, marginaticollis, metallescens, metallicus, microcephalus, modestus, nitidicollis, niveicollis, pallens, pallidipes, pilosellus, politus, pruinosis, punctulatus, rufipes, rugipennis, splendidus, spurius, subcupreus, suturalis, umbrinus, variipes, vittipennis.
Leucotis cancellatus.
Leucozonias nassa.
Leuctra abdominalis, fusca, fusciventris, geniculata, pilicornis.
Leuretra pectoralis.
Levathan missouri.
Levenia coarctatum.
Leviathan missouriensis.
Lexias aeropus.
Lia albo=sinuata, comma, decempunctata, dorsalis, fasciata, multipunctata.

Liagora albicans, articulata, aurantiaca, ceranoides, distenta, farinosa, marginata, physcioides, versicolor.

Lialis bicaenata, burtonis, punctulata.

Liasis amethystinus, childreni, mackloti, olivacea.

Libella bimaculata.

Libellago lineata.

Libellula abbreviata, abdominalis, abjecta, acuta, aenea, affinis, albifrons, albipuncta, albistyla, ambigua, ampullacea, analis, anceps, angulata, angustipennis, angustiventris, annulata, antiqua, apicalis, arteriosa, attenuata, auripennis, aurora, axilena, azurea, baetica, barbara, basalis, basilaris, biguttata, bimaculata, binotata, bivittata, bottoni, brachialis, bramina, breinii, brevipennis, brunnea, caeruleans, caerulea, caesia, caffra, calypso, camilla, cardinalis, castanea, caudalis, cayana, chlora, chrysostigma, clathrata, coarctata, coccinea, cognata, communimacula, communis, concinna, congener, conjuncta, connata, contracta, costalis, cynos, cynosura, denticulata, deplanata, depressiuscula, discolor, dislocata, disparata, distincta, distinguenda, doris, dorsalis, dubia, edwardsi, elegans, erratica, erythraea, erythroneura, eurynome, exusta, fallax, famula, fasciolata, fastigiata, fenestrina, feralis, ferrugaria, fervida, festiva, flaveola, flavicans, flavidus, flavistyla, flavomaculata, fonscolombi, frontalis, fuchsiana, fusca, fuscofasciata, geminata, genei, graphiptera, guttata, haematina, haematodes, haematogastra, hellmanni, hemichlora, hopei, hova, hudsonica, hybrida, hymenaea, imbuta, immaculata, incerta, incompta, infumata, infusca, inquinata, insignis, intermedia, lais, lateralis, leda, lefebvrei, leptura, leucosticta, limbata, lineolata, longialata, longipennis, lucilla, luctuosa, macrocephala, macrostigma, maculata, maculiventris, madagascariensis, manadensis, marchali, mauriciana, melanostigma, melobasis, meridionalis, metallica, migratoria, minuscula, morio, murcis, neglecta, nigra, nigricans, nigricula, nigripes, nitens, nitidinervis, nubecula, oblita, obsoleta, ochracea, oeningensis, olympia, opalina, ornata, pallida, pallidastigma, panorpoides, pectoralis, pedemontana, perse, peruviana, phryne, platyptra, plebeia, plebeja, pleurosticta, polysticta, praenubila, pruinosa, pulchella, pulla, pullata, quadrupla, ramburi, roseli, rubella, rubicundula, rubrinervis, rubriventris, rufa, ruficollis, rufinervis, ruralis, sanguinea, sanguinolenta, sardoa, scotica, semiaquea, semicincta, semifasciata, semi-hyalina, semivitrea, separata, sicala, signata, similata, simplex, simplicicollis, sobrina, socia, soror, sparshalli, splendida, stemmalis, stictica, striolata, stylata, subfasciata, taeniolata, tenebrosa, tenera, tenuicincta, terminalis, ternaria, tessellata, testacea, tetra, thetis, thoe, transversa, tricolora, trinacria, tripartita, trivialis, truncatula, unimaculata, venosa, veronensis, vilis, virginia, vittata, vulgata, zonata.

Libidoclaea granaria.

Libinia affinis, canaliculata, dubia, emarginata, lunulata, nuttalli, rostrata.

Libitina bicarinata.

Libys polypterus.

Libythea atalanta, calliope, cardui, carinenta, celtis, cuvieri, fulgurata, geoffroyi, io, myrrha, narina, terena, urticae.

Lichanotus avahi, brevicaudatus, diadema, indri, laniger, niger.

Lichas (Cr.) angusta, barrandei, bottoni, cicatricosa, coniceps, grayi, haueri, heberti, hibernica, hirsutus, laxata, palmata, parvus, propinqua, pumila, salteri, scabra, simplex, tricuspidata, verrucosus.

Lichas (L.) antiquus.

Lichenepora miocenica, papiracea, tuberosa.

Lichenoides priscus.

Lichenopora armorica, cenomana, conjuncta, cretacea, cribrosa, crispa, cumulata, defranciana, glomerata, mediterranea, spongioides, turbinata.

Lichenops erythropterus, perspicillatus.

Lichia aculeatus, albacora, amia, analis, calcar, carolina, fitzinger, forsteri, glaucus, glycos, lysan, lyzan, prisca, quebra, rhomboides, saliens, tetracantha, vadigo, vulgaris.

Lichnanthe vulpina.

Lichnia immarginata, limbata.

Licina evoluta, labea, labeo.

Licinetis tenuirostris.

Licinia amphione, crisia, melite.

Licinus aegyptiacus, aequatus, affinis, agricola, angustus, asiaticus, bipustulatus, brevicollis, cassideus, cossyphoides, dalmatinus, depressus, emarginatus, granulatus, hoffmanseggi, humeralis, latreillei, nebrioides, oblongus, peltoides, punctatosulcatus, sculus, silphoides.

Licmetis nasicus, pastinator.

Licoperdina grimmeri.

Licornia jollaisi.

Licosa hellenica, vultuosa. *Vide et Lycosa.*

Licus nippon.

Ligia (Cr.) brandti, cajennensis, coriacea, dilatata, ehrenbergi, glabrata, grandis, granulata, hypnorum, melanocephala, olfersi, oniscides, oniscoides, pallasii, scopulorum.

Ligia (Lep.) argentaria, caliginearia, ciliaria, jourdanaria, opacaria, similaria.

Ligidium persooni.

Lignicola destructor.

Ligniperda tenebrans.

Lignus tenuis.

Lignyodes bicolor, enucleator, triophori.

Ligula (L.) alba, boysi, compressa, declivis, distorta, donaciformis, edulis, nodulosa, oblonga, polymorpha, praetenuis, prismatica, profundissima, pubescens, substriata, tenuis, truncata, variegata.

Ligula (Verm.) abdominalis, acuminata, alburni, alternans, avium, bramae, carassii, carpinis, cingulum, cobitidis, colymbi, constringens, contortrix, crispa, gobionis, interrupta, leucisci, mergorum, monogramma, nodosa, reptans, salmonis, simplicissimus, soricis, sparsa, sparta, tineae, tritonis, uniserialis, vimbae, wartmanni.

Ligumia recta.

Ligurinus cannabinus, chloris, ciris.

Liguus alabaster, virgineus.

Lima abdominalis, abrupta, aciculata, acuta, acuticostata, aequicostata, affinis, alata, albensis, alternans, alternata, ambergensis, amygdaloides, angulata, annulata, antiquata, aperta, arcuata, armata, asperula, astieriana, basilanica, baugasiana, bellardi, bellula, bisulcata, bolina, bourgeoisiana, brightoniensis, bronni, bullata, bulloides, calypso, canalifera, capillata, cardiiformis, carinata, carolina, carteroniana, cenomanensis, clypeiformis, coarctata, comata, communis, concentrica, concinna, coniacensis, consobrina, corallum, cordiformis, costata, costulata, cottaldina, crassa, crenulicosta, crinita, cumingi, cuneata, cyanesthis, decalvata, decorata, decussata, dehiscens, densepunctata, dentata, denticulata, depressa, dichotoma, difficilis, dilatata, dispar, divaricata, dujardini, dumosa, dunkeri, dupiniana, duplicata, dutempleana, echo, edula, egaea, elea, electra, elegans, elegantula, elongata, eolis, erato, erina, erosne, eryx, eucharis, eudora, exarata, excavata, exilis, expansa, fasciata, fimbriata, fittoni, flabelloides, flexuosa, forchhammeri, fragilis, frondosa, galathea, gallienniana, galloprovincialis, geinitzi, gibbosa, gibbosaeformis, gigantea, glaber, glabra, glacialis, goldfussi, goodalli, goupili, gracilis, grandis, granosa, granulata, gueuxi, harpax, hausmanni, hellica, hermanni, hians, hille, hippia, hoperi, imbricata, inaequistriata, inflata, intercostata, intermedia, interstincta, interstriata, janassa, juncta, lacertosa, laevigata, laevissima, laeviuscula, laticosta, ligeris, lineata, lingua, linguatula, lirata, longa, loscombei, luciensis, lunaris, macroptera, mantelli, margineplicata, marrotiana, marticensis, massiliensis, maxima, minuta, minutissima, miocenica, mitis, moreana, moutoniana, muensteriana, multicostata, muricata, mutica, nais, natans, neocomiensis, nerina, nilsoni, nivea, nodosa, notata, obliqua, obliquata, obliquistriata, oblonga, oblongata, obscura, obsoleta, orbignyana, orientalis, ornata, ovalis, pacifica, papyria, parallela, paucicostata, paupera, pectinata, pectiniformis, pectinoides, pelagica, pellucida, pennata, pentagona, permiana, phillipsi, plana, planicosta, plicata, plicatilis, plicatula, prisca, proboscidea, pseudocardium, pulchella, punctata, punctatilla, pusilla, pygmaea, radiata, rapa, raricosta, rauliniana, rectangularis, regularis, reichenbachii, renauxiana, resecta, reticulata, reussi, rhodeniana,

rhodomagensis, rigida, rigidula, robinaldina, rotundata, royerana, rudis, rugaestriata, rupellensis, rustica, santonensis, scabra, scabrosa, semicircularis, semicostata, semilunaris, semiornata, semisulcata, septemcostata, shlotheimi, simplex, solida, sowerbyi, spathulata, spinosa, squamifera, squammatus, squammicosta, squamosa, staminea, streitbergensis, striata, striatopunctata, striatula, stricta, strigillata, subabrupta, subaequilateralis, subantiquata, subauriculata, subconsobrina, subgibbosa, suborbicularis, subovalis, subplana, subplicata, subpunctata, subrigida, subsemilunaris, substriata, succincta, sulcata, tecta, tegulata, tenera, tenuistriata, tombeckiana, toucasiana, trabayensis, transversa, truncata, truncatifrons, tumescens, tumida, turgida, undata, undulata, uniauriculata, variegatus, varusensis, ventricosa, vitrea, vitrina, wacoensis.

Limacella lactiformis.

Limacina (G.) annularis, elongata, pellucida, retroversa.

Limacina (Pter.) antarctica, arctica, australis, balea, bulimoides, clathrata, helicalis, inflata, jeffreysi, keraudreni, le sueuri, macandrei, rotunda, rotundata, trochiformis, turricula, ventricosa.

Limacites discus.

Limacodes arenacea, asellus, bufo, delphini, graciosa, hilaris, testudo.

Limaeus grayanus.

Limanda limandoides, oceanica, pontica, vulgaris.

Limanomia gibba, grayiana.

Limapontia caerulea, nigra.

Limaria (L.) asperula, inflata, mitis, vulgaris.

Limaria (Cor.) angularis, clathrata, escharoides, fruticosa, lonsdalei, punctata.

Limatula ovata, subauriculata.

Limax aequinoctialis, affinis, alpinus, andecolus, anguiformis, antiquorum, arborum, ascensionis, aterrimus, bilobatus, bitentaculatus, brunneus, campestris, canariensis, capensis, carenata, carinatus, carolinianus, caroliniensis, cereus, cinereo-niger, coccineus, fasciatus, gagates, geographicus, glaucus, gracilis, laevigatus, lamarcki, lanceolaris, larteti, limbatus, lineolatus, livonicus, lombricoides, maculatus, marmoratus, maurus, megalodonta, megaspidus, melanocephalus, melanostictus, moreleti, nebulosus, nigricans, nitidus, noctilucus, oxyurus, pallidus, perlucidus, rustica, salixium, sandwichiensis, schultzei, serotinus, sexcornis, sowerbyi, subfuscus, sylvaticus, togata, tunicata, umbrosus, valentianus, variegatus, virescens, viridis.

Limex acuticostata, duplicata, sacki, sarsi, strigilata.

Limicola solidula.

Limnitis aceris, alankara, arthemis, brebissoni, camilla, coenobita, columella, consimilis, crithia, daraxa, dichroa, disippus, dudu, dumetorum, eurynome, ismene, kiki deli, lucilla, martha, melaleuca, niavius, opalina, populi, praslini, procris, saclava, sankara, selenophora, sibylla, ursula, venilia, zayla, zulema.

Limerodes arctiventris, ophioneventris.

Limicola indiana, platyrhyncha, pygmaea.

Limicolarius babel, exaratus, flammeus, flammiger, kambeul, striatulus, strigatus, tenuis.

Limicula fedoa, grisea, hudsonica, lapponica, marmorata, melanura, meyeri, terek.

Limicularia flammea.

Limma inundana, mygindana.

Limnadia borysthena, coriacea, hermanni, mauritiana, tetracera.

Limnaea affinis, bactriana, burnetti, canalis, conoidea, decollata, fragilis, geisericola, glacialis, gracilis, lacustris, lineata, mucronata, obtusissima, pallida, peregrina, petiti, plebeia, pulchella, socialis, striata, subglobosa, subovata, tenuistriata, timoriensis, truncata, truncatula, tumida, turricula, umbilicata, velutina, ventricosa. *Vide et Limnaeus, Limnea, Limneus, Lymn*→, etc.

Limnaetes wiegmanni.

Limnaetus caligatus, horsfieldi, unicolor.

Limnaeus ampullaceus, amygdalum, bullatus, candidus, cerasum, cinctus, cretaceus, cubensis, delicatus, diaphanus, dilatatus, ecaudis, excerptus, filograna, flavescens, forensis, fuscus, gebleri, gibilmannicus, glaber, hennei, impurus, kamtschaticus, kirri, lacunosus, limbatus, limosus, longulus, membranaceus, minimus, minor, natalensis,

nucleus, orbiculatus, pachygaster, papyracea, partschi, patulus, pereger, pharaonum, politus, prunum, pullus, rivularis, roseus, sandwicensis, separandus, sericatus, silesiacus, solidus, speciosus, subpalustris, succineiformis, sulcatulus, turricula, vulgaris, ziegleri. *Vide et Limnaea, Limnea, Limneus, Lymn→, etc.*

Limnas abydis, agria, alphonsus, athemon, caricae, chrisippus, chrysippus, cora, ebusa, genutia, halimede, idea, laeris, leucosia, limniace, lycea, lycisca, melander, midamis, molpe, navia, nemertes, nyx, pais, pharea, pixe, plexippe, vincetoxici.

Limnatis nilotica.

Limnea acutalis, ampla, ampullaria, brevis, calostoma, columellaris, detrita, dubia, expansa, ferruginea, fossaria, glutinosa, gothalanica, intermedia, lanceata, lepidia, lessoni, limosa, linsleyi, lutea, marginata, maxima, octona, ovalis, palustris, rufescens, subulata, succinea, thermalis, vitrea. *Vide et Limnaea, Limnaeus, Limneus, Lymn→, etc.*

Limnebius affinis, ater, atomus, lutosus, marginalis, minutissimus, mollis, nigricans, nitidus, papposus, picinus, piscinus, truncatellus.

Limnephila aspersa, chrysota, discolora, flavida, fulva, fuscata, fuscicornis, guttata, impura, nebulosa, nigrita, obscura, obsoleta, pellucida, radiata, rufescens, scabripennis, striolata, submaculata, tessellata, variegata, vitrea. *Vide et Limno→.*

Limnephilus abdominalis, affinis, albovittatus, angulatus, apicalis, assimilis, auricula, basalis, bimaculatus, binotatus, bipartitus, bipunctatus, brevipennis, brevis, caenosus, caliginosus, centralis, coenosus, cognatus, confluent, consobrinus, costalis, diaphanus, discoidalis, dorsalis, elegans, elongatus, emarginatus, femoralis, fenestralis, flavicornis, flavus, fuliginosus, fuscatus, fuscus, geminus, glaucopterus, griseus, hieroglyphicus, hirsutus, incisus, interruptus, irroratus, latipennis, lunatus, luniger, luridus, marginalis, marmoratus, nebulosus, nervosus, nigrivittatus, notatus, nubilus, obliquus, obscurus, ochraceus, ornatus, pallescens, pellucidula, pictus, praeustus, punctatissimus, punctatus, punctulatus, quadrimaculatus, radiatus, rhombica, signatus, sparsus, stellatus, stigma, strigonis, strigosa, striola, subnebulosus, substrigosus, tenebricus, tenebrosus, terminalis, tessellatus, testaceus, ustulatus, variabilis, versicolor, vibex, villosus, vinculum, vittatus. *Vide et Limno→.*

Limnesia affinis, albella, attalica, calcarea, cyanipes, fenestrata, fulgida, fuscata, longipalpis, maculata, minutissima, modesta, oblonga, phoenicea, rutilata, sacra, tigrina, undulata, yenustula, vitellina.

Limnesius affinis, brunneus, caricis, schoenherri, spargani, typhae.

Limnetis wahlbergi.

Limneus acronicus, acuminatus, acutus, adelina, auricularius, communis, corneus, detritus, elongatus, enflatus, fabulum, fontinalis, fossarum, fragilis, glutinosus, hartmanni, inflatus, involutus, lacustris, longiscatus, major, minuta, ovatus, ovum, palustris, pereger, scaturiginum, stagnalis, strigosus, subulatus, tinctus, truncatulus, umbrosus, ventricosus, vulgaris. *Vide et Limnaea, Limnaeus, Limnea, Lymn→, etc.*

Limnia claripennis, dejeani, limbata, marginalis, marginata.

Limnias ceratophylli, ingenta, melicerta.

Limnichus australis, pygmaeus, riparius, sericeus, versicolor.

Limnius aeneus, angustatus, araneolus, canaliculatus, cupreus, fastiditus, nitens, obscurus, opacus, orichalceus, parallelepipedus, pygmaeus, tuberculatus, volkmari.

Limnobates major, stagnorum.

Limnobia aberrans, acrostacta, adjuncta, adpersa, aegle, affinis, albifrons, albipennis, amoena, analis, angulata, angustipennis, annulus, antarctica, apicalis, apparens, aprica, arctica, argentea, argentifrons, argus, armillaris, atra, attenuata, badia, barbipes, basilaris, bibula, bicolor, bifasciata, bifurcata, bimaculata, binotata, bituberculata, brunnipennis, caminaria, cana, capensis, chorea, ciliaris, cinctipes, cinerascens, cinerea, cingulata, collaris, congrua, consimilis, conspersa, conveniens, costalis, cothurnata, debilis, decasbila, decora, demissa, diana, didyma, discicollis, disjuncta, dispar, distinctissima, diuturna, divisa, dumetorum, elegans, errans, erythrocephala, excisa, exclusa, fasciapennis, fasciata, fasciolaris, ferruginea, fimbriata, finitima, flava, flavescens, flaviceps, flavipes, flavithorax, flavo-limbata, formosa, fulvescens, fulvonervosa, fusca, fuscescens, fuscipennis, geniculata, glabrata, glabricula, globata, gracilipes, gracilis, grisea, hieroglyphica, hirsutipes, hirtipes, humeralis, humilis, ignota, immaculata, inclusa, intermedia, inusta, irrorata, laevigata, latipennis,

- leucocephala, leucophaea, lineola, littoralis, livida, longicollis, longicornis, longimana, longipennis, longirostris, lucorum, lutea, macrocera, macroptera, macrostigma, maculata, maculipennis, manifesta, marginata, marmorata, melanacra, melanocephala, meridiana, mesopyrrha, mitis, modesta, morio, multipunctata, nebulosa, nemoralis, nervosa, nigra, nigricans, nigricollis, nigrina, nigropunctata, nigrorostris, nitidicollis, nova, nubeculosa, nubila, nudicollis, obscura, obsoleta, occulta, ocellaris, ochracea, ornata, pabulina, pallida, pavidia, petrarum, phaeostigma, picta, pictipennis, pilipes, pilosa, placida, platyptera, plebeia, praeusta, pratorum, pulchella, pulla, punctata, punctatissima, punctipennis, punctum, pygmaea, quadra, quadrimaculata, quadri-notata, reciproca, remota, reperta, replicata, rivosia, rivulorum, rostrata, ruficornis, rufithorax, ruralis, schistacea, senilis, separata, sera, sericea, sessilis, sex-guttata, sex maculata, sex notata, sexpunctata, similis, simplex, simulans, sorbillans, squalens, stictica, stigma, stigmatella, stigmatica, straminea, striata, substituta, sumatrensis, sylvatica, sylvicola, taenioptera, tarda, tempestiva, tenella, tenuipes, tenuis, transversa, trentepohli, trimaculata, trinotata, tripunctata, tristis, trisulcata, trivittata, umbripennis, unicolor, unimaculata, vagans, varia, variegata, venezuelensis, ventralis, vetusta, vicaria, vicina, viridipennis, vitripennis, xanthoptera, xanthura.
- Limnobiorrhynchus** brasiliensis, canadensis.
- Limnochares** aquaticus, extendens, flaccida, holosericeus.
- Limnocharis** fuscus.
- Limnodromus** noveboracensis.
- Limnodynastes** peroni.
- Limnodytes** chalconotus, erythraeus, waigensis.
- Limnoea** nouletiana, trencaleonis. *Vide et Limnaea.*
- Limnomedusa** macroglossus.
- Limnonectes** kuhli.
- Limnophila** abdominalis, angustipennis, barbipes, bicolor, carbonaria, discicollis, dispar, elegans, ferruginea, guttata, immaculata, lineola, lucorum, nemoralis, nigricollis, picta, pictipennis, platyptera, pruinosa, punctata, scutellata, sessilis, stigmata, trentepohli, unicolor. *Vide et Limne*→.
- Limnophilus** (Neur.) atomarius, digitatus, flavescens, flavicornis, flavus, fuscus, gracilis, lunaris, pantherinus, pellucidus, pusillus, rhombicus, rubricollis, striatus, striola, vittatus. *Vide et Limne*→.
- Limnophilus** (R.) mascareniensis.
- Limnophora** aestivalis, analis, aquatica, atra, bengalensis, brunica, buccata, cinerea, coenosa, elegans, fluviatilis, frontalis, gentilis, hamata, interrupta, littoralis, liturata, macei, meridionalis, nitida, obscura, palustris, polystigma, punctatella, rivularis, soror, trapae, triangula, vicina.
- Limnophylax** marmorata.
- Limnophysa** catascopium, chilensis, desidiosa, diaphana, elodes, elongata, emarginata, gingivata, holbolli, humilis, impura, minuta, mölleri, palustris, pingeli, reflexa, senegalensis, sicala, truncatula, vahli, viator, wormskjoldi.
- Limnorea** astroites, hieroglyphica, hybrida, involuta, milleporata, sulcata.
- Limnoria** gibbosa.
- Limnornis** canifrons, cinnamomea, curvirostris, rectirostris, unirufus.
- Limobius** dissimilis.
- Limonia** barbipes, bicolor, didyma, dumetorum, flavescens, flavipes, fusca, hiemalis, hybrida, immaculata, lineola, littoralis, lutea, maculata, nubeculosa, ochracea, picta, punctata, quatuormaculata, replicata, rivosia, rivularis, sexpunctata, transversa, tripunctata, xanthoptera.
- Limonius** araratensis, bipustulatus, bructeri, crenulatus, cylindricus, definitus, lythrodus, metallescens, minutus, nigripes, optabilis, parvulus, posticus, sericeus, serraticornis, substriatus, tenuicornis.
- Limonotus** flavida, marmorata.
- Limopsis** auriculata, aurita, auritoides, complanata, deltoidea, gaudryna, granulata, guerangeri, inaequilateralis, lima, lorieriana, minima, minuta, modiola, moreausiana, oblonga, oolithica, petschorae, pygmaea, radiata, reinwardti, rhomboidalis, sacheri, subgranulatus, trigonella.

- Limosa** aegocephala, alba, australasiana, australis, barge, brevipes, calidris, candida, cinerea, edwardsi, fedoa, ferruginea, foxi, fusca, glottis, hardwicki, himantopus, horsfieldi, hudsonica, islandica, lapponica, leucophaea, marmorata, melanura, melanuroides, meyeri, novae zealandiae, recurvirostra, rufa, scolopacea, terek, uropygialis, varia, vulgaris.
- Limosia** agrestis, albida, albidula, alismatis, brunipes, campestris, cinerea, fuliginosa, hydrocotylis, immaculata, juncorum, limpipedennis, littoralis, nigrifacies, nigripes, nitens, nitidula, obscura, pallidipes, paludosa, palustris, picena, riparia, ripicola, rubripes, scirporum, stagnalis.
- Limosina** acutangula, arcuata, clunipes, crassimana, erratica, fenestralis, flaviceps, flavipes, fontinalis, fulvipes, fungicola, fuscipennis, geniculata, glabra, heteroneura, humida, impressa, leucoptera, limosa, lugubrina, lugubris, melania, minima, minutissima, nigerrima, nivalis, ochripes, payeni, pedestris, pullula, pumilio, pusio, pygmaea, quisquilia, rufipes, sacra, scutellaris, scutellata, setulosa, silvatica, spinipennis, tristis, vagans, vitripennis, zosteræ.
- Limulus** agnotus, albus, americanus, anthrax, australis, cancriformis, giganteus, heterodactylus, latreillei, longispina, macleayi, moluccanus, noctilucus, oculatus, orientalis, priscus, productus, rotundatus, rotundicauda, serricaudus, sowerbyi, steinlae, tridentatus, trilobitoides, virescens, walchi.
- Lina** consanguinea, discicollis, inflexa, populeti.
- Linaria** agrorum, alnorum, amandava, analis, anatoides, angolensis, argentoratensis, atrogularis, bengalus, betularum, borealis, canaria, canescens, caniceps, cannabina, citrinella, coccinea, fera saxatilis, flammea, flavirostris, granatina, gularis, holboelli, inornata, lepidula, linaria, minor, montana, monticum, montium, nitens, phoenicoptera, pinus, rubra, rufescens, senegalla, serinus, spinus, tephrocotis, tristis.
- Linarius** cannabinus, ruber, serinus, spinus.
- Linckia** bifascialis, browni, columbiae, crassa, erythraea, guildingi, intermedia, leachi, milleporella, pacifica, pulchella, unifascialis, variolata.
- Lindenia** tetraphylla.
- Lindenius** albilabris, apicalis, argentatus, armatus, brevis, curtus, panzeri, pygmaeus, subaeneus, venustus.
- Lindia** torulosa.
- Lineola** obtuso-caudata, rosea, sieboldi.
- Lineolaria** costata.
- Lineus** gracilis, longissimus.
- Linguatula** armillata, clavata, crotali, denticulata, diesingi, ferox, integerrima, pingui-cola, toenioides, venarum.
- Linguella** elforti.
- Lingula** acuminata, acutangula, acutirostra, aequalis, albida, anatifera, anatina, anatina-formis, angusta, antiqua, attenuata, audebardi, beani, bicarinata, birugata, brevis, brimonti, calcaria, cancellata, compressa, concentrica, concretica, cornea, crassa, credneri, crumena, cuneata, curta, dubia, dumortieri, elliptica, elongata, exunguis, flaveola, fusca, granulata, hawkei, hians, iowensis, keuperea, lamellata, lata, lesueuri, lewisi, longissima, marginata, meyeri, minima, muensteri, mytilloides, oblata, oblonga, obtusa, ovalis, ovata, oxfordiana, parallela, planulata, quadrata, rauliniana, rectilateralis, riciniformis, scutiformis, semen, spatulata, squamiformis, striata, sub-elliptica, submarginata, suboblonga, tenuis, tenuissima, transversa, trentonensis, truncata, tumidula, verrucosa, viridis.
- Lingulina** alata, bohemica, carinata, costata, crepidularis, cuneata, ensiformis, mutabilis, obliqua, oblonga, ovata, rotundata, soldanii.
- Liniscus** exilis.
- Linkia** franciscus, oculata, rosea, typus, variolosa.
- Linnaemya** aestivalis, analis, borealis, distincta, heraclea, longipes, oenanthis, silvestris, sophia, vulpina.
- Linneopicus** herminieri.
- Linocerus** gracilis.
- Linophaga** canescens, linaria, montium, rubra.
- Linopodes** ambustus, decoloreus, flavipes, flexuosus, longipes, lutescens, maculatus, melaleucus, obsoletus, ravus, riparius, rubiginosus.

- Linota** borealis, canescens, cannabina, fringillirostris, fusca, hornemanni, linaria, montium, saturata.
- Linotaenia** crassipes, nemorensis, rosulans, subtilis.
- Linotoma** linearis.
- Linsang** gracilis, pardicolor.
- Linthuris** cassidatus.
- Linthurus** cassis.
- Linuche** unguiculata.
- Linuparus** trigonus.
- Linyphia** alticeps, annulipes, argyrobapta, argyroda, aurulenta, autumnalis, bicolor, bucculenta, cauta, cellulanus, cincta, circumflexa, clathrata, claytoniae, clercki, coccinea, communis, concolor, conferta, coronaria, costata, crocea, crypticoleus, degeeri, delicatula, deplanata, distincta, domestica, dorsalis, elegans, emphana, fastuosa, frenata, frondosa, frutetorum, fuliginea, furcula, furva, gibbosa, globosa, gracilis, graminicola, hortensis, incerta, insignis, lemniscata, leucosternon, longidens, longipalpis, luctuosa, lugubris, luteola, manducula, marginata, marmorata, maxillosa, minuta, montana, multiguttata, multipunctata, nebulosa, neophita, nigella, obscura, pallipes, pascuensis, peltata, phrygiana, picta, pratensis, pulchella, pusilla, pyramitela, quadrata, radiata, resupina, reticulata, rubea, rubra, rufa, scripta, sepium, signata, socialis, sylvatica, tardipes, tenebricola, tenuipes, terricola, tatrix, thoracica, tigrina, triangularis, tristriata, vivax, zonata. *Vide et Lyniphia.*
- Linza** flosculosa, hippocrepis, pruniformis, stentorea.
- Liocheles** australasiae.
- Liodes** theleproctos.
- Liogaster** obtusa.
- Liogastra** bicolor.
- Liogenys** castaneus, concolor, denticeps, fulvescens, fuscus, gayanus, obscurus, pallens, pallidicornis, parvus, quadridentatus, santae-crucis.
- Liolaemus** conspersus, cyanogaster, elegans, hieroglyphicus, lemniscatus, lineatus, marmoratus, modestus, multimaculatus, olivaceus, pectinatus, pictus, tenuis, unicolor.
- Lioniscus** glaber.
- Lionychus** aeneipennis, americanus, cinctus, holosericeus, latens, marginellus, quadrillum, subsulcatus.
- Liope** tentaculata.
- Liopeltis** tricolor.
- Liophis** cobella, doliatus, miliaris, poecilogyrius, reginae, taeniurus.
- Liophloeus** canus, chrysopserus, geminatus, gibbus, herbsti, lentus, maurus, nubiculosus, nubilus, obsequiosus, pulverulentus, schmidtii.
- Liopholis** moniligera.
- Liopola** fasciata, gracilis.
- Lioptena** phyllostomatis.
- Liopteron** compressum.
- Lioptilus** nigricapillus.
- Liopus** coenobita, conspicillaris, emeritus, floccidus, implexus, polymitis, remissus, serpentinus, strigilis, superstes.
- Liorhynchus** denticulatus, gracilescens, inermis, pulmonalis, truncata, tubifera, vulpis.
- Liosoma** microlepis, sitchaense.
- Liostephania** magnifica, rotula.
- Liostoma** coccineum.
- Liostraca** bina, jota.
- Liotheum** atrum, carduelis, cimicoides, citrinellae, conspurcatum, cucullare, eury sternum, flavescens, fregili, fulvo-cinctum, fulvo-maculatum, giganteum, gilvum, haliaetis, hasticeps, icterum, importunum, inaequale, irascens, laticolle, lituratum, luridum, malleus, mesoleucum, minutum, nigro-pleurum, nitidissimum, nyctarde, ochraceum, pallidum, percnopteri, perdicis, phanerostigmaton, piceum, pici, pulicare, punctatum, quadripustulatum, ridibundi, scopulicorne, semi-luctus, sinuatum, stramineum, strepsilae, subaequale, sulphureum, transversum, tridens, trochioxum, troglodyta, turbinatum, umbrinum, zebra.

Liotia affinis, duplicata, granulosa, krausi, nodulosa, pulcherrima.

Liotropis ernesti.

Lipangus ampelina, cinerascens, cinerea, fuscocinereus, hypopyrrhus, lanioides, lateralis, sanguinarius, simplex, turdina. *Vide et Lipaugus.*

Lipara lucens.

Liparetra nigricollis, sylvicola.

Liparetrus basalis, concolor, depressus, discipennis, erythropterus, erythropygus, ferrugineus, humilis, iridipennis, laevis, marginipennis, nigrinus, nudipennis, phoenicopterus, picipennis, poverus, striatus, tristis, uniformis, valgoideus, xanthotrichus.

Liparis (Lep.) abietis, auriflua, caenosa, chrysolopha, chrysorrhoea, crocata, demortua, detrita, diaphana, dispar, eleuteria, lutea, monacha, morio, ochropoda, pellucida, picta, rivulosa, rubea, rufescens, salicis, signata, sordida, spectra, subfusca, terebynthi, v nigrum, visum, vitellina, xanthorrhoea.

Liparis (P.) barbatus, fabricii, gelatinosus, lineatus, montagui, ophidoides, smyrnensis, vulgaris.

Liparoderus insignis.

Liparus anglicanus, arcticus, bajulus, bimaculatus, carinae-rostris, carinatus, colon, cornix, crassicollis, cribricollis, cribrum, dirus, flavomaculatus, funestus, fuscomaculatus, geometra, germanus, glabratus, graecus, hispidus, illegitimus, imbricatus, monachus, picivorus, pinastris, pineti, punctipennis, sulcirostris, tenebrioides, tessellatus, triguttatus, uncipennis, vittatus.

Lipaugus cineraceus, plumbea. *Vide et Lipangus.*

Lipeurus baculus, bilineatus, brevicornis, ebraeus, gyricornis, helvolus, jejunos, leucopygus, macrocnemus, obtusus, pelagicus, polytrapezius, quadripustulatus, squalidus, staphylinoides, stellaris, sulcifrons, tadornae, ternatus, variabilis, versicolor.

Lipinia pulchella.

Lipistius desultor.

Liponeura cinerascens.

Liponix cambaiensis, cristata.

Lipoptena pterope.

Lipotomus parasiticus.

Lipotus capensis, mellivorus.

Lippistes cancellata, cornu, evoluta.

Lipura (M.) hudsonia.

Lipura (Thys.) ambulans, corticina, fimetaria, laricis, volvator.

Lipuris cinereus.

Lirator multisulcatus.

Lirceus fontinalis.

Liriodon alvaeformis, scaber.

Liriope (Coel.) cerasiformis, proboscidalis, pygmaea.

Liriope (Nud.) hombergi.

Liriopea leachi, lucasi.

Liriozoa caribaea, sexdentata.

Liriozoum Moll, Eschara, 1803, 9; encrinus, pentacrinus, rotatorium.—Ech. [*teste* S.F.H.].

Liris aucta, aurata, cingulata, fulvipes, hyalinata, interrupta, maura, nigripes, orichalcea, repanda, rufipennis, rufipes, tricineta, varians.

Lironaea ovalis.

Lisella flava.

Lispa aurulans, fluviatilis, hygromyzina, litorea, nymphaeicola, paludosa, potamogeti, pygmaea, riparia, tarsalis, tentaculata, tenuipalpis, uliginosa.

Lispe adscita, assimilis, caesia, crassiuscula, cribrella, dilatata, flavicincta, glabra, hispida, lineata, longicollis, lunulella, manicata, melaleuca, nana, nivalis, nuba, orientalis, pulchella, quadrilineata, rufitibialis, scalaris, sexnotata, simillima, simplicissima, tibialis, unicolor.

Lispinus angustatus, attenuatus, exiguus, impressithorax, laticollis, linearis, striola, tenellus.

Lissa (Cr.) chiragra.

- Lissa** (Dipt.) carbonaria, cornuta, dolium, fissirostra, loxocerina, rufipes, varipes.
Lissauchenius ruffemoratus.
Lissocarcinus polybioides.
Lissocardia magna, silesiaca.
Lissodelphis peroni.
Lissodema heyana.
Lissogenius planicollis.
Lissomus bicolor, bifloccosus, bimaculatus, bisignatus, cribratus, ebeninus, flavipennis, foveolatus, hirticollis, lacordairei, nitidus, punctulatus, sanguineus, signatipennis.
Lissonota accusator, agnata, annulata, apicalis, argiola, arvicola, bellator, bicornis, bifasciata, bilineata, bivittata, brachycentra, caligata, catenator, conflagrata, cylindrator, decimator, defectiva, deversor, dorsalis, elector, flavipes, grisea, hortorum, impressor, insignata, irrisoria, lateralis, leucogona, linearis, lineata, maculatoria, marginella, murina, occupator, pallipes, parallela, pectoralis, perspicillator, petiolaris, picta, polyzonias, quadrinotata, rufescens, ruficornis, segmentator, setosa, striata, suborbitalis, sulphurifera, thoracica, tomentosa, verberans.
Lissonotus abdominalis, asphaltinus, aterrimus, basalis, bicolor, biguttatus, busignatus, carbonarius, cinctus, corallinus, cruciatus, culiciformis, equestris, flabellicornis, flavo-cinctus, multifasciatus, nigrita, obsoletus, regalis, rotundipennis, scutellatus, spadiceus.
Lissopterus quadrinotatus.
Lissorhinus eryx.
Lissotarsus canaliculatus, depressus, reticulatus.
Lissotis melanogaster.
Lissotriton alpestris, palmatus, palmipes, punctatus.
Listera compressa, papyracea, pinnata, piperata.
Listriodon larteti, splendens.
Listrion rostrum.
Listrochelus laportaei.
Listroderes apicalis, appendiculatus, bimaculatus, caudatus, costirostris, delumbis, distinguendus, fulvipes, griseus, humilis, immundus, inaequalipennis, latiusculus, lineatulus, nodifer, obliquus, ovatus, pilosus, porcellus, robustus, solutus, sordidus, sparsus, spurius, squalidus, squamiger, subcinctus, subcostatus, vittatus.
Listroderus comatus, humilis, margaritaceus, placidus.
Listrodromus nycthemerus.
Listronychus aeneus, femoralis, splendens.
Listronyx faminaei, nigriceps.
Listroptera tenebrosa.
Listroscelis armata, gracilis, longispina, pectinata, viridis.
Lita acanthella, acrella, affiniella, alacella, albi-apicella, albicipella, albiflavidella, albo-cingulella, alburnella, anthyllidella, apicistrigella, artemisiella, atriplicella, betulinella, bifractella, biguttella, bisulcella, caliginosella, carchariella, cariosella, cervinella, cinctella, cinerella, conturbatella, coronillella, cuspidella, cytisella, dimidiella, dissimilella, distinctella, dolosella, electella, elegantella, favillaticella, fischerella, flavicomella, flavigutella, friesella, fugacella, fugitivella, funestella, fuscella, gallinella, hauerella, heroldella, histrionella, humeralella, kiningerella, lentiginosella, leucatella, lineatella, lineolella, luctuella, luctuosella, lunatella, luteella, marmoripennella, miscella, monachella, mouffetella, murinella, naeviferella, nanella, nevropterella, nigricostella, nigrofasciella, nigro-vitella, notatella, obsoletella, peliella, proximella, pullatella, purpurella, rhombella, roseella, scintillella, scopolella, scriptella, senectella, seniculella, signatella, simplella, sisymbrella, spodiella, stipella, subericinella, subse- quella, terella, tesserella, tricinctella, triguttella, triparella, tristella, umbrosella, unicolorella, velocella, vigeliella, vorticella, vulgella, zebrella.
Litamena typus.
Litargus arcuatus, bifasciatus.
Lithacodia bellicula.
Lithactinia novae hybernicae.
Litharaea heberti, websteri.
Litharoea rouyana.

- Lithidion** sulcatum.
- Lithina** arenacea, petrata.
- Lithinus** ludiosus, superciliosus.
- Lithiphus** arcuatus, difformis, helacinus.
- Lithobius** agilis, alpinus, americanus, argus, brevicornis, calcaratus, castaneus, communis, curtipes, dentatus, elongatus, emarginatus, erythrocephalus, fasciatus, forficatus, glabratus, grossipes, hardwickei, impressus, laevilabrum, leachi, longicornis, lucasi, melanops, mexicanus, minutus, monilicornis, montanus, multidentatus, muticus, nudicornis, octops, pilicornis, planus, platensis, platypus, pleonops, punctulatus, pusillus, quadridentatus, rubriceps, sloanei, spinipes, variegatus, varius, vulgaris.
- Lithobotrys** denticulata, galea, quadriloba, triloba.
- Lithocampe** aculeata, acuminata, antarctica, aurita, hirundo, lineata, punctata, radícula, solitaria, stilligera.
- Lithocaris** brevicollis.
- Lithocharis** angularis, biseriata, brunnea, castanea, cinnamomea, collaris, confluens, corticina, curtula, debilis, depressa, diluta, dorsalis, exilis, ferruginea, fumata, hepatica, humilis, infuscata, limbata, macularis, melanocephala, minuta, nigrítula, nitida, oblita, obscurella, obsoleta, posticata, rufiventris, sordida.
- Lithocolletis** abrasella, acaciella, agilella, alniella, alnifoliella, amyotella, betulae, cavella, comparella, conexella, delitella, distentella, elatella, fagifoliella, fraxinella, fritillella, froelichiella, heegeriella, heydeni, ilicifoliella, insignitella, junoniella, kleemannella, kuhlweiniella, lautella, leucographella, locupletella, manni, messaniella, muelleriella, parisiella, pastorella, pomonella, populifoliella, rafella, roboris, salictella, saportella, saturella, scopariella, suberifoliella, tenella, tremulae, ulminella.
- Lithodendron** affine, angulosum, annulatum, articulaturn, caespitosum, capitatum, cariosum, coarctatum, compressum, concameratum, costatum, cristatum, dianthus, dichotomum, edwardsi, elegans, eunomia, exiguum, fasciatum, fasciculatum, fastigiatum, flabellum, flexuosum, funiculus, furca, fusinieri, gemmans, gibbosum, gracile, granulosum, hippurinum, humile, intricatum, irregulare, laeve, laviforme, lineatus, longiconicum, manipulaturn, moreausiacum, multicaule, multostellatum, nanum, parasiticum, parasitum, pauciradialis, plicatum, proliferum, pseudoflabellum, pseudostylina, rameum, ramulosum, rauracum, secundum, sexdecimale, sociale, stellariaeforme, subarctum, subdichotomum, sublaeve, trichotomum, vermiculare, verticillatum, virgineum.
- Lithoderma** cuneus.
- Lithodes** antarctica, arctica, brevipes, camtschaticus, histrix, japonica, maja, spinosissimus.
- Lithodomus** aequalis, aglae, alsus, amygdaloides, archiaci, argenteus, aristatus, attenuatus, avellana, canaliferus, carantonensis, caudigerus, claibornensis, contortus, corallinus, cordata, crassus, cypris, dactyloides, dactylus, deshayesi, discrepans, elatior, ermanianus, faba, fabella, faujasi, fuscus, inca, inclusus, inflatus, intermedius, irregularis, laevigatus, lithophagus, luciensis, oblongus, obtusus, orbiculatus, papyraceus, parasiticus, patagonicus, peruvianus, pistilliformis, plicatus, plumula, politus, praelongus, pyriformis, radiatus, rostratus, rugosus, rupellensis, socialis, sowerbyi, striatus, subintermedius, toucasiana, truncatus. *Vide et* **Lythodomus**.
- Lithodytes** lineatus.
- Lithoglyphus** eburneus, fuscus, lapidum, piscinus.
- Lithoglypter** naticoides.
- Lithognathus** capensis.
- Litholepis** adamantinus, dorsalis.
- Litholophius** bolcanus.
- Lithomoia** rectilinea, solidaginis.
- Lithomys** parvulus.
- Lithophaga** crenulata.
- Lithophagus** antiquus, caperatus, caudatus, communis.
- Lithophane** conspicillaris, divisa, petrolignea, pulla, sagittifera.
- Lithophilus** (Col.) connatus, cordicollis, osculati, ruficollis.
- Lithophilus** (R.) bicolor, inornatus.
- Lithopoma** tuber.

Lithornis vulturinus.

Lithosia amabilis, ancilla, annulata, arideola, atratula, aulica, aurantia, aurata, aureola, auriflua, aurita, bicolora, bifasciata, binumerica, caja, candida, caniola, chrysorrhoea, complana, complanula, compluta, coniola*, costalis, cribella, cribrum, diaphana, dispar, dominula, eborella, famula, flava, freyeri, fuliginosa, gigantella, gilveola, grammica, gratiosa, griseola, hebe, helvola, hera, hyalina, ino, irrorea, irrorella, jacobaeae, kuhlweini, lacteola, laeta, leporina, liboria, lubricipeda, lugubris, lutarella, luteola, matrona, melanomos, menasthri, mendica, mesagona, mesomella, mina, miniata, morio, mundana, murina, muscerda, obscura, ornatrix, pandula, plana, plantaginis, plumbeolata, pudica, pulchella, pulchra, punctata, purpurea, pygmaeola, ramosa, replana, roscida, rosea, rubricollis, rufeola, russula, salicis, senex, stramineola, trichoptera, unita, v-nigrum, villica, vitellina, zona.

Lithostege cingulata, dublicata, griseata.

Lithostrotion alveolatum, ananas, arachnoides, astroides, crenulare, emarcium, fliforme, hennahi, inconferta, laeve, lonsdalei, mammillare, marginatum, microphyllum, oblongum, pentagona, profunda, quadrigeminum, regium, stellare, striatum.

Lithostylidium pes, semicirculare.

Lithotrya dorsalis, nikobarica.

Lithotrygon bolcanus.

Lithuities convolvus.

Lithumena domuncula, lobata, typica.

Lithurgus analis, chrysurus, cornutus, fucipennis, haemorrhoidalis, nasutus, tuberculatus, umbraculatus.

Litiopa carinata, decussata, effusa, maculata, melanostoma, nitidula, obesa, papillosa, striata, ventrosa.

Litiope bombix.

Litocerus fuliginosus, histrio, maculatus.

Litochrus brunneus, testaceum.

Litodactylus leucogaster, velatus.

Litogaster obtusa, venusta.

Litomerus lineatus, quadrisignatus, rana, zonatus.

Litopus violaceus.

Litorhynchus collaris, hamatus, seniculus, westermanni.

Litoria americana, freycineti, glandulosa.

Littorina acuta, africana, albida, ambigua, antipodum, antonii, biseriata, carnifera, cingulifera, columna, conspersa, coronaria, cumingi, decollata, echinata, exarata, flammea, globosa, goepperti, granosa, groenlandica, grundlachi, guttata, irrorata, knysnaensis, leucosticta, limata, malaccana, marmorata, mauritiana, mespillum, millegrana, muricata, natalensis, nebulosa, nigerrima, nodulosa, obligata, orbignyana, pagodus, papillosa, parvula, paytensis, phasianella, picta, pintado, pulchella, puncticulata, pungens, pusilla, reticulata, retusa, rubra, rudis, rugosa, scabra, sinensis, sitchana, spinulosa, striata, striatula, subnodosa, subtruncata, sulcata, syriaca, tectum persicum, tessellata, thiarella, thiaroides, trochiformis, tuberculata, ventricosa, vilis, vittata, zebra, ziczac. *Vide et Littorina.*

Littorinella acuta, amplificata, inflata.

Littoraria pulchra.

Littorelaea pultneyi.

Littoridina gaudichaudi.

Littorina aberrans, acuminata, affinis, alberti, anatina, angulifera, antiquata, araneana, arctica, arenica, aspera, aureus, australis, bartonensis, basteroti, beani, bicincta, biserialis, breve, caerulea*, caerulescens, caliginosa, canariensis, cancellata, carinata, carinatus, castanea, cia, cincta, cingulata, coccinea, communis, concinna, conica, conicus, debilis, decussata, diemenensis, diemensis, dilatata, dispar, dubia, duplicata, elegans, elegantissima, elongata, extensa, fabalis, fasciata, filosa, flava, glabrata, gracilis, grandis, granicosa, granularis, grateloupi, imbricata, intermedia, iostoma, jamaicensis, jugosa, kurila, labiatus, lacordaireana, laevigata, laevis, lemniscata, lepida, limax, littoralis, littorea, lunata, luteola, maculata, mancuniensis, marginata, marnat, melanoides, melanostoma, miliaris, minima, modesta, moniliferus, multi-

sulcata, muricatus, muricoides, nana, naticoides, neglecta, neritiformis, neritoides, nigrolineata, nodosa, nodulosus, novae hiberniae, obesa, obscura, ornatus, pallescens, palliata, pallidula, patula, perdix, peruviana, petraea, phasianelloides, picta, planaxis, plena, plicatilis, porcata, prevostina, pulchra, punctata, punctura, pusilla, pyramidalis, radiata, roissyi, rotundatus, rudis, rudissima, saxatilis, sayi, scabra, sculptus, scutulata, semicostata, serialis, sieboldi, sitkana, solida, squalida, stigma, striata, striatella, striatulus, submuricata, suboperta, subtenebrosa, sulcata, sulculosa, tenebrata, tenebrosa, tenuis, tigrina, tricostalis, trochoides, tuberculata, tunstallensis, ulvae, umbilicata, undulata, unifasciata, varia, variegata, ventricosus, ziczac, zigzag, zonaria. *Vide et Littorina.*

Lituaria phalloides.

Lituina spirula.

Lituities articulatus, biddulphi, breynei, convolvans, cornu-arietis, eifiensis, ellipticus, falcatus, giganteus, gracilis, hisingeri, ibex, lamellosus, lateralis, liasinus, lituus, odini, perfectus, sowerbyanus, sulcatus, tortuosus, undatus, undosus.

Lituola aequalis, deformis, nautiloides, rugosa.

Lituolites difformis, nautiloidea.

Liturgus irrasus.

Litus cynipseus.

Lituus brevis, laevis, prototypus, vulgaris.

Lius deplanatus.

Livella ulicis.

Livia juncorum.

Livoneca desmaresti, indica, rafinesquei, raynaudi, redmani.

Lixus abdominalis, aberratus, acicularis, aciculatirostris, acuminatus, acupictus, acutus, adpersus, aeneus, aethiops, affinis, albidus, alboguttatus, albomarginatus, albo-striatus, algius, alternans, amphora, anguiculus, anguinus, angustatus, angusticollis, angustus, antilope, appendiculatus, arabs, arundinis, ascanii, ascanioides, atriplicis, attenuatus, augurius, auricillatus, auriculatus, auritus, australis, bambalio, barbarus, barbirostris, bardanae, basilaris, bicolor, bidentatus, biimpressus, bimaculatus, binodulus, binotatus, blondina, brachyrhinus, brasiliensis, brevicaudatus, brevicaudis, brevirostris, brunneus, buccinator, caffer, calandroides, californicus, caliginosus, callonis, canaliculatus, candidus, canescens, canus, cardui, carinatus, carinellus, carinerostris, carinicollis, carlinae, carthami, cenobita, centauri, chevrolati, cinerascens, cinereus, cinnabarinus, circumcinctus, circumdatus, clatratus, clavipes, coarctatus, coarcticollis, concavus, conformis, conicirostris, conicollis, conicus, connivens, consenescens, constrictus, costalis, crassipes, cribricollis, cuniculus, cylindraceus, cylindricus, cylindroides, cynarae, declivis, dentipes, denudatus, depressus, desertorum, diloris, discolor, dorsalis, dregei, dubius, duponti, elegans, elegantulus, elongatus, emarginatus, eschscholtzi, eversmanni, exaratus, excavaticollis, fallax, farinosus, fasciatus, fasciculatus, faunus, favens, ferrugatus, ferrugineus, filiformis, fimbriolatus, flaveolus, flavescens, flavicornis, foveolatus, furcatus, gages, gazella, geminatus, gemmellatus, germari, gibbus, glaucus, gracilis, grammicus, granulatus, gravidus, guttatus, guttiventris, haematoceras, haerens, helvolus, hieroglyphicus, hirticaudis, hirticollis, hottentottus, impressicollis, impressus, incanescens, incarnatus, inops, inquinatus, iridis, irsectus, irroratus, jaceae, junci, karelini, kolenati, lateralis, latirostris, lefebvrei, limbatus, linearis, lineatus, lineola, lividus, longulus, loratus, lycophocus, lymexylon, macilentus, madidus, marginalis, marginatus, marmoratus, maurus, melanocephalus, meles, mesopotamicus, mexicanus, miagri, mimosae, mixtus, modestus, morbillosus, morosus, motacilla, mucronatus, musculus, myagri, nanus, nebulosus, neglectus, nigritarsis, nordmanni, notatus, nubilosus, nycterophorus, obliquus, ochraceus, ochreatus, octoguttatus, octolineatus, odontalgicus, onopordi, ophthalmicus, orbitalis, orientalis, pacificus, pallens, palmatus, palpebratus, palumbus, parallelus, paraplecticus, pardalis, peregrinus, pica, pistrinarius, plicatus, pollinosus, porcatus, porculus, poricollis, praepotens, productus, pulverulentus, pulvinatus, pulvisculosus, punctatus, punctirostris, punctiventris, pyrrhocnemis, quadripustulatus, ravicularis, recurvus, reticulatus, rhomboidalis, roreus, roridus, rosenschoeldi, rubellus, rubicundus, rubiginosus, ruficornis, rufitarsis, rufulus, rugicollis, salentinus, sanguineus,

sardiniensis, scabricollis, scolopax, scolymi, scoparii, scrobicollis, segnis, semipunctatus, seniculus, senilis, sericatus, seriesignatus, sculus, simplex, sinuatus, sitta, spartii, spectabilis, spinimanus, striatellus, stupor, sturmi, subacutus, subangustatus, subcaudatus, subfasciatus, submaculatus, subtilis, subulipennis, suetus, sulcirostris, sulphuratus, superciliosus, sylvius, tabidus, tasmanicus, tenuicollis, tenuirostris, teretiusculus, tibialis, tigrinus, torvus, tricolor, tricostralis, trilineatus, trilobus, tristis, truncatulus, turbatus, umbellatarum, uniformis, ursus, varicolor, venustulus, vestitus, vibex, vicinus, vilis, virens, vittiger, volvulus, vulneratus, vulpes, wagneri, wahlbergi, zoubkoffi.

Lizzia octopunctata.

Llama guanaco, pacos. *Vide et Lama.*

Lobaria (G.) bullata, coriacea, membranacea, striata.

Lobaria (L.) rosea.

Lobatula concamerata, pulchella, vulgaris.

Lobesia bicincta, botrana, lugdunana, reliquana, servilleana.

Lobetorus verecundus.

Lobiger philippii.

Lobilabrum ostrearium.

Lobiopa cimicina, contaminata, decumana, dimidiata, grandis, pectoidea, praecox, rotundata, scrobiculata, setulosa, undulata.

Lobioptera ludens.

Lobipes (A.) antarcticus, cinereus, fimbriatus, hyperborea, incanus, rufescens, wilsoni.

Lobipes (R.) palmata.

Lobivanellus albicapillus, albiceps, cinereus, cucullatus, dominica, gallinaceus, goensis, inornatus, lateralis, lobatus, ludovicianus, melanocephalus, personatus, senegalus, tricolor.

Lobocephalus heterolobus.

Lobocheilus falcifer.

Lobocoenia corallina, obeliscus, sublaevis.

Loboderes citriventris, flavicornis.

Lobodes rubricornis.

Lobodon carcinophaga.

Lobodontus trisignatus.

Loboederus monilicornis.

Lobophora (Ech.) aurita, bifissa, bifora, bisperforata, elliptica, tenuissima, truncata.

Lobophora (Lep.) costaestrigata, dentistrigata, hexapteraria, hexapterata, lobularia, polycommaria, polycommata, rupestrata, sexualisaria, sexualisata, viretata.

Lobophora (Orth.) rufitarsis.

Lobophyllia angulosa, aspera, aurantiaca, aurea, bertolina, buvignieri, calyculata, carduus, contorta, corymbosa, cristata, cylindrica, daniana, depressa, deshaysiaca, echinata, eydouxii, fastigiata, fistulosa, flabellum, flexuosa, formosissima, glabrescens, grandis, granulosa, gregaria, hiberna, incubans, jouvencensis, labyrinthica, lacinians, leucasiana, lobata, martiniana, meandrinoides, micheliniana, multilobata, occitanica, parisiensis, pseudo-rochettina, pseudoturbinolia, pulchella, requieni, ringens, rudis, semisulcata, sinensis, sinuosa, striata, succincta, tenuidentata, trichotoma, turbinata.

Lobophyllum konincki.

Lobopoda brunnea, contracta, dircaeoides.

Lobopora solanderi.

Lobops setosus.

Lobopsammia cariosa, parisiensis.

Loborhynchus adpersus, aeneopunctatus, alutaceus, armadillo, aureolus, auricapillus, auricomus, aurifer, auropunctatus, bannaticus, bisulcatus, brunripes, carbonarius, carinatus, carinthiacus, carmagolae, catenulatus, caudatus, centropunctatus, chlorophanus, chrysonus, cinifer, coecus, cribricollis, crispatus, croaticus, cuprifer, dalmatinus, depressus, dumensis, egenus, erythropus, flabellipes, flavipes, fraxini, friulicus, fuscipes, gallicus, gemmatus, gemmellatus, geniculatus, giraffa, globithorax, goerzensis, grandineus, granicollis, granulatus, griseus, hirtipes, hungaricus, industus, infernalis, istriensis, italicus, laevigatus, lavandus, ligustici, lugubris, maculatus,

marginalis, maurus, maxillosus, maxtix, meridionalis, monticola, multipunctatus, nebulosus, niger, nobilis, orbicularis, ovatus, pertusus, picipes, piperatus, planatus, plumipes, pruinosis, pulverulentus, punctatissimus, raucus, regularis, rhacuensis, rufipes, rugifrons, sabulosus, septentrionalis, setiger, sibiricus, squamiger, styriacus, subplanatus, sulcatus, sulcicollis, sulphurifer, tenebricosus, tereticollis, terricola, unctuosus, unicolor, velutinus, ventricosus, zebra.

Lobostoma (Hem.) giganteum.

Lobostoma (M.) cinnamomeum, quadridens.

Lobotes citrinus, erate, farkharii, hexazona, incurvus, ocellatus, somnolentus, surinamensis.

Lobotrachelus conicollis, egenus, histrio, ineptus, litigiosus, pusus, subsignatus, vestitus.

Lobularia aequinoctialis, arbestina, brachionerythra, brachyclados, capitata, conoidea, coriacea, digitata, leptoclados, manus diaboli, palmata, pauciflora, polydactyla, sphaerophora, spinulosa, vesiculosa.

Lobuloma inequalis.

Lochnaeus manteo.

Lochnia squamulata.

Lochnias hilairii, nematura, squamulata.

Locusta abortiva, acanthoceras, adusta, aequalis, affinis, alberti, amboinensis, ampullacea, aprica, aquilinus, arcuifolia, armadillo, autumnalis, bicolor, bicordata, biguttula, bisulca, borneoensis, brevicauda, brevifolia, brevipennis, buergeri, caerulescens, calliptera*, cantans, caricifolia, carinata, carolina, cassinaefolia, caudata, cavicola, celebica, centurio, chabrieri, chloris, christii, coeruleus, consobrina, conspersa, corallina, crassiceps, crassifolia, crenifolia, crenulata, crucigera, cubaensis, curtippennis, diluta, dorsalis, dorsata, dux, elegans, ensis, erythropoda*, erythrosoma, eucerata, exstincta, flavipes, forsteni, fumigata, fuscescens, gaverniensis, gracilis, grisea, grossa, haemorrhoidalis, hastata, hordeifolia, imperialis, infuscata, japonica, lanceolata, laticeps, latipennis, laurifolia, lepida, leucotoma, lilifolia, lineata, lineatus, lobifolia, loboensis, loliifolia, longicauda, longipennis, longipes, macassariensis, maculata, mandibularis, marginata, maritima, marmorata, megacephala, melaena, miles, miniata, minuta, mollis, monstrosa, montana, mucro, musarum, nebulosa, nigrostome, niponensis, nitidifolia, novae guineae, novae hollandiae, obscura, ochropa, octoseriata, parallela, parumpunctata, phryganoides, pilipes, planispina, podocausta, praeifolia, prisca, punctata, quinque-nervis, radiata, retifolia, rhomboidea, roeseli, rosea, rubicunda, rubromarginata, rubroviridata, rufipes, rugosa, salicifolia, savignyi, scalaris, serrulata, servillei, setigera, speciosa, squarrosus, striata, stridula, sulphurea, sumatrana, tartarica, tessellata, thoracica, tricarinata, tricopus, trilineata, triticifolia, unicolor, variegata, varipes, venosus, verruculata, viennensis, vigentissima, viridisfasciata, viridifolia, viridula, vittata, vorax, xiphias.

Locustella avicula, certhiola, locustella, naevia, rubescens, sibilans, sibilaria, sibilatrix.

Locustites maculata.

Loddigesia mirabilis.

Loemophloeus bisignatus, monilis. *Vide et Laemo*→.

Lohita grandis.

Lolidia leuconotis.

Loliginites bollensis, giganteus, sagittatus, schuebleri, simplex, subcostatus.

Loligo aalensis, aequipoda, affinis, alessandrini, angulatus, australis, banksi, bartlingi, bartrami, bergi, bertheloti, bianconii, bollensis, brasiliensis, brevipinna, brevis, brevitentaculata, brongniarti, caraibaea, cardioptera, carribaea, carunculata, chinensis, coindetii, corolliflora, cranchi, cylindracea, duvauceli, eblanae, emmatina, fabricii, felina, gahi, gigas, gronovii, hardwickei, harpunus, hexapodia, illecebrosa, laevis, lamar-mora, lanceolata, laticeps, leachi, leptura, longaevus, magna, marmorae, maxima, media, meneghinii, mentzeli, minima, neglecta, odagadium, oualaniensis, parva, pealei, pelagica, peroni, pironneaui, piscatorum, plagioptera, pleii, priscus, pulchra, punctata, sagitta, schuebleri, sepiacea, sepioidea, smithi, smythi, spiralis, subalata, subsagittata, sumatrensis, todarus, touchardi, tricarinata, tunicata, uncinata, vanikoriensis, vitreus.

- Loligopsis** bomplandi, chrysophthalmus, cyclurus, dubia, ellipsoptera, guttata, pavo, peroni, veranyi, vermicularis, zygaena.
- Lomanotus** genei, marmoratus.
- Lomaptera** bivittata, cupripes, ebena, fasciata, latreille, nigro-aenea, nitens, papua, schauumi, urvillei, valida, viridi-aenea.
- Lomaspilis** marginaria, marginata, naevaria, pollutaria.
- Lomastoma** terebrina.
- Lomatia** alecto, appendiculata, belzebub, caloptera, elongata, hecate, lateralis, sabaea.
- Lomatoceras** distichum, priodon.
- Lombrineris** latreille, orbignyi, pectinifera. *Vide et Lumbri*→.
- Lomechusa** bipunctata, dentata, emarginata, inflata, intermedia, paradoxa, siberica, strumosa.
- Lomedea** gracilis.
- Lomelia** epimethea.
- Lomis** dentata, hirta.
- Lomographa** laevigaria, permutataria, renularia, taminaria.
- Lomvia** brunnichi, ringvia, troile.
- Lonchaea** aenea, albitarsis, caerulea, chalybea, chorea, crepidaria, dasyops, deutschi, ensifer, flavidipennis, glaberrima, hirticeps, hyalipennis, laticornis, latifrons, leucostoma, metallica, nigra, nigrimana, palposa, parvicornis, pumila, pusilla, tarsata, vaginalis, viridana. *Vide et Lonchoea*.
- Loncheres** albispinis, anomala, antricola, armata, blainvillei, brachyura, cahirinus, cayennensis, chrysuros, cristata, dactylina, elegans, fuliginosa, grandis, hispida, inermis, laticeps, macrura, myosuros, nigrispina, obscura, paleacea, picta, rufa, semivillosa, setosa, unicolor.
- Lonchodes** brevipes, geniculatus, pterodactylus.
- Lonchoea** claripennis, nigritaris, obscura, polita. *Vide et Lonchaea*.
- Lonchophorus** (Col.) hastifer, iasius, obliquus, parasita. *Vide et Lonco*→.
- Lonchophorus** (M.) fossilis.
- Lonchoptera** cinerella, cingulata, cingulatae, flavicauda, grisea, impicta, lacustris, lutea nigrimana, palustris, punctum, riparia, rivalis, thoracica, trilineata, tristis.
- Lonchopteryx** leachi.
- Lonchotus** crassus, lentus, muticus.
- Lonchura** cheet, leuconota, melanocephala, nisoria.
- Lonchurus** ancylogon, arcuatus, depressus, dianema, nasus.
- Loncoma** incurva.
- Loncophorus** chevrolati, humeralis, petiminosus. *Vide et Loncho*→.
- Loncosilla** solenoides.
- Londra** calandra.
- Longaeva** turrita.
- Longina** abdominalis, halimenoides, wiedemanni.
- Longirostra** grisea.
- Longitarsus** analis, consociatus, fusco-aeneus.
- Lonsdaleia** crassicornis, duplicata, rugosa, stylastraeaformis. *Vide et Lousdalia*.
- Lonsdalia** inordinata.
- Lontra** brasiliensis, canadensis. *Vide et Lutra*.
- Lopadorrhynchus** brevis.
- Lopas** apiciana, combustana, divisana, falsana, radiana, rufana, sericana, umbrana.
- Lopha** articulata, assimilis, bifasciata, clarkii, doris, glabra, haemorrhoidalis, lateralis, minima, nana, nigra, poecila, poecilia, pulchella, pulicaria, pusilla, quadriguttata, quadri-maculata, quadri-pustulata, sibirica, spencei, subglobosa.
- Lophalector** ignitus, vieilloti.
- Lophaon** lophotes.
- Lophelia** anthophyllites, prolifera, subcostata.
- Lopherpes** dicyanelis.
- Lophias** punicea.
- Lophidius** brevicollis, laticollis, testaceus.
- Lophinus** palmatus, punctatus.

Lophiodon anthracoides, aurelianense, buxovillanum, cesserasicum, commune, eocaenus, giganteum, goldfussi, isselanum, issellense, leptognatum, magnum, medium, minimum, minus, minutum, monspessulanum, muliere=dentatus, occitaneum, occitanicum, occitanum, parisiense, sibiricus, tapiroides, tapirotherium.

Lophiotherium cervulum.

Lophius aculeatus, americanus, barbatulus, brachysomus, budegassa, bufo, calico, cocinsinensis, cornubicus, cubifrons, europaeus, eurypterus, foliatus, geographicus, gibbus, hirsutus, hispidus, histrio, laevis, muricatus, nostratus, pacamah, radiatus, raninus, rostratus, sandvicensis, upsicephalus, viviparus, vomerinus.

Lophobasis aeneicollis, hieroglyphica, subclathrata.

Lophocampa caryae, maculata, tessellaris.

Lophocephala (Hem.) guerini, incerta.

Lophocephala (Verm.) edwardsi.

Lophocercus sieboldi.

Lophocerus galeata.

Lophocharis rostrata.

Lophocheilus collaris, distinctus, villosus.

Lophocitta ardesiaca, galericula, galericulatus, histrionica.

Lophocomus anaitis.

Lophocorythus gubernatrix.

Lophoderus ministranus, subfascianus.

Lophodes nodipennis.

Lophofera impyana.

Lophognathus gilberti.

Lopholaemus antarcticus.

Lopholithodes mandti.

Lophoma punctata.

Lophonocerus barbicornis, bicornis, hirticornis, strigonus.

Lophonota audouini.

Lophonotus (Dipt.) albibarbis, albisetosus, americanus, auribarbis, breoni, brevipennis, flavibarbis, forcipatus, geniculatus, heteronevrus, incisuralis, punctipennis, rufus, suillus, tibialis.

Lophonotus (Lep.) fasciculellus.

Lophophanes galeatus, wollweberi.

Lophophorus cuvieri, gardneri, impeyanus, leucomelanos, leucomelas, nigelli, refulgens, wallichi.

Lophops servillei.

Lophopteryx camelina, carmelita, cuculla, cucullina.

Lophoptilus staintoni.

Lophopus (Polyz.) bakeri, campanulatus, crystallinus.

Lophopus (R.) marmorata.

Lophorhynchus antarcticus, saurophagus. *Vide et Lophorynchus.*

Lophorina aurantia, respublica, superba.

Lophornis auratus, chalybeus, helenae, magnificus, reginae.

Lophorrhina quinquelineata.

Lophortyx californica, douglasi, elegans, gambeli.

Lophorynchus dilophus. *Vide et Lophorhynchus.*

Lophoseris boletiformis, divaricata.

Lophosia fasciata.

Lophosmia cenomana, rotundifolia.

Lophospiza cristata, cruenta, griseo=cristata, pileata.

Lophosternus buqueti, hopei.

Lophostoma sylvicola, sylvicolum.

Lophostrix cristata, griseata.

Lophotes (A.) cepedianus*, indicus.

Lophotes (P.) capellei, sculus.

Lophotetrax macrolophus.

Lophotis (A.) ruficrista.

- Lophotus** (Col.) eschscholtzi, fasciatus, nodipennis, phaleratus, reticulatus, superciliosus vitulus.
- Lophotus** (M.) longipes, wurmbi.
- Lophotus** (P.) lacepede.
- Lophura** (A.) ignita.
- Lophura** (Moll.) inca, isabella, islandica, pellis serpentis, tehuelcha.
- Lophura** (R.) amboinensis, concinna, cuvieri, lesueuri, lophura, pustulata, shawi.
- Lophyrus** (A.) araucanus, coronatus, indicus, victoria.
- Lophyrus** (Hem.) meyeri, rufus, sexguttatus.
- Lophyrus** (Hym.) abboti, abdominalis, abietis, americana, compar, difformis, dorsalis, elongatulus, fabricii, frutetorum, hercyniae, hercynicus, interruptus, juniperi, laricis, melanopterus, minor, nemorum, obscuratus, pallida, piceae, pineti, pini, politus, polytomus, pulchricornis, similis, socius, variegatus, virens.
- Lophyrus** (R.) agamoides, albomaxillaris, armatus, aureonitens, belli, dilophus, furcatus, gigas, kuhli, margaritaceus, ochrocollaris, panthera, rhombifer, scutatus, superciliosus, tigrinus, xiphosurus.
- Lopus** albomarginatus, carinatus, chrysanthemi, crucialis, dolabratus, ferrugatus, gothus, hieracei, rubrostriatus.
- Lora** viridula.
- Lorax** arcuatus.
- Lordatia** cadaverina, coprina, merdarum, necrophaga, stercoraria.
- Lordites** caliginosus, inquinatus, procerus, testudinarius.
- Lordops** alboguttatus, aurosus, biacutus, cinctus, circumdatus, festivus, guttatus, gyllenhali, infacetus, insignis, jucundus, lacrimosus, lateralis, navicularis, parcus, principalis, schoenherri, sommeri, viridulus.
- Lori** tardigradus.
- Loricaria** (P.) accipenser, acuta, anus, brunnea, dentata, flava, laeviuscula, nudiventris, platyura, rostrata, setifera, setigera, vetula.
- Loricaria** (Polyz.) aegyptiaca, americana, europaea.
- Loricatus** flavimanus, hybridus, maticus, niger, pichiy, tatouay, villosus.
- Loricera** aenea, decimpunctata, pilicornis, rufilabris, semipunctata.
- Loricerus** crux, violaceus.
- Loricula** pselaphiformis, pulchella, ruficeps.
- Loriculus** asiaticus, galgulus, vernalis.
- Loripes** balaustina, densa, digitaria, eburnea, elevata, flexuosa, lacteus, leucoma, parilis, radula, reticulata, rubiginosa, tigerinus, turgida, undatus, undularia.
- Loris** bengalensis, ceylonicus.
- Lorius** borneus, caeruleatus, cardinalis, coccineus, cucullatus, cyanurus, domicella, fringillaceus, garrulus, grandis, guebiensis, incarnatus, isidori, kuhli, novae guineae, ornatus, papuensis, phigy, ruber, superbus, tricolor, unicolor, vini.
- Lota** abyssorum, argenteola, bacchus, breviuscula, brosmiana, fluvialis, inornata, lota, maculosus, molva, molva, phycis, raptor, rhacina, vulgaris.
- Lotis** confucii, guttata, neglecta.
- Lotor** vulgaris.
- Lotorium** lotor.
- Lotria** binaevella, nebulella, nimbella, sinuella.
- Lotta** elongata, joptera, lepidion.
- Lottia** alveus, antillarum, conoidea, costata, cymbiola, elongata, flammea, fragilis, orbicularis, pallida, parvula, pileopsis, pintadina, pulchella, punctata, radians, rugosa, septiformis, squamosa, stellaris, striata, testudinalis, testudinaria, unicolor, variabilis.
- Lousdalia** inordinata. *Vide et Lonsdaleia.*
- Lovenia** hystrix.
- Lowenia** pinnata, setacea, tetrasticha.
- Loxia** albiventris, albugularis, americana, atricapilla, baglafecht, bella, bicolor, bifasciata, bonapartei, brevirostris, capsicum, chrysocephala, ciris, cristata, crucirostra, cucullata, curvirostra, rubrifasciata, cyanoptera, cyanopus, elaeathorax, europaea, fascinans, ferruginosa, flabellicauda, flavicollis, fraterculus, fulgens, fusca, fuscata, fusciventer, gambiensis, gregaria, gularis, guttata, haematina, haitii, hemalayana, himalayana,

himalayensis, hudsonica, ignicolor, ignobilis, javanensis, lathamii, leucocephala, leucoptera, leucopterygia, leucotis, maculosa, majan, major, melaleuca, murina, nasuta, nigro-aurantia, nitida, novae hispaniae, nubilosa, ostrina, petiti, pinetorum, platycephala, plebeja, prasipteron, pyrrhula, pytiopsittacus, quinticolor, regulus, rosea, rubiginosa, rufobarbata, scandens, semitorquata, serevan, sumatrana, taenioptera, turdus, variegata, virescens, viridis, vulgaris.

Loxocephala aeruginosa, pulchra.

Loxocera aristata, confusa, cylindrica, elongata, fulviventris, hoffmannseggii, ichneumoneus, intermedia, nigrifrons, sylvatica.

Loxocrepis ruficeps.

Loxodes bursaria, cithara, cucullatus, cucullio, cucullulus, dentatus, marinus, plicatus, reticulatus, rostrum.

Loxodon macrorhinus.

Loxodonta africana.

Loxomerus nebrioides.

Loxonema absoluta, acuminata, acuti-striata, acutum, adpressa, altenburgensis, anglica, antiqua, arcuata, biangulata, boydi, brevis, brongniarti, cancellata, compressa, conica, constricta, cytherea, deperdita, dunkeri, elongata, falcifera, fasciata, formosa, fusiformis, geinitziana, gracilis, gregaria, hebe, hehli, hennahi, hennahiana, imbricatum, impendens, impressa, kaupi, laevigata, laevissima, late-scalata, lebruni, lefebvrei, lincta, lineata, megaspira, minima, munchisoniana, neglectus, nereis, nexilis, nuda, obscura, obsoleta, parvula, phillipsi, plieningeri, polygyra, ponti, potosensis, praeterita, primordialis, prisca, pulcherrima, pupa, reticulata, rugifera, similis, sinuosa, stotteri, strigillata, subangulata, subcancellatus, subelongata, subfusiformis, subobsoleta, subulata, sulcatula, sulculosa, swedenborgiana, tenuicarinata, tenuiplicata, tenuistriata, teres, tornata, trochiformis, trochleata, tumida, turrita, turritelliformis, ventricosa, vittata, zeuschneri, zietenii.

Loxonevra decora.

Loxophyllum meleagris, ochrea.

Loxoprosopus ceramboides.

Loxops coccinea.

Loxopyga bicolor.

Loxorynchus albipennis, cruvirostris, curvirostris.

Loxosceles citigrada.

Loxostega aeruginalis, clathralis, desertalis, olivalis.

Loxostoma auriscalpium, cancellata, denticulus, punctulata, tereticosta, undata.

Loxostomus mancus.

Loxotaenia rosaceana.

Loxura alcides, atymnus, pita.

Lozogamma petraria, virgata.

Lozopera alternana, badiana, baumanniana, dubrisana, fabriciana, francillana, mar-moratana, smeathmanniana, straminea.

Lozotaenia acerana, avellana, biustulana, biustulata, branderiana, carpiniana, cerasana, cinerana, cinnamomeana, corylana, costana, crataegana, croceana, forsterana, fulvaria, fusca, grossulariana, grotiana, heparana, holmiana, juliana, laevigana, modeeriana, nebulana, neglectana, obliquana, operana, oxyacanthana, ribeana, roborana, rosana, schreberiana, sorbiana, subocellana, trifasciana, viburnana, xylosteania.

Lucanus acuminatus, aeneus, aequalis, aeratus, americanus, angulatus, antilope, asper, astacoides, atratus, bacchus, barbarossa, bengalensis, bicolor, bidens, brahminus, brevis, briareus, bubalus, bucephalus, buddha, bulbosus, buquetti, burmeisteri, caelatus, caniculus, cantori, capitatus, castaneus, castanopterus, cavifrons, chelifer, chevrolati, cicatricosus, cinnamomeus, confucius, cucullatus, cumingi, curtulus, curvidens, curvipes, dalmanni, dehaani, delesserti, distinctus, dorsalis, downesi, dubius, dux, eschscholtzi, externepunctatus, falciger, falco, faunicolor, forsteri, foveatus, foveolatus, fraternus, frontosus, fulvipes, funereus, glabratus, goliath, grandis, gypaetus, hydrophiloides, ibericus, ibex, impressus, incertus, inermis, inquinatus, jenkinsi, lama, lateralis, laticollis, latipennis, latus, lineatopunctatus, longipennis, lunatus, lunifer, lusitanicus, macclellandi, macleayi, macrognathus,

maculatus, malabaricus, manillarum, martini, maxillaris, mearesi, melanarius, metallifer, microcephalus, moloschus, multidentatus, muticus, nebulosus, nepalensis, nigripes, novae zealandiae, oblongus, occipitalis, omissus, opacus, oweni, parallelus, parryi, parvulus, parvus, passaloides, picipennis, placidus, platycephalus, platycerus, platynotus, polyodontus, prinseppi, punctatus, punctiger, quadridens, quercicola, quercus, rafflesi, rangifer, reticulatus, rubripes, rubro-vittatus, rugifrons, sarco-rhamphus, savagei, sayersi, scarabaeoides, scaritides, senegalensis, sericeus, serricollis, serricornis, serrifer, setosus, similis, sinister, siva, specularis, spencei, squalidus, striatellus, striatus, strigiceps, subangulatus, subcostatus, sublaevis, submolaris, sulcicollis, tauricus, taurus, tenuipes, tetraodon, tibialis, titanus, triangularis, trigonus, turcicus, unguis, ursus, v-niger, variolosus, vicinus, villosus, vishnu, vittatus, vitulus, voeti, vultur, westermanni.

Lucapina cancellata, crenulata, elegans*.

Luccius vorax.

Lucena tapada, tiliae, tupada.

Lucernaria auricula, convolvulus, fascicularis, inauriculata, octocornis, octoradiata, quadriloba, sarsi.

Lucernuta fenestratus.

Lucia (Ar.) germanica.

Lucia (Lep.) agricola, discoidea, limbarica, sylvicola.

Lucidota antennata, appendiculata, banoni, compressicornis, elongata, flabellicornis, limbata, modesta, thoracica.

Lucilia albiceps, albipennis, albofasciata, amica, argyricephala, aurulans, azurea, basalis, bengalensis, brevigaster, brunica, brunnicornis, brunripes, cadaverina, caerulea, caerulescens, caesar, caesaria, calens, calida, carolinensis, chloropyga, chrysocephala, claripennis, clausa, coerulea, compar, consobrina, cornicina, cuprea, cyanea, delicatula, dosalis, elegans, equestris, eriophthalma, eximia, fasciata, fervida, flavicalyptrata, flaviceps, flavidipennis, flavipennis, floralis, fraterna, fulgida, fulvicornis, fulvifacies, fulvipennis, fuscipalpis, germana, hirsutoculata, hyacinthina, ignita, ilioides, illustris, incisuralis, indica, lasiophthalma, lepidota, limpidipennis, macellaria, marginalis, marginata, meridensis, mexicana, modesta, nigriceps, nigripalpis, nigro-caerulea, nobilis, nubipennis, orientalis, pallipes, papuensis, parensis, parvula, peroni, peruviana, philippensis, princeps, pruinosa, pubens, pubescens, puella, punctipennis, putrida, regalis, regina, rostellum, ruficeps, ruficornis, rufifacies, sapphinea, scutellata, senegalensis, serena, sericata, smaragdula, soror, splendida, sylvorum, thalassina, timorensis, urvillei, usta, varipalpis, viarum, vicina, violacea, virgo, viridescens, viridifrons, vittata.

Lucilites nigra.

Lucilla violacea.

Lucina (Dipt.) fasciata, hispanica.

Lucina (L.) abella, acclinis, acutilineata, adansonii, aequilatera, affinis, agassizi, alba, alpina, altavillae, altavillensis, alveata, ambigua, americana, amphidesmoides, ampliata, anateloides, angulata, angulosa, annulata, anodonta, anomala, antillarum, antiqua, antiquata, antiquissima, arcuata, arduennensis, argentea, argus, arthemis, aspasia, astartea, astensis, athleta, aurantia, balaustina, barbata, basteroti, bella, bellona, benzi, bicornis, bimaculata, bipartita, borealis, bowerbanki, brasiliensis, brauni, bulla, bullata, bullula, caelata, calculus, californica, callosa, campaniensis, cancellaris, candida, cardioides, carinifera, carnaria, chemnitzii, childrenae, childreni, chilensis, chrysostoma, circinaria, circinata, circularis, clausa, columba, columbella, commutata, complanata, compressa, concentrica, contracta, contraria, coquandiana, corbarica, corbisoides, cornea, cornueliana, cornuta, corrosa, corrugata, costaria, costata, coyana, crassa, crenulata, cretacea, cribraria, cristata, cryptella, curviradiata, declivis, decussata, delia, dentata, dentifera, deshayesi, desmaresti, despecta, devonica, digitalis, digitaria, dilatata, discus, divaricata, divergens, dolabra, dubia, dufrenoyi, dunkeri, du noyeri, dupiniana, duplicata, eburnea, edentula, elegandiae, elegans, elliptica, elsgaudiae, ermenonvillensis, exasperata, excavata, excentrica, exigua, exoleta, fabula, fallax, fenestrata, ferruginosa, fibula, fimbriata, fischeriana, flandrica, flexuosa, floridana, foremani, fortisiana, fragilis, frearsiana, friabilis, funiculata,

gabrielis, galeottiana, gemma, georgeana, gibba, gibbia, gibbosula, gigantea, glabrella, globiformis, globosa, globularis, globulosa, goodhalli, goupili, gracilis, granulosa, griffithi, guaraniana, gyrata, hardingeri, helvacea, heteroclita, hiatelloides, hibernicensis, hisingeri, hosdinciaca, icterica, imbricataria, imbricatula, immersa, impressa, inaequalis, inculta, interrupta, irregularis, jamaicensis, janeirensis, jugosa, jurensis, lactea, laevigata, laevis, lamellosa, laminata, lens, lenticula, lenticularis, leonina, leucoma, leucophoeota, leymeryi, lineata, lirata, lobata, lorieri, luciensis, lunata, lupina, lutea, lyrata, malum, menardi, minima, minuta, minutissima, miocenica, mississippiensis, mitis, modesta, mosae, multilamellata, multistriata, muricata, mutabilis, nassula, neglecta, neptuni, nereis, nitens, nivea, numismalis, nuttalli, obliqua, oblonga, obtusa, occidentalis, ochracea, orbicularis, orbignyana, ornata, ovata, ovulum, ovum, pandata, papyracea, parvula, patagonia, pecten, pellucida, pennsylvanica, perlevis, philippina, philipensis, phillipsiana, pila, pisiformis, pisum, plana, plicato-costata, pomilia, poppelacki, portesiana, portlandica, prisca, proavia, prodita, producta, pulchella, pulvinata, pumila, punctata, punctulata, putris, quadri-sulcata, radians, radula, ramulosa, reichei, renulata, reticulata, retusa, roissy, rossica, rotunda, rotundata, rouyana, rufa, rugifera, rugosa, rupellensis, sarsi, sarthacensis, saxorum, scabra, scalaris, scopulorum, sculpta, sedgwicki, semireticulata, senegalensis, sericata, serrata, serrulosa, simplex, sinuata, solida, solidula, speciosa, sphaeroides, spinifera, squamosa, squamula, striatula, subdivaricata, subglobosa, subnumismalis, subobliqua, suborbicularis, subplanata, subradians, substriata, subtetragona, subtrigona, subvexa, sulcata, sulcosa, supracretacea, symmetrica, taurinia, telata, tellinoides, tenuis, tenuistria, textilis, texturata, thierensis, tigenna, transversa, trigonula, trisulcata, tumida, turonensis, uncinata, undata, undula, undularia, undulata, uncarinata, unioniformis, vendoperana, venusta, vesicula, vibrayana, vilardeboana, virginea, virgo, vitrea, volderiana, zelandica, zieteni.

Lucinia cadona, sida.

Lucinida cryptella.

Lucinopsis undata.

Lucio abdominalis.

Luciobarbus affinis, canis, elongatus, esocinus, gorguari, longiceps, mursa, mystaceus, schech, schejch, xanthopterus.

Luciola apicalis, australis, capensis, chinensis, discicollis, goudoti, graeca, guerini, italica, japonica, lucernula, lusitanica, maculicollis, madagascariensis, melanura, pedemontana, praeusta, puncticollis, vittata.

Lucioperca americana, canadensis, grisea, marina, sandra, volgensis.

Lucis subulatus.

Ludius aeneus, affinis, altaicus, anxius, assimilis, boeberi, brasiliensis, caschmirensis, castaneus, caucasicus, cinctus, coracinus, costalis, cribricollis, crocopus, cruciatus, cupreus, decorus, depressus, diversicolor, eschscholtzi, ferrugineus, fuscus, grandis, guttatus, haematodes, holosericeus, humeralis, impressus, insitivus, latus, lobatum, luteipes, melancholicus, nigrans, pectinicornis, profugus, pyrenaeus, quadri-lineatus, quercus, ramifer, resplendens, rubidus, rufiventris, rugipennis, rugosus, saginatus, sagitticollis, scabricollis, sericeus, sibiricus, tessellatus, umbricola, uncinatus, volitans.

Ludovicus impar.

Ludovix fasciatus.

Luidia ciliaris, fragilissima, maculata, murchisoni, sarsi, savignyi, senegalensis.

Lumbricaria antiqua, colon, coniugata, filaria, flexuosa, gordialis, gregaria, intestinum, recta, spiralis.

Lumbricillus lineatus, verrucosus.

Lumbriconais capitata, marina.

Lumbriconereis nardonis, quadristriata, unicornis.

Lumbriculus limosus, variegatus.

Lumbricus agilis, agricola, amphisbaena, anatomicus, annularis, blainvilleus, caeruleus, castaneus, chloroticus, cirratulus, clitellinus, coccineus, communis, complanatus, dubius, ehippium, filigerus, flaviventris, giganteus, gigas, gordianus, gordioides, hirticauda, hirtus, intestinalis, isidorus, iuloides, leptozonius, litoreus, littoralis, lividus, maximus, microchaetus, mollis, multispinis, nesidensis, niger, noctilucus,

olidus, omilurus, pellucida, phosphoreus, purus, pusillus, puter, putridinis, pygmaeus, quadrangularis, radiatus, renum canis, riparius, rolandi, roseus, rubellus, rubescens, saint-hilairei, simplicissimus, siphonostoma, squamatus, stagnalis, stylarioides, teres, terrenus, tetraedrus, trapezoides, trapezoideus, triannularis, vulgaris, xanthurus.

Lumbrinereis coccineus, residensis, rolandi, s.=hilairei, scolopendrina, siphodonta, splendida. *Vide et Lombri*→.

Lumbrineris pallasi.

Lumpus anglorum, minutus, spinosus, ventricosus.

Lunatia ampullaria, limbata, plumbea.

Lunda arctica, cirrhata, psittacula.

Lunites guidoni.

Lunopsis hoeninghausi.

Lunulacardium canalifer, carpomorphum, excrescens, inaequicostatum, ovatum, partschi, procrecens, pyriforme, semistriatum, tetragonum, vulgaris. *Vide et Lunulo*→.

Lunulina diaphana, lunula, moniliphora, mougeoti.

Lunulites alveolatus, androsaces, bouei, conica, contigua, cretacea, cuvieri, dactioloïdes, denticulata, depressa, digitale, distans, duclosi, glandulosa, goldfussi, guettardi, haidingeri, hemisphaerica, infundibulum, intermedia, lenticulata, mamillata, mitra, muensteri, oweni, patelliformis, perforatus, pinea, pocillum, punctatus, quincuncialis, radiata, radiatilis, rhomboidalis, semilunaris, sexangula, spiralis, spongia, subperforata, sulcata, umbellata, urceolata, vanderheckei, vicksburgensis.

Lunulocardium retrostriatum. *Vide et Lunula*→.

Lupa banksi, dufouri, forceps, maculata, pelagica, sanguinolenta, sayi, trispinosa.

Lupea cribraria, dicantha, gladiator, granulata, hastatus, lobifrons, rubra, sebae, tranquebarica.

Luperina aquila, argillacea, basilinea, cespitis, contribulis, dumerili, infesta, polyodon, testacea.

Luperosaurus cumingi.

Luperus altaicus, amoenus, brassicae, cayennensis, cinctellus, collaris, cyaneus, cyanipennis, cyanopterus, dichrus, discolor, dubius, flavipennis, flavipes, flavus, floralis, forticornis, fucatus, geoffroyi, humeralis, innuba, maerkeli, montanus, nasutus, nemorum, orientalis, oxypterus, pallipes, pinicola, pygmaeus, pyrenaeus, rufipes, signaticornis, suturalis, suturella, umbraticus, viridipennis, xanthaspis, xanthopus.

Lupocyclus rotundatus.

Luponia algoensis, elegans.

Luprops chrysophthalmus.

Lupus gigas, hastata, lycaon, mexicanus, occidentalis, vulgaris.

Luscinia major, media, megarhynchos, minor, okeni, peregrina, philomela.

Lusciniola melanopogon.

Lusciniopsis fluviatilis, savii.

Lusciola akahige, aurea, calliope, cyanura, erythronota, komadori, luscinia, philomela.

Lusia lutea.

Lusya algensis.

Lutea lacuna, subpellucida.

Lutianus acutirostreus, aurate, bohar, brasiliensis, core, crapa, eques, erythrophthalmus, fasciatus, flavus, gibbus, lunulatus, maenula, manis, mediterraneus, niger, pallidus, perro, pertusus, ruber, scriba, sumatrensis.

Lutjanus acutirostreus, adriaticus, alberti, alboareus, anthias, argenteus, argento violaceus, argus, aruanus, ascensionensis, atrarius, aurantius, aureovittatus, blochi, brunnichi, cayanensis, chaetonoides, chinensis, chlorosochrus, chrysopterus, cinereus, cotta, decacanthus, diacanthus, digramma, elliptico=flavus, ellipticus, geofroyius, gibbus, gymnocephalus, hamrur, hexagonus, japonicus, johni, jourdin, lamarcki, lapina, macrophthalmus, maculatus, magnificus, massa, massiliensis, mediterraneus, melanocercus, melops, microstomus, ocellatus, olivaceus, orientalis, pallidus, palloni, palpebratus, pentagramma, percula, pictus, plumieri, polymna, ramentaceus, roissali, rubescens, scandens, scina, sciurus, scriptura, semicinctus, serran, stigma, testudo, triangulum, tridens, trilobatus, unimaculatus, varius, virginicus, vittatus, vosmaeri.

Lutodeira chanos, indica, salmonea.

- Lutra** aureo-brunneus, barang, brasiliana, bravardi, californica, canadensis, capensis, chilensis, chinensis, cinerea, clermontensis, concolor, dubia, enudris, felina, flavicans, fluviatilis, huidobria, indica, indigitatus, insularis, inunguis, kutab, lataxina, leptonyx, lupina, lutra, maculicollis, marina, montana, monticolus, nair, nudipes, paranensis, peruviansis, phocula, platensis, poensis, roensis, saricovienna, simung, solitaria, stelleri, tarayensis, valletoni. *Vide et Lontra.*
- Lutraria** acinaces, alduini, ambigua, angulata, angulifera, angusta, angustata, argonensis, calcinella, campechensis, canaliculata, candida, capax, carinifera, chemnitzii, christoliana, complanata, compressa, concentrica, convexa, cottardi, crassidens, crassiplica, cretacea, cuneata, cyprinus, decurtata, donaciformis, donacina, elliptica, elongata, fragilis, gibbosa, gregaria, gurgites, hians, jurassi, lapidosa, latissima, lineata, lirata, listeri, mactroides, massiliensis, maxima, nuttalli, oblata, oblonga, orgonensis, ovalis, ovata, papyracea, papyria, pareti, piperata, planata, plicatella, primaeva, primipara, prisca, recurva, reticulata, rhynchaena, rostrata, rotundata, rugosa, sanna, senegalensis, sinuosa, solenoides, striata, striato-punctata, tellinoides, tenuis, tenuistriata, trapezicostata, unionoides, urgonensis, ventricosa, vitrea, voltzi, vulgaris, zealandica.
- Lutricola** compressa, rugosa, solenoides.
- Lutricolis** valetoni.
- Lutrochus** pilula.
- Luvarus** imperialis.
- Luxilus** auratilis, chrysocephalus, dissimilis, erythrogaster, interruptus, kentuckiensis.
- Luxulus** elongatus.
- Luydia** sarsi.
- Lybas** atripennis, axillaris, bicolor, calidus, carbunculus, chlamydophorus, coccineus, corallinus, faba, ferrugineus, granatus, lucidus, melanocorynus, myctophilus, normalis, pulicarius, rufinus, seminulus, thoracicus.
- Lybia** tessellata.
- Lybius** guifsobalito.
- Lycæides** aegon, argus, cyparissus, optilete.
- Lycæna** (Ar.) spinimana.
- Lycæna** (Lep.) acaciae, acamas, acis, admetus, adonis, aegidion, aegon, aelianus, aesculi, agestis, alcon, alexis, alsus, amphiraxus, amyntas, anisophthalma, anteros, argiolus, argus, aria, arion, artaxerxes, asoka, atratus, atys, balkanica, ballus, batikeli, battus, bavius, bavus, bellis, betulae, bimaculosa, boetica, boeticus, byzos, callimachus, cassius, catochloris, celaeus, celeno, celerio, chryseis, circe, cnejus, coelestina, comyntas, corydon, cramera, cyane, cyanecula, cylinde, cyllarus, cymon, damocles*, damoetes, damon, damone, daphnis, dardanus, delegorguei, didda, dionisius, dispar, dolus, donzeli, dorcus, dorylas, echion, edna, elorea, elpis, empyrea, endymion, epidolus, epiroxus, erebus, eros, escheri, ethion, eumedes, eumedon, euphemus, eurybia, eurypilos, fischeri, galathea, gordius, hanna, helle, hipponoe, hippothoe, hoffmannseggi, hyacinthus*, hylas, hypoleuca, ignita, ilicis, isis, ismenias, jcarius, jolas, jphigenia, kandarpa, labradus, laius, ledereri*, ledi, lefebvrei, legeri, livia, loewii, lucia, lugens, lygdamus, lysimon, maha, malathana, malaya, marmorata, mars, melanops, melantho, meleager, menalcas, myrtale, nara, nila, nyseus, omphale, optilete, oranula, orbitulus, ottomanus, palemon, pandava, pandia, parrhasius, patala, pavana, pheretes, pheretiades, phlaeas, plinius, polycarpus, polysperchon, pruni, pseudargolius, pseudocoxus, psittacus, psylorita, puspa, putli, pylaon, quercus, rabe, rhymnus, ripartii, rippertii, rosimon, roxus, rubi, schaeffera, sebrus, spini, steveni, taitensis, telicanus, theophrastes, theophrastus, thersamon, thespis, thetis, tintinga, tithonus, trochylus, tsiphana, virgaureae, W album, xanthospila, xenodice.
- Lycæon** pictus, tricolor, typicus, venaticus.
- Lycastes** anthyllides, bellidis, cynarae, exulans, loti, sarpedon, sedi.
- Lycastis** armillaris, blainvillei, brevicornis, caudata, coccinea, delineata, edwardsi, flexuosa, ockenii, otto, quadricornia, ranzani, sextentaculata, thethycola, ventilabrum.
- Lycena** eroides, sephurus.
- Lycesta** furina.
- Lychas** americanus, maculatus, paraensis, scutillus.

- Lychnophaes** cornutus, cyaniceps, empyreus, globosus, hypochrysus, laticollis, pilula, principalis, purpureus.
- Lychnuchus** olenus.
- Lychnuris** morio.
- Lychnus** carinatus, ellipticus, matheroni, urgonensis.
- Lycia** (Dipt.) femoralis, flava, impunctata, liturata, liturella, nigricornis, quatuorapunctata, sex-punctata, thoracica, umbraculata.
- Lycia** (Lep.) asperaria, hirtaria.
- Lycisca** raptoria, romandi, westwoodi.
- Lyciscus** cagottis, latrans, tigris.
- Lyccephalus** brachionus.
- Lycoderes** ancora, burmeisteri, folium, fronditia, furca, fuscus, gaffa, galeritus, gladiator, laevipennis, melanopetalus, mitratus, petasus, pileolum, spinolae, squamiger, unicolor.
- Lycodes** nebulosus, perspicillum, reticulatus, seminudus, vahli.
- Lycodon** atro-purpureus, audax, aulicus, capensis, capucinus, carinatus, catenatus, catenulatus, clelia, effraenis, formosus, fuliginosus, galathea, geometricus, guttatus, hebe, horstoki, jara, leucocephalus, lineatus, malignus, melanocephalus, modestus, nympha, olivaceus, pethola, petolarius, platurinus, reticulatus, rufozonata, russelius, semifasciatus, subcinctus, subfuscus, unicolor.
- Lycodonomorphus** rufula.
- Lycodontis** literata, longicaudata, punctata.
- Lycogaster** pullatus.
- Lycomedes** reichei.
- Lycoperdina** alpina, apicalis, bovistae, crassicornis, cruciata, elongata, fasciata, ferruginea, immaculata, lata, lineola, lutea, marginalis, minuta, nigra, nigricans, oblonga, pallida, pilosa, pubescens, puncticollis, quadri-guttata, quadri-punctata, quadripustulata, rubricollis, ruficollis, semi-nigra, succincta, testacea, undulata, unicolor, vestita, vittata.
- Lycophidion** horstocki.
- Lycophotia** cuprea, graminis, lidia, porphyrea, sannio.
- Lycophris** dispansus, ephippium, lenticularis, scabrosus.
- Lycophrys** faujasi.
- Lycoptera** middendorffi.
- Lycorea** atergatis, ceres, cleobaea, halia, pasinuntia.
- Lycoris** aegyptia, aphroditoides, cirrhosa, fimbriata, folliculata, fucata, fulva, guttata, incisa, lobulata, margaritacea, nicaeensis, nubila, nuntia, pelagica, podophylla, pulsatoria, rubida, viridis.
- Lycos** [Boie, Isis, 1828, 360 [teste E. Hartert]. collaris, dauricus, monedula.
- Lycosa** aculeata, aeronauta, affinis, agilis, agretyca, alacris, albata, albimana, albipunctata, albo fasciata, allodroma, alpica, alpina, amentata, amylacea, andrenivora, animosa, arenaria, argenteo, armillata, aspersa, atomaria, audax, avida, babingtoni, barbipes, bifasciata, biimpressa, blanda, borealis, cambrica, campestris, captans, carolinensis, chersonensis, cinerea, cinnabarina, clavipes, crassipes, cruciata, cuneata, cursor, cursoria, discolor, distincta, dubia, ephippium, erratica, erythrognata, erythrostoma, exigua, exilipes, fabrilis, famelica, fasciiventris, fatifera, ferox, fuliginosa, fulvolineata, fumigata, funerea, funesta, fuscipes, gasteinensis, gracilentia, grammicola, grisea, guillouana, gulosa, hellenica, helluo, helvola, impavida, implacida, indagatrix, indomita, infernalis, infesta, inquilina, intrepida, invenusta, irrorata, isabellina, laperousei, lapidicola, latitans, latreillei, lehuillana, lenta, leopardus, leucophaca, lignarius, liliputiana, littoralis, longipes, lugubris, lupulina, lynx, maculata, maritima, melanogaster, meridiana, milberti, milvina, miniata, mirabilis, modica, monscalvana, monticola, mordax, murina, narbonensis, nautica, nigra, nilotica, nivalis, numida, obscura, obsoleta, ocreata, ornata, pallida, paludicola, paludosa, palustris, pelliona, pelusiaca, peregrina, pertyi, picta, pilipes, piratica, piscatoria, poliostoma, praegrandis, propinqua, proxima, pullata, pulverulenta, punctulata, quadripunctata, rapax, raptoria, riparia, rossica, rubida, rubiginosa, rufimana, ruricola, sabulosa, saccata, saccigera, sagittata, saltatrix, saxatilis, sayi, scenica, schmidti, scutellata, sericata, silvicultrix, solers, strenua, striatipes, sylvicola, taeniata,

tarantula, tarantulina, tarantuloides, timida, trabalis, triton, trucidatoria, vagabunda, valida, vehemens, velox, venatrix, venustula, villica, vorax, vulpina, wagleri, xylina. *Vide et Lycosa.*

Lycosoides algerica, digitalis, flavomaculata, pallipes, rufipes, rufithorax.

Lycotherium ferreo-jurassicum.

Lycothyreus bicolor, elegans, flavicollis, nigricans, pallidipennis.

Lyctocoris corticalis, domesticus.

Lyctus aeneus, americanus, axillaris, bicolor, carbonarius, decemstriatus, depressiusculus, fasciculosus, frumentarum, fuliginosus, fuscus, gemmatus, glaber, glycyrrhizae, haematodes, histeroides, impressus, laevipennis, marginalis, microcephalus, minuta, minutus, oblonga, obscurus, parallellipedus, parasiticus, praeustus, punctatus, pusillus, reflexus, rufipennis, striatus, sulcata, sulcatus, testaceus, transversa, unicolor, unidentata.

Lycus (Col.) africanus, amictus, analis, apicalis, appendiculatus, atratus, australis, bremeri, canaliculatus, cantori, cinctus, coccinatus, collaris, compressicornis, compressus, corniger, crassinervis, cristatus, croceicollis, cruentus, dentipes, diaphanus, dichrous, dimidiatus, discoideus, dissimilis, distinctus, dorycus, elevatus, emarginatus, ephipiger, exilis, fabricii, festivus, flabellatus, flavicans, foliaceus, formosus, funestus, galeatus, goryi, haemorrhoidalis, hamatus, humeralis, imperialis, inaequalis, laevigatus, lateralis, latissimus, limbatus, linearis, lineicollis, longicornis, loripes, maculicollis, marginatus, marginellus, melanurus, militaris, mirabilis, modestus, nigricollis, nigricornis, obliquus, ochraceus, pallidus, pallulatus, parallelus, pectinalis, pectinicornis, perfacetus, pleurites, praemorsus, praesignis, pusillus, pygmaeus, quadricostatus, regalis, rhipidium, rubens, ruber, ruficollis, rufipennis, sanguinipennis, schoenherri, semiustus, senegalensis, septemcavus, serifer, signatus, similis, sinuatus, succinctus, suturalis, terminalis, terminatus, thoracicus, triangularis, trifasciatus, tunicatus, ustulatus, xanthomelas.

Lycus (Lep.) gryneus, nippon, rubi.

Lyda abietina, albifrons, alpina, amplecta, annulicornis, annulata, arbustorum, arvensis, aurita, balteata, betulae, bicolor, campestris, cingulata, circumcincta, clypeata, cyanea, cynosbati, depressa, erythrocephala, erythrogaster, fallax, falleni, fasciata, fausta, flava, flavipes, flaviventris, fumipennis, geoffroyi, gyllenhali, haemorrhoidalis, hartigi, hilaris, histrio, hortorum, hypothropica, inanis, inanita, irrorata, klugi, latifrons, lucorum, lutescens, marginata, nemoralis, nemorum, ocreata, pallipes, plagiata, populi, pratensis, punctata, reticulata, saltuum, saxicola, signata, singulata, stigma, stramineipes, suffusa, sylvarum, sylvatica, taeniata, tessellata, vafra, varia.

Lydda elongata.

Lydella aestivalis, agrestis, arcuata, bicincta, blondeli, bombycivora, borealis, bosci, brunnicornis, campestris, cinerea, cylindrica, dubia, erythroceras, flaviventris, floricola, fulvipes, fuscipennis, grisescens, hydrocampe, interrupta, macquarti, metallica, minuta, modesta, myoidea, nigricornis, nitida, pallidipalpis, parallela, pusilla, rufisquamata, scutellaris, scutellata, silvatica, squamiflava, terminalis, tessulata, velox.

Lydina cuprea, macromera, nitida.

Lydus algiricus, chalybeus, flavipennis, marginatus, melanurus, praeustus, quadri-signatus, sanguinipennis, tri-maculatus.

Lyeidius aequinoctialis, affinis, lividus, xanthopus.

Lygaeus abdominalis, abietis, acantharis, affinis, agrestis, albicornis, albidus, albipennis, albostriatus, alternans, ambiguus, amboinensis, angulatus, annulus, apterus, argentatus, argus, arvicola, asiaticus, ater, atrorufus, augur, austriacus, biclavatus, bicolor, bicrucis, biguttatus, bilineatus, bimaculatus, bimarginatus, bipunctulus, bistrigularis, bistriguttulus, brevipennis, calcar, calidus, campestris, caricis, chalcocephalus, chenopodii, chlorizans, chorizans, cinereus, clavculus, clinopodii, collaris, compressipes, contaminatus, coqueberti, coriacea, costalis, crassicornis, crassimanus, crassipes, crocatus, crudelis, cursitans, della chiaje*, didymus, dimidiatus, discoidalis, disconotus, dispar, echii, elegans, ericetorum, eurinus, exilis, facetus, falicus, fasciatus, festivus, filicis, flavicornis, foliaceus, formosus, fulvo-maculatus, fuscipennis, fuscula,

geminatus, gibbus, gladiator, gothicus, graminis, grandis, griseus, groenlandicus, grylloides, guineensis, gutta, guttatus, gyllenhali, haematideus, hamatus, hastatus, hexophthalmus, hottentotus, immaculatus, incomptus, irroratus, laevis, lagenifer, lanio, lavaterae, leucopterus, limbatus, linea, lineatellus, littoralis, lunulatus, luridus, lusitanicus, luteicollis, maculicollis, marginatus, margine-punctatus, maurus, melanurus, micropterus, minutus, modestus, molliculus, multiguttatus, mutabilis, mutilatus, mutilus, nasutus, nebulosus, nemorum, nerii, nigrita, nubilus, numenius, oblongipes, oblongus, pabulinus, pacificus, pallicornis, pallipes, pascuosum, pastinacae, paykulli, pedestris, peruvianus, pharaonis, pilifrons, pilosulus, pinastri, pius, plebejus, poeyi, profanus, pulcher, pulcarius, punctulatus, pupularis, pusillus, pustulatus, pygmaeus, quadriguttatus, quinquespinosus, reclivatus, regalis, revestitus, rivularis, roboris, roeseli, rubicundus, rubricatus, ruficeps, rufipennis, rufipes, rugicollis, rusticus, sabuleti, saevus, sahlbergi, saltitans, salviae, sandarachatus, sardous, scapha, schlanbuschi, schummeli, scolopax, seladonicus, septus, serratae, serratus, spinipes, striatus, superciliosus, tagalicus, taitensis, tanaceti, tenellus, thoracicus, thunbergi, thymi, triangularis, triguttatus, tristator, tristriatus, trivittatus, tumidipes, turcicus, ulmi, umbellatarum, unistria, variabilis, ventralis, verbasci, viridis, viridulus, vividus, vulgaris, vulneratus, xanthomelas, xanthostaurus, xylostei, zonatus.

Lygdinus niveus.

Lygeomorphus abdominalis, augur.

Lygeosoma sardea.

Lygia baudiniana, dubia, exotica, gaudichaudi.

Lygisteropterus dichrous, lateralis, sanguineus.

Lygophis elegans, lineatus.

Lygosoma aurata, australis, bougainvillei, brachypoda, chalcides, duperryi, dussumieri, entrecasteauxi, erucata, guichenoti, labillardieri, lateralis, lesueuri, melanopogon, moco, moniligera, muelleri, punctata, quoyi, sancta, serpens, smaragdina, taeniolata, temmincki.

Lygris achatinata, populata, pyraliata, pyropata.

Lygus cinctus, contaminatus, elegans, floralis, icterocephalus, limbatus, melanocephalus, nassatus, pabulinus, rubricatus, rufescens, tenellus.

Lymaenon acuminatus, flavocinctus, fuscicornis, litoralis, pictus.

Lymantes scrobicollis.

Lymantria ascetria, eremita, monacha.

Lymexylon australe, biguttatum, cylindricum, flabelliforme, liguricum, marci, nymphaeum, rufipes, sericeum.

Lymnadea alata, compressa, fragilis.

Lymnadia alata.

Lymnaea acuminata, acuta, affinis, affuvelensis, anceps, aquensis, balthica, brunnea, buchi, catascopium, chlamys, columella, columna, columnaris, cornea, corrugata, diaphana, exilis, fossaria, fragilis, fusiformis, gengivata, gingivata, glutinosa, gracilis, heterostropha, holbolli, hookeri, imperialis, intermedia, jugularis, lacustris, laevigatus, leucostoma, limosa, linsleyi, longissima, luteola, luzonica, minima, minor, navicula, oahuensis, obliqua, octanfracta, pacifica, palustris, peregrina, pingeli, plicatula, rugosa, splendida, stagnalis, striatella, subcarinata, subpalustris, substriata, succinea, vahli, virginiana, virginica, viridis, weissi. *Vide et Limnaea*, etc.

Lymnaeum depressum, nigropiceum.

Lymnaeus aequalis, angustatus, karpinskii, pygmaeus, ventricosus.

Lymnas electron.

Lymnea apicina, auricula, aurita, bulimoides, casta, coarctata, curta, disjuncta, exigua, fragilis, fusiformis, griffithiana, incurva, kirtlandiana, labrosa, leachiana, lessoni, naudoti, nuttalliana, oblonga, palustris, parva, perlevis, philadelphica, planulata, plica, rubella, rustica, solida, stagnorum, strigosa, tenuis, terrae-novae, vogesiaca. *Vide et Limnaea*, etc.

Lymneus amphibius, appressus, attenuatus, caperatus, desidiosus, elodes, elongatus, emarginatus, galbanus, geofrasti, helveticus, humilis, intermedium, macrostomus, megasomus, modicellus, obrussus, ore-longo, palustris, pinguis, reflexus, rivale.

Lymnium pictorum.

Lymnocyrtes gallinula.

Lymnoea glutinosa.

Lymnoeus bulloides, flammeus, parchappii, rubiginosus, viator. *Vide et Limnaea.*

Lymnorea denudata, gigantea, hemisphaerica, hexanema, mamillata, mamillosa, michelini, octonema, sphaerica, triedra.

Lynceus aculeatus, aduncus, albicans, armatus, crepida, globosus, hamatus, harpae, lamellatus, laticaudatus, laticornis, leucocephalus, macrourus, nanus, nasutus, pulcher, quadrangularis, reticulata, roseus, sphaericus, striatus, tenuirostris, testudinarius, trigonellus, truncata.

Lynchus erythrotus.

Lyncornis cerviniceps, macropterus, macrotis, splendidus, temmincki.

Lyncuria typus.

Lyncus canadensis, lynx, pardinus, rufus.

Lyndia cannorum.

Lyniphia walkenaria. *Vide et Liniphia.*

Lynx aurea, aureus, borealis, calligata, canadensis, caracal, caroliniensis, cervaria, chaus, fasciatus, floridanus, manul, montanus, pageros, pardina, rufus, vulgaris.

Lyonetia argentipedella, argyropeza, cerasifoliella, cidarella, clerckella, concolorella, cristatella, immundella, lemniscella, malifoliella, nigrocomella, nylandriella, rufella, samiatella, sericopeza, somnulenta, subnitidella.

Lyonna alata, amygdalina, antiqua, impressa, obsoleta, retusa, rigida, semisulcata, undata.

Lyonsia abducta, albertii, aldouini, alvarezi, anatiniformis, angustata, anodontoides, arenata, aspasia, attenuata, aviculoides, biarmica, bicarinata, brevifrons, californica, carinifera, centralis, clavata, concinna, contracta, cordiformis, corrugata, corruscans, coyana, cuneata, curta, cylindrica, donaciformis, doris, dubia, elegans, elongata, excavata, faba, floridana, germari, gibbosa, gigantea, globulosa, grandis, halliana, hyalina, inflata, inornata, koechlini, kutorgana, laevigata, lata, latirostris, lyrata, major, malvinensis, minima, minor, modiolaris, mytiloides, nana, nasuta, navicula, normaniana, norwegica, nuculiformis, oblonga, omaliana, ovata, parallela, patagonica, peregrina, phaseolina, picta, pinguis, plicata, prisca, quadrata, recurva, ricordeana, roemerii, rotundata, sanguinolaroidea, securiformis, semicostulata, sinuata, socialis, soleniformis, sowerbyi, striata, striatopunctata, subangustata, subattenuata, subaviculoides, subcuneata, subimpressa, sublata, submodiolaris, subnasuta, suboblongus, subrotundata, subspatulata, substriatula, subtruncata, subtumida, sulcosa, tellinaria, terminalis, trentonensis, truncata, tumida, unioides, verneuilli, vetusta, zonata.

Lyorhynchus lepidopus.

Lyperopherus arcticus, costatus, cribellatus, inaequalis, vermiculatus.

Lyperopterus regularis.

Lyperosomus aterrimus, elongatus, furvus.

Lyperus acutangulus, aterrimus, haldemanni, scrutator.

Lypha dubia, silvatica.

Lypornix erythropyga, leucops, rubecula, rubicula, rufa, ruficapilla, striata, tenebrosa, torquata, tranquilla, unicolor.

Lypotigris diphteralis, reginalis.

Lyprus cylindrus.

Lypurus tetrax.

Lyra meadi.

Lynamorpha pallida, rosea.

Lyrcus origo.

Lyreidus tridentatus.

Lyria nucleus.

Lyrina fischeri.

Lyriocephalus macgregori, margaritaceus.

Lyriodon abruptus, angulatus, archiacanus, asper, bronni, cardissa, carinatus, caudatus, clathratus, clavellatum, compressum, concentricus, concinnus, constanti, coquandanus, costatum, crenulatus, cuspidatus, daedalus, denticulatus, disparilis, divaricatus,

elegans, excentricus, fittoni, gaytani, geographicus, gibbosus, goldfussi, harpa, hondaanus, humboldti, hybridus, imbricatus, inflatus, inornatus, intermedium, lamarcki, limbatus, lineolatus, litteratus, longus, maximus, meriani, moniliferus, muricatus, navis, notatus, papillatus, paradoxus, parkinsoni, parvulus, perlatus, pictus, plicatocostatus, plicatus, pulchellus, pullus, pumilus, reticulatus, robineauinus, roemeri, rostrum, rudis, rugosus, scapha, sexcostatus, signatus, simile, sinuatus, smeei, spinosus, striatus, sulcatarius, suprajurensis, tenuisulcatus, tocaymaanus, truncatus, tuberculatus, voltzi, zonatus, zwingeri.

Lyroda subita, triloba.

Lyrodesma plana, pulchella.

Lyrodon aliforme, conocardiiformis, costatum, curvirostris, deltoideum, excentricum, goldfussi, herzogi, kefersteini, laevigatum, lineatum, literatum, muricatum, navis, orbiculare, ovatum, pes anseris, simplex, striatum, sulcatum, ventricosus, vulgare.

Lyrops auratus, basilicus, bicolor, chrysopyga, erythropus, fulviventris, geniculata, leprieuri, peptica, pompiliformis, rufiventris, savignyi, tarsalis, tricolor.

Lyrothorax caspium, inderiensis.

Lysianassa anaglyptica, angulifera, appendiculosa, atlantica, chauseica, costae, designata, hybrida, lagena, literata, longicornis, magellanica, ornata, rhombifera, subcarinata, v-scripta, vahli.

Lysidice galathina, ninetta, olympia, parthenopeia, torquata, valentina.

Lysiopetalum carinatum, foetidissimum, hardwicki, lineatum, plicatum, richi, rugulosum, xanthinum.

Lysmata seticauda, seticaudata.

Lyssa achillaria, patroclaria.

Lyssomanes viridis.

Lystra aeruginosa, atomaria, auricoma, barbata, bimaculata, coccinea, combusta, conspersa, cornuta, costata, cruenta, cunicularis, diana, dichroa, dimidiata, elegans, farinosa, fasciata, flaviventris, flavo punctata, fuliginosa, lanata, luctuosa, lugubris, maculata, maura, miniacea, morio, multiguttata, obscura, oculata, pallida, perspicillata, picta, pulchra, pulverulenta, punctata, punicea, reticularis, reticulata, sanguinea, servillei, specularis, spilota, spinosa, stigma, striatula, tibialis, tomentosa, tricolor, turca, venosa, viridiceps, westwoodi.

Lystronichus equestris, pulchellus.

Lytaea agathina, leucographa, umbrosa.

Lyterius abdominalis, instabilis, melas, musculus.

Lythodomus angustus, cordatus, sublithophagus. *Vide et Lithodomus.*

Lythria purpuria.

Lytta abbreviata, abdominalis, acteon, adspersa, aenea, aesculapii, affinis, afzeliana, albida, algerica, ambusta, antherina, armeniaca, articularis, aterrima, atomaria, atripennis, aurita, austriaca, bicolor, bilineata, bimaculata, bipustulata, bi-vitta, boleti, brevis, brucei, canescens, cantharoides, capitata, cardinalis, chalybea, chryso-melina, chryso-meloides, cinctipennis, coccinea, concinna, crassa, crassicornis, depressa, depressicornis, diadema, dichroa, dimidiata, dongolensis, dubia, dusaulti, elegans, excavata, femoralis, ferruginea, fimbriata, fischeri, flabellicornis, flagellaria, flava, flavicollis, floralis, fucata, fuliginosa, fulviceps, fulvipes, fumosa, funesta, fusca, fuscicornis, geniculata, germari, gigas, glandulosa, granulipennis, herculeana, hirsuta, hirtifer, humeralis, hypoleuca, icterica, immaculata, impressicollis, jaloffa, javana, lacordairei, laticollis, lemniscata, limbata, lineata, lineola, lugubris, maculata, maculicollis, marginea, marginella, maroschettiana, maura, megaloccephala, melanophthalma, menetriesi, monoceros, murina, myagri, mylabrina, necydalea, nepalensis, nigricollis, nigricornis, nigropunctata, nitidula, nuthalli, nuttalli, obesa, ochropus, optabilis, ornata, pallas, pallidicollis, parallela, phalerata, philaemata, picea, picta, polita, punctata, resplendens, reticulata, rouxi, rubra, rubriceps, ruficapilla, rugosa, scutellaris, segmenta, sericea, sexguttata, signata, sinuata, sphaericollis, striata, strigata, strigosa, substrigata, subvittata, sulcifrons, suturalis, syriaca, thoracica, togata, trichus, trinitata, tri-vitta, ursus, vallicata, verticalis, vestita, vidua, violacea, virgata, viridula, xanthocephala, zonata.

Lyurus derbianus.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 00751 7741

70 291 SI BR
07/28/94 1981 15

4208



